



Department of  
Primary Industries and  
Regional Development

Research Library

---

Resource management technical reports

Natural resources research

---

8-1994

## Floristic survey of Northern sandplains between Perth and Geraldton

Edward Arnold Griffin

Follow this and additional works at: <https://researchlibrary.agric.wa.gov.au/rmtr>



Part of the [Natural Resources and Conservation Commons](#), and the [Plant Sciences Commons](#)

---

### Recommended Citation

Griffin, E A. (1994), *Floristic survey of Northern sandplains between Perth and Geraldton*. Department of Primary Industries and Regional Development, Western Australia, Perth. Report 144.

This report is brought to you for free and open access by the Natural resources research at Research Library. It has been accepted for inclusion in Resource management technical reports by an authorized administrator of Research Library. For more information, please contact [library@dpird.wa.gov.au](mailto:library@dpird.wa.gov.au).



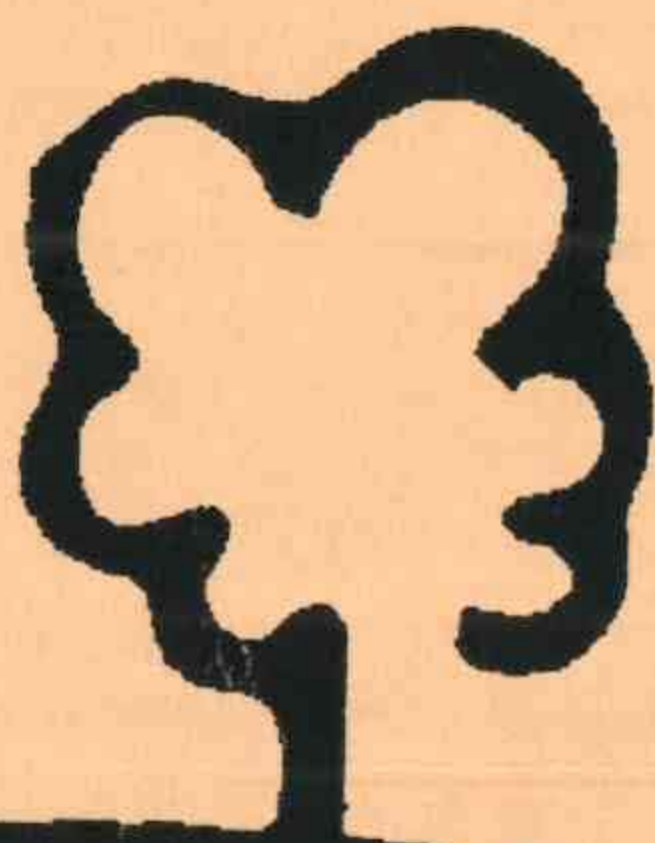


DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
WESTERN AUSTRALIA

ISSN 1039-7205

**FLORISTIC SURVEY OF  
NORTHERN SANDPLAINS BETWEEN  
PERTH AND GERALDTON**

**Compiled by: E.A. Griffin**



In association with the  
Spatial Resource Information Group  
Department of Agriculture Western Australia  
South Perth, Western Australia 6151  
August 1994



RESOURCE MANAGEMENT  
TECHNICAL REPORT **144**



# **RESOURCE MANAGEMENT TECHNICAL REPORT series**

## **Information for contributors**

Scientists who wish to publish the results of their investigations have access to a large number of journals. However, for a variety of reasons the editors of most of these journals are unwilling to accept articles that are lengthy or contain information that is preliminary in nature.

Nevertheless, much material of this type is often of interest and value to other scientists and to administrators, and should be published.

The RESOURCE MANAGEMENT TECHNICAL REPORT series provides an avenue for dissemination of such material. It is a series of occasional papers in the general subject area of resource management and is jointly published by the Resource Science and the Land Management Branches of the Department of Agriculture, Western Australia.

Intending contributors should contact the convenor of the RESOURCE MANAGEMENT TECHNICAL REPORT series Publication Committee. All papers will be considered by the Publications Committee and appropriate referees.

Published by and available from:

Resource Science Branch and Land Management Branch, Department of Agriculture-Western Australia  
3 Baron-Hay Court, South Perth, Western Australia 6151.

FLORISTIC SURVEY OF  
NORTHERN SANDPLAINS BETWEEN  
PERTH AND GERALDTON

prepared by

**E.A. Griffin**

**E.A. Griffin and Associates**  
Consultant Botanist  
402 Berwick St.,  
St James, W.A. 6102.

in association with the

**Spatial Resource Information Group,**  
Regional Operations  
Department of Agriculture,  
Baron-Hay Court,  
South Perth, W.A. 6151



This project was funded under the National Estate Program, a Commonwealth financed scheme administered by the Australian Heritage Commission (Federal Government) and the Heritage Council of W.A. (State Government).

ISSN 1039-7205

© E.A. Griffin

August, 1994

This report may be freely used for management and research purposes and should be quoted in the following way:

Griffin, E.A. (1994) *Floristic Survey of Northern Sandplains between Perth and Geraldton*.  
Unpublished Report to the Heritage Council of W.A.

The written permission of the author must be obtained before including original material contained in this report in all other publications.

# CONTENTS

	page
<b>ABSTRACT</b>	1
<b>SUMMARY</b>	2
<b>RECOMMENDATIONS</b>	3
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	4
<b>STUDY AREA</b>	4
Geology	4
Physiography	4
Soils	6
Drainage	6
Climate	6
Vegetation	6
Land use	9
<b>METHODS</b>	11
<b>FLORA</b>	11
<b>SITE DATA</b>	11
Existing Data	11
Field Observations	11
Analysis and Summary of Data from Sites	13
<b>RESULTS</b>	15
<b>FLORA</b>	15
Alien Species	16
Rare and Geographically Restricted Taxa	16
Species List Updates	16
<b>FLORISTIC ANALYSIS</b>	17
Classification of Stands	17
Regional Patterns	40
<b>DISCUSSION</b>	62
Database	62
Flora	62
Floristic Patterns	62
A Lesueur Botanical District?	63
Conservation Significance	64
<b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS</b>	64

	page
<b>REFERENCES</b>	65
<b>APPENDICES</b>	68

### List of Tables

Table 1 Summary of Taxa by Families, Priority, Geographic Restriction	15
Table 2 Summary of Homotoneity	17

### List of Figures

Figure 1 Location Map	5
Figure 2 Soils Map	7
Figure 3 Vegetation Systems Map	8
Figure 4 Crown Land	10
Figure 5 Location of Previous Studies Included	12
Figure 6 Distribution of sites used in study	14
Figure 7 Dendrogram Displaying Fusion of Sites from 20 Group level	18
Figure 8 Simplified Minimum Spanning Tree	19
Figure 9 Distribution maps of the 20 Floristic Groups	20
Figure 10 Distribution of Floristic Groups with similar Geographic Patterns	41
Figure 11 Tentative Biogeographic Boundaries	61

### List of Appendices

Appendix 1 Research Projects Utilised
Appendix 2 Database Codes and Definitions
Appendix 3 Field sheet
Appendix 4 Muir Vegetation Classification Scheme
Appendix 5 List of Species Amalgamated
Appendix 6 Species List
Appendix 7 Name Changes for Previous Studies
Appendix 8 Dendrogram Displaying fusion of Sites from 200 Group level
Appendix 9 Landform by Group 100 Summary
Appendix 10 Summary description of the 500 groups
Appendix 11 Species by Group 100 Summary
Appendix 12 Geographic Ranges of Floristic Groups

---

## **ABSTRACT**

A database of plant lists from over 2,500 sites was compiled from the Northern Sandplains between Perth and Geraldton. Over 2,500 plant taxa were recorded from the area. Preliminary classification revealed in the order of 500 different floristic types. Analysis of these demonstrated strong regional patterns of floristic composition related to geology and soils. Consistencies in these patterns indicated a need to review the location of some of the botanical district boundaries.



## SUMMARY

A project to update and integrate a number of earlier site based vegetation surveys between Perth and Geraldton is described. Corrections to species lists in fourteen of these are provided.

The focus of the study, the Perth Sedimentary Basin between Gingin and the Irwin River, proved rich in native vascular plant flora with almost 2000 taxa recorded. About 15 percent were either rare or geographically restricted.

The integrated database was subjected to preliminary numerical classification of the floristic composition of stands of vegetation. The analysis of the lists of taxa from 2522 sites demonstrated the floristic composition of stands of vegetation in the area was highly diverse. It was estimated that over 500 different types would be recognisable after more detailed interigation of the data was performed.

The classification demonstrated that the major floristic groupings related to geological, soil and/or landform types. Strong regional patterns were highlighted with some being directly related to locally distributed soil types (e.g. Quindalup Dunes).

A preliminary analysis of the distribution patterns of 500 floristic groups defined highlighted some patterns consistent across major vegetation types. A number of common boundaries were highlighted e.g. the Darling Fault. It was concluded that geology and soil factors were a much greater influence on these regional patterns than was climate.

The significance of these regional patterns and possible boundaries to the existing definitions of Botanical Districts is discussed. Some suggestions for modifications are made. The potential to reinstate the Lesueur Botanical District is discussed.

A brief assessment of the significance of these patterns for conservation highlighted the need to protect representative remnants in two areas in particular; nor-nor west of Mingenew and east of Watheroo.

The data collation and analysis highlighted gaps in the database. The most obvious was the poor representation of the enormous variation in the wetlands. Also the areas north of Mingenew and east of Watheroo are poorly documented.

# RECOMMENDATIONS

The collation of a substantial database has been a major achievement. However, its value is more in the potential than in the achievement. Deficiencies in the data have been identified. To maximise the opportunities further maintenance and integration with other sources is essential. The database is a tool to identify the adequacy of representation of floristically based vegetation types in conservation reserves and other protected remnants. It is also a very powerful tool in understanding the basis of biogeographic patterns in the kwongan dominated areas of Western Australia. This will improve the basis for regional classifying the vegetation.

## RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. The database should be integrated with similar data from other parts of Western Australia and that from the Western Australian Herbarium in a way which will maximise the taxonomic validity of the taxa recognised.
2. Further sampling should be undertaken on the flora of the diverse wetland communities.
3. A sampling programme in the area north of Mingenew should be initiated, potentially with one of the very poorly known Yuna area.
4. The identification and description of ecologically meaningful floristic types in the present study area should be undertaken with a view to assessing their representation in areas of protected vegetation.
5. The database should be utilised to examine in detail the regional patterns in floristic composition and to test procedures for identifying regions on the basis of floristic composition not just structure.

# INTRODUCTION

## STUDY AREA

---

The area between Perth and Geraldton is noted as botanically rich (George et. al. 1979) and has been the focus of a substantial number of site based botanical studies over the last decade. In no other part in Western Australia has there been such a concentration of study effort. The focus of the study was the mainly sandy and gravelly soils west of the Darling fault between Gingin and the Irwin River (Figure 1). These studies have been during a period where there has been a substantial improvement in the knowledge of the flora with many new species recognised and named from this area.

The current study was designed to update most of these studies and integrate them in a way which will allow them to be maintained as an on going database.

A number of these (e.g. Griffin et. al. 1983, Griffin and Keighery 1989 and Griffin 1990) indicated significant regional patterns in the composition of stands of vegetation. The patterns identified by these were mostly related to the geology and geomorphology but not to the climate of the respective areas. The vegetation units in the maps of Beard (e.g. Beard 1976a) also commonly reflect the geological patterns. However, some of Beard's boundaries transgress the geological patterns in a way which is not supported by the site based studies.

Of particular note is the position of the boundary between the Irwin and Darling Botanical District. For example, this major boundary divides the Dandaragan plateau in a way not supported by the results of Griffin (1990). The distribution of many species of kwongan flora are also in conflict with Beard's boundaries (E.A. Griffin, unpublished data).

This study also provides the opportunity to investigate whether there is a case for reviewing Beard's boundaries and even those of Speck (1958). To this end the data assembled deliberately included sites on either side of Beard's and Speck's boundaries and also major geological boundaries.

## Geology

---

The study area primarily coincides with a major portion of the Perth Sedimentary Basin (Playford et. al. 1976). The Darling Fault separates this basin from the mainly granitic rocks of the Archaean Yilgarn Block in the east. The Yilgarn Block is far from uniform and, for example, near its west margin includes the Jemberding and Chittering Metamorphic Belts and the Berkshire Valley Succession (Wilde and Lowe, 1978 and Carter and Lipple, 1982). A small band of Proterozoic sedimentary rocks (the Moora Group) lies immediately east of the fault between Moora and Carnamah. The Moora Group is

apparently quite different from the rocks of the Perth Sedimentary Basin and are reported to have originated from such diverse sources as volcanic and marine environments.

The Basin includes sediments from the Proterozoic, Paleozoic, Mesozoic and Cainozoic periods. Those of the Proterozoic are small in extent and are exposed only in the Arrino and west Three Springs areas adjacent to a portion of Precambrian chyrstalline rocks (the Mullingarra Gneiss). To the north towards Mullewa there are Paleozoic formations which are mainly marine but included such as the Irwin River coal measures. The Urella fault which runs north from about Marchagee, essentially parallel to and west of the Darling Fault, separates these Proterozoic and Paleozoic rocks from the Mesozoic rocks which characterize most of the Basin.

The Mesozoic rocks are essentially terrestrial sandstone and siltstones. Narrow beds of marine sediments, essentially in the Cretaceous punctuate these otherwise very thick sediments. A number of discrete units (groups and formations) have been recognised. These vary from the Lower Triassic Kokatea shale to the Upper Cretaceous Osborne Formation. The surface exposures are mostly narrow north-south trending bands. The oldest exposures are generally in the west and youngest in the east. This is the result of the generally east dipping beds giving north-south trending strikes and a complex series of faults sub-parallel to the Darling Fault.

The exposures of Mesozoic sediments are, however, patchy being covered by shallow and predominantly unconsolidated Cainozoic sediments and disguised by weathering products (i.e. soil). The major Cainozoic sediments are the Pleistocene Bassendean Sand and Tamala Limestone and the Holocene Safety Bay Sand. The essentially minor sediments are unnamed and include the lateritic mantle, colluvium, alluvium and aeolian sands.

## Physiography

---

There are essentially two units in the study area: a plateau unit and a coastal plain unit. The Gingin Scarp which is a Pleistocene marine escarpment separates the plateau from the plain.

The plateau has been divided into several parts. The Arrowsmith Region in the west is the most dissected portion. This is essentially the plateau portions of the Yarragadee and Cockleshell Formations. East of this are two separate plateau units; the Dandaragan Plateau and the Victoria Plateau essentially underlain by the Parmelia and Yarragadee Formations respectively. Both have very subdued relief with few distinct drainage channels. The Irwin River separates these from each other (Lowry, 1974). The Dandaragan Scarp separates the former from the Arrowsmith Region. On the very eastern margin is the Yarra Yarra Region which is a poorly defined area of lake and associated dune deposits.

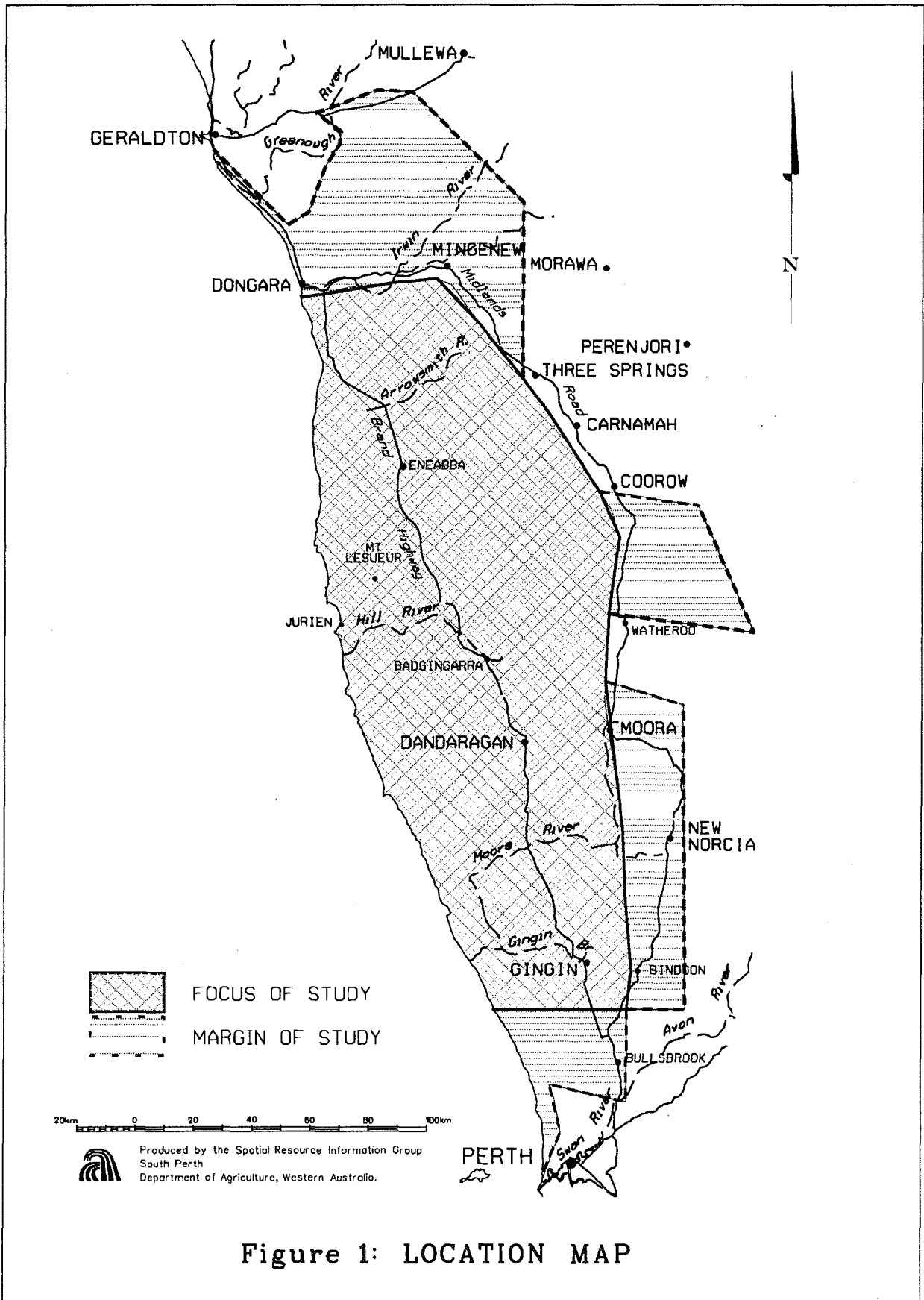


Figure 1: LOCATION MAP



The coastal plain is, in part, is called the Swan Coastal Plain. It, too, has been divided into several units. The oldest, and eastern most of these landform units are the Bassendean Dunes and the Eneabba Plain which are analogous being each just west of the plateau units. To the west of both is the Spearwood Dunes which is equivalent to the Tamala Limestone. The Quindalup Dunes (Safety Bay Sands) is a narrow band along the coast.

The Darling Fault is only a minor influence on the landscape except in the very south through the Darling Scarp. The significant changes in soil types attest to its presence in the majority of the area studied (see Figure 2).

## Soils

---

Figure 2 is a map of the soils derived from Northcote et. al. (1967). This shows significant lineation sub-parallel to the coast. Many units can be directly related to geological units. The soils of the focus of the study area are principally sands dominated by quartz. Those of the plateau units are mainly grey and yellow varying in depth depending on the degree of podzolization stripping and redistribution. This can be related to the physiographic units indicated above. Localised patches of heavier soils correspond with alluvium or exposures of partially weathered Mesozoic sediments.

The Bassendean Dunes and Eneabba Plain have varying depths of grey and yellow sand with isolated alluvium. The Spearwood Dunes are weathered limestone with a mantle of brown and yellow quartz sand apparently residual of the weathering process. The Quindalup Dunes are calcareous sands with minimal soil development.

The soils east of the Darling Fault are generally heavier, often red and brown loams and gravels.

## Drainage

---

Integrated surface drainage appears to account for only a portion of the precipitation in the focus of the study area. The major rivers (Greenough, Irwin, Moore and Swan) all have significant catchments to the east of the study area. Of the local drainages only the Hill River reaches the coast directly but even here very intermittently. The others including the Arrowsmith River, Eneabba Creek, Namban River and Mullering Brook all discharge into ephemeral lakes on the boundary between the Eneabba Plain or the Bassendean Dunes and the Spearwood Dunes. A significant portion of this drainage apparently discharges into the sea through sub-surface routes.

Most of the Mesozoic sediments are major fresh water aquifers and are apparently recharged by percolation of rain water through the soil. Together with evaporation, this is probably the major sink for the precipitation.

## Climate

---

The rainfall in the Central Coast declines considerably from over 750 mm in the south to less than 450 in the north-east. According to the scheme of Bagnouls and Gausson (1957) the climate of the study area can be defined as Warm Mediterranean in the south and Dry Warm Mediterranean in the north east. The boundary represents 6 months of dry weather. Beard (1979a) equated this to the 450mm rainfall isohyet. Rainfall reliability declines on the same gradient. The Gingin Scarp produces a distortion of this gradient, apparently an oreographic influence by which rainfall along the scarp is slightly higher than on the coast.

The temperature regimes follow a pattern inverse to that of rainfall, but only the summer maximum temperatures vary to any extent. Evapotranspiration increases in a general west to east direction.

## Vegetation

---

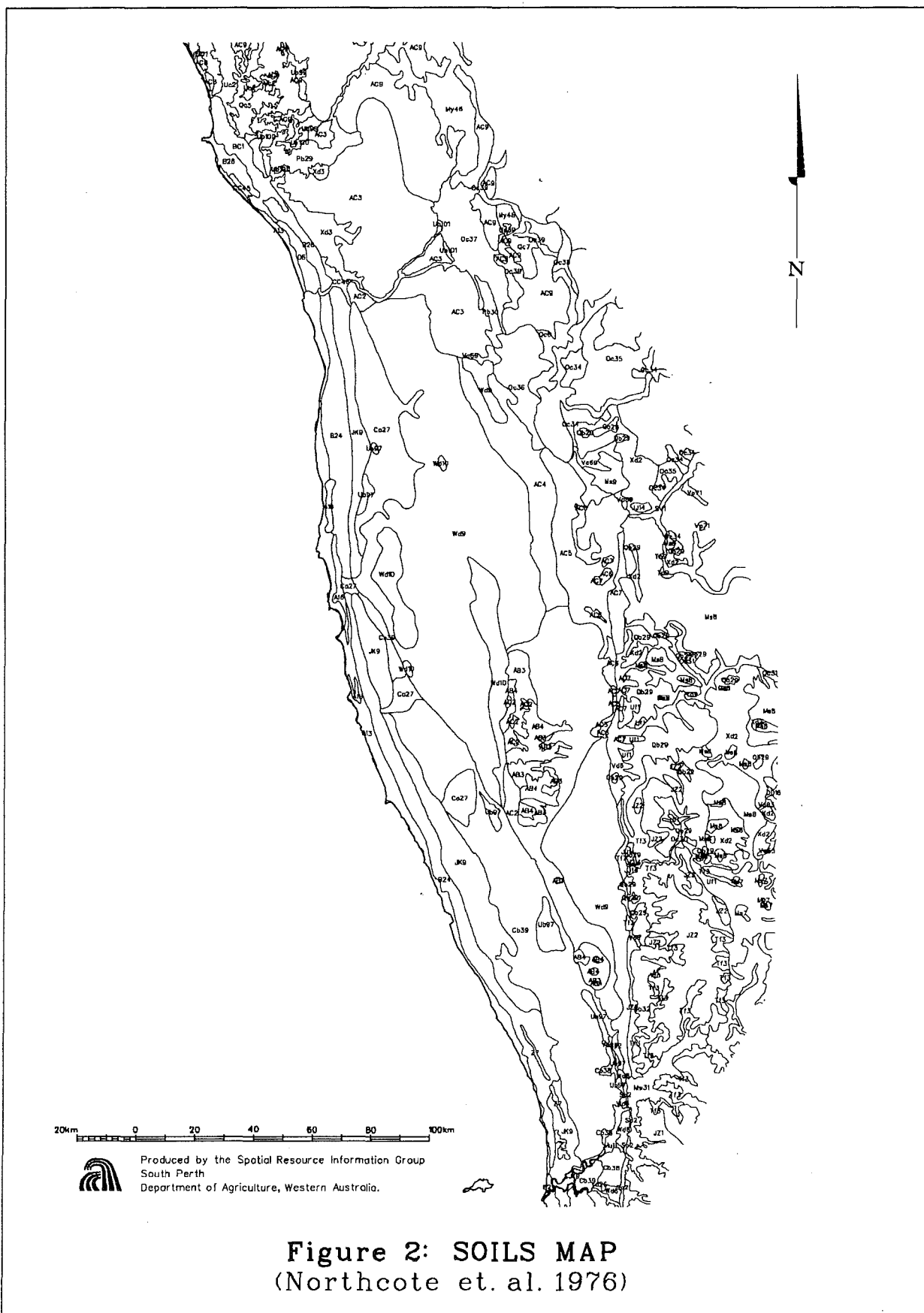
The vegetation is essential shrub and low tree dominated and colloquially defined as Kwongan. These have been described in general terms by Speck (1958) and more comprehensively by Beard (1976a etc). These descriptions are only rudimentary having relied on the major structurally dominant species. Recent site based studies (Wills 1989, Hopkins and Hnatiuk 1981, Griffin et. al. 1983, Griffin and Keighery 1989, Martinick and Assoc 1989, Griffin 1990, 1991, 1992, Weston et. al. 1992 and Griffin 1993) have attempted to define vegetation units based on floristic composition.

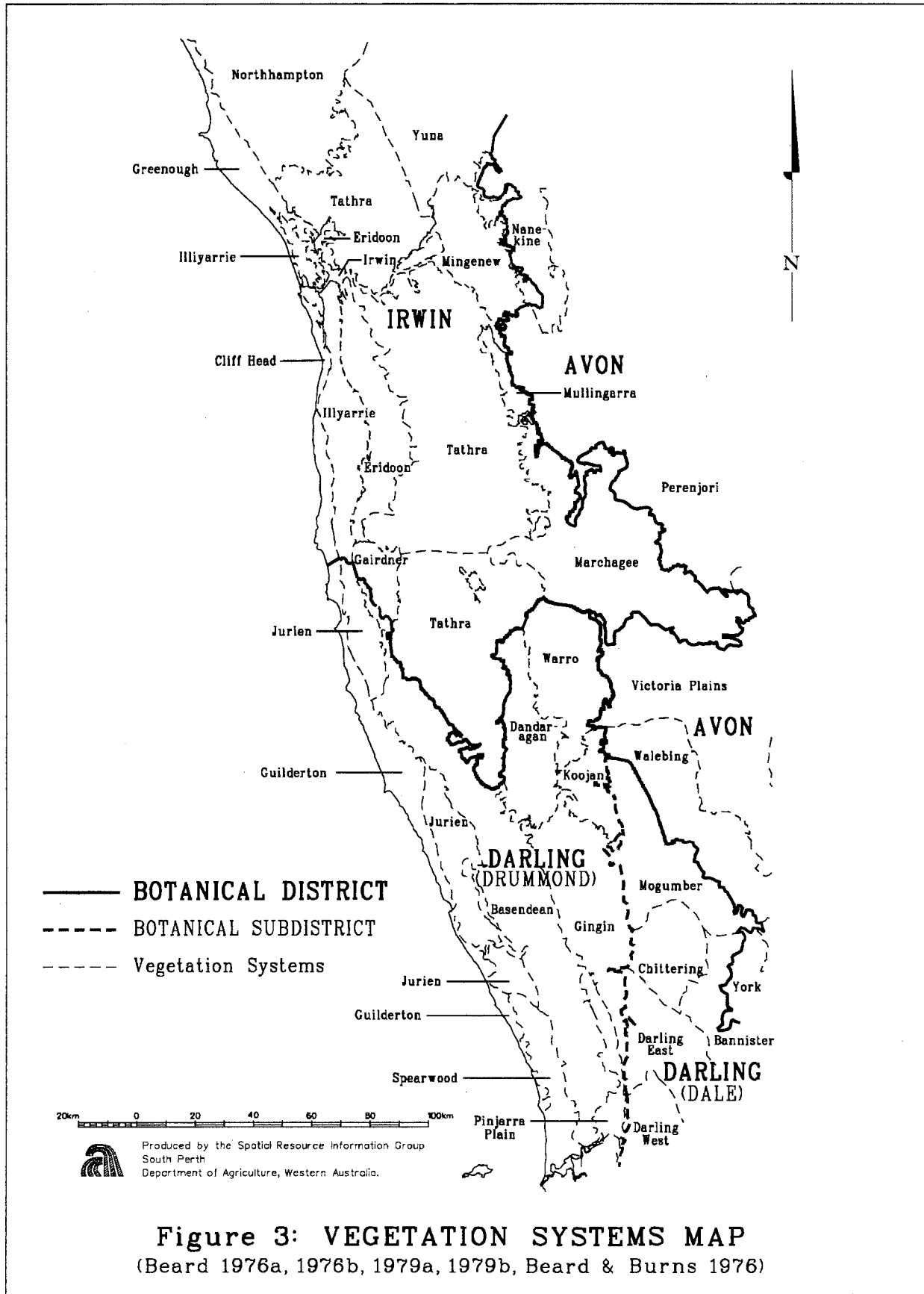
Comprehensive mapping of vegetation units is limited to those studies of Beard. Figure 3 displays vegetation systems derived from this mapping. Several studies (e.g. Griffin and Keighery 1989, Griffin 1990, 1992 and 1993) have attempted to define geographic patterns based on floristic units but in this case only in a limited part of the study area.

Beard's vegetation systems broadly follow geology and landform units. On the plateau the degree of stripping and the major soil types appear to be the principal factors influencing the patterns recognised in his units more than the geological units. The units of the coastal plain are more closely related to the major geological (Cainozoic) deposits.

It may not be appropriate to expect Beard's boundaries to be relevant to floristic composition. However, several studies (e.g. Griffin 1990) have indicated that some boundaries are inconsistent with ones defined by analysis data derived from floristic composition of stands of vegetation.

Beard (1980) re-defined botanical district boundaries by amalgamating his vegetation systems. Several of these are shown in Figure 3. Beard (1979a) supported the location of these with just a few sentences about differences in geology and climate. It is clear, however, that part of these transgress major geological and landform boundaries.





## Land use

---

Figure 4 indicates the areas of Crown land in the study area. This shows that the majority of the study is alienated land most of which has been cleared for grazing and cropping activities. There is a regional pattern to the degree of alienation and clearing. The area around Dandaragan, for example, is almost totally alienated and cleared. On the other hand most of the Quindalup and Spearwood dunes are unalienated and un-cleared.

This alienation and clearing pattern apparently follows the relative desirability of the land for agriculture. The areas Crown land and in particular in conservation reserves is in-

versely related to this desirability. So too is the areas of privately owned remnants.

The principal conservation reserves include the Watheroo, Lesueur, Nambung, Alexander Morrison, Moore River and Badgingarra National Parks and Boonanarring, Pinjarrega, Wannagaran, Nilgen, South Eneabba, Coomallo, the Boothendarra Nature Reserves and two reserves for beekeeping. There are many smaller miscellaneous Crown reserves and some large areas of vacant Crown land e.g. west of Cataby.

Other land uses such as mining, gravel extraction, flower picking have a more limited impact on the area of remnant vegetation. However, they may have severe local impact on restricted habitats and species.





# METHODS

The two basic aspects of the study required a combination of literature review, reference to the Western Australian Herbarium and field observations.

## FLORA

---

A list of plant species encountered in the area studied and reported in various sources was compiled. This was validated by reference to the collections of the Western Australian Herbarium, specific current flora treatments and specialist taxonomists. Species were noted for their presence in the focus of the study (west of the Darling Fault between just north of the Irwin River and just south of Gingin), or immediately adjacent (Figure 1).

Concerted attempts were made to update the flora lists reported in most of the previous significant floristic studies from this area (Wills 1989, Hnatiuk and Hopkins 1980, Hopkins and Hnatiuk 1981, Griffin and Hopkins 1981, Griffin et. al. 1982, 1983, Griffin and Hopkins 1985, Griffin and Keighery 1989, Burbidge et. al. 1990, Griffin 1990, 1991, 1992, Weston et. al. 1992, Griffin 1993). Some names reported in studies were not able to be validated with any certainty since they were not supported by suitable voucher specimen.

Several studies (Speck 1958, Lamont 1976, Beard 1976a, 1976b, 1976c, 1979a, 1979b, Beard and Burns 1976, Bell and Loneragan 1985, Burbidge and Boscacci 1989, van der Moezel et. al. 1987, Froend 1988, Elkington and Griffin 1984, Elkington 1987, McMillan and Foulds 1980, Foulds and McMillan 1985, Foulds and McMillan 1988) were omitted from this process because attempts to update began to involve excessive speculation.

## SITE DATA

---

A review was conducted of the research from within or adjacent to the study area which involved lists of plant species (with or without abundance estimates) from individual stands of vegetation. Most of those responsible for this research made it readily available. When it was clear which data was available, a programme of supplementary field observations was designed.

## Existing Data

---

Data was made available from 10 studies, either published or unpublished (Wills 1989, Hopkins and Hnatiuk 1980, Griffin et. al. 1983, Griffin and Keighery 1989, Martinick and Assoc 1989, Griffin 1990, 1991, 1992, Weston et. al. 1992 and Griffin 1993). Unpublished data from E.A. Griffin, G.J. Keighery and R.J. Hnatiuk which formed part of a further 9 studies were also utilised. The locations of these studies are shown in Figure 5.

The issue of compatibility of the sample area of stands was a factor in selecting the data which would be used. Brief descriptions of the studies used and their sampling methods are included in Appendix 1. Some of these studies involved marked 10 m x 10 m quadrats and others relevés of a similar size. Some of the sites of Hopkins and Hnatiuk (1980) were four nested 4 m x 4 m unmarked quadrats. Only those of Griffin (1991) were based on significantly smaller quadrats (2 m x 2 m). Most quadrat based studies also involved observation from outside the quadrat.

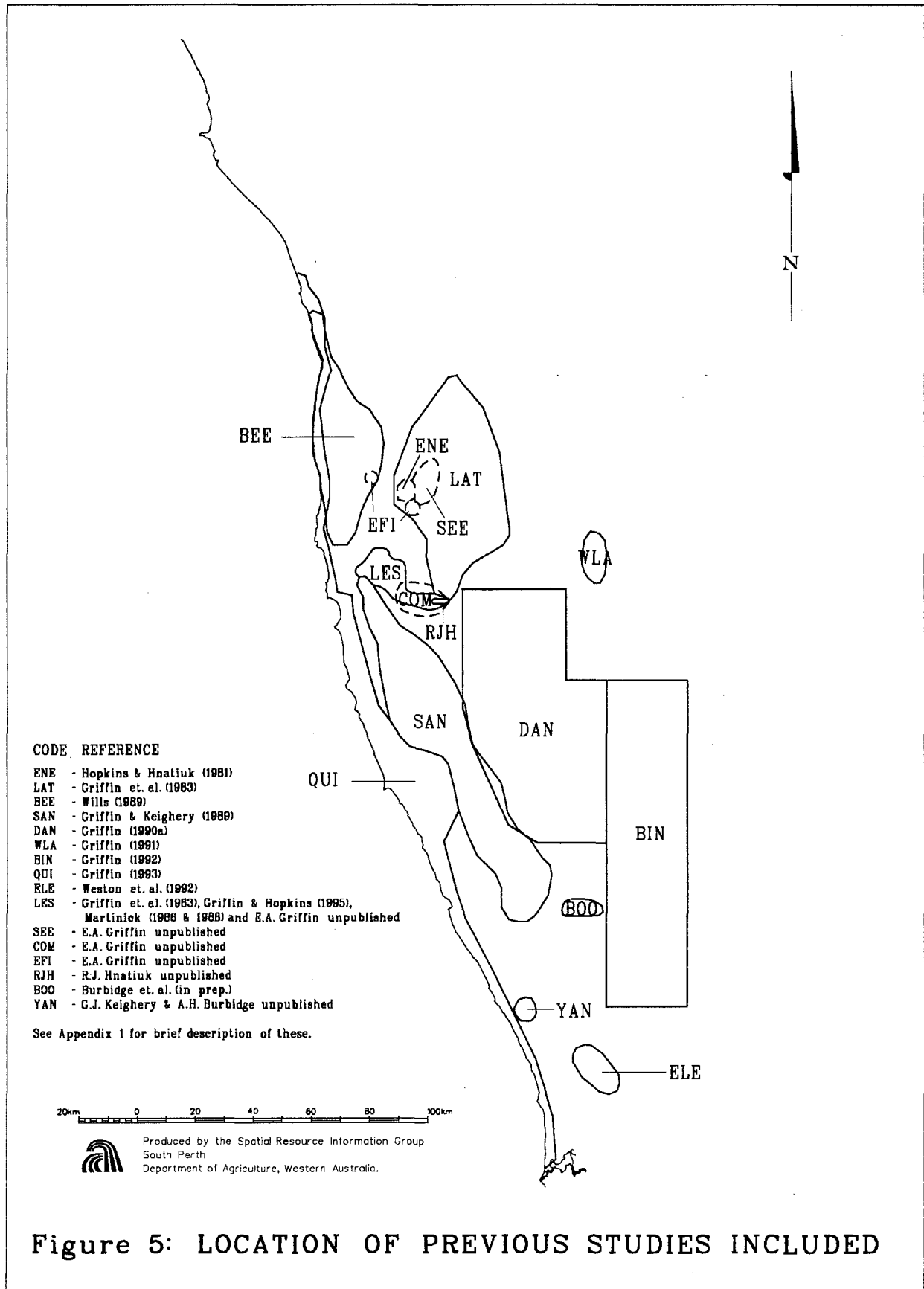
Studies into species-area relationships and experience in sampling this area suggest that a sample area of about 100 m<sup>2</sup> is appropriate for Kwongan vegetation. Most of the data used adequately meet this criterion when the observations from inside and outside the quadrats was amalgamated into single stand species lists (relevés). That of Griffin (1991), while mostly from smaller areas than others was still considered suitable to include as it was from herb fields and had been designed to adequately represented the stand being sampled.

It was necessary for the species data to be accompanied by edaphic data. This involved a significant amount of review of how to describe the most important variables (Appendix 2). Attempts were made to convert all available data to this standardised form. For some sites in some studies it was necessary to infer the value of particular variables where data was missing. In some cases even this was impossible, particularly where none of this type of data had been collected.

## Field Observations

---

The data from a total of 649 sites were recorded during a spring 1992 sampling programme. These were sites selected to represent stands of vegetation in areas which had not been previously studied. These were mostly on Crown land, occasionally on road reserves, but also on a few privately owned remnants. Data collection involved recording on the data sheet in Appendix 3.



## Analysis and Summary of Data from Sites

---

All data available were incorporated into a computer database. This facilitated data validation, preparation for analysis and summarising of results.

Some filtering was required in an attempt to reduce extraneous factors. Firstly, it was necessary to exclude sites which were significantly modified.

Secondly, virtually all weed species were omitted because 1. they had not been assiduously recorded in all studies, 2. the identifications in many cases were not reliable because of the ephemeral nature of most of these species, and 3. it was important to the study to investigate natural floristic composition, not that modified by differential exposure to alien species. Several alien species (*Tetragona decumbens*, *Cakile maritima* and *Carpobrotus edulis*) were retained in this study. The alien status of these could be in doubt as they appear to be cosmopolitan coastal species. Also they are important components of the vegetation of the incipient foredunes and it would be more appropriate to retain them.

Thirdly, because it is likely that there could have been confusion in the identification of some of the native some data selected data was amalgamated. This potentially made some sites appear more similar than they really were, however, it was considered more important to reduce the chances of artificial difference due to disparate identification. Appendix 5 lists the major species amalgamated.

Finally, most of the indeterminate species from each study were eliminated for reasons similar to that above.

Despite this attention there were a few cases where it is believed that sites were grouped together more because of who recorded them than because of the real composition of sites.

The updated data for all studies included in this study has been lodged in an electronic form in the Corporate Database of the Department of Conservation and Land Management. Also included are files indicating the filtering and amalgamation procedure described above. This database is conditionally available to other researchers.

The principal analyses were performed with the aid of a package of computer programs called PATN (Belbin 1987). Included in this were a variety of programs which were used to analyse and summarise the data. For the analysis, a presence/absence matrix of 1812 species by 2522 sites was prepared. The distribution of all 2522 sites included in the study are displayed in Figure 6.

The purpose of the computer analysis was to provide a simplified means of representing what was an extremely complex species data set. The programs used were attempting to perform three basic functions. Firstly, they provided a means of producing groups of sites according to similarities in their species composition. Secondly, the programs enabled the differences between vegetation types to be identified and possible reasons for these differences to be hypothesized and tested. Finally, it provided a means of displaying the results relatively simply.

The principal programs used were:

---

ASO - This was a program which produces a similarity measure between each row (e.g. sites) of the data matrix and each other row. A variety of formulas were available. In this case the Bray and Curtis coefficient was used. The similarity measures were presented as an Association Matrix of the original row by row (e.g. site by site).

FUSE - This was a classification program which combines the rows into groups. Again there were a number of different ways the fusion could occur. In this case the group average method was used. This ultimately produces one group made up of all rows.

DEND - This displays the history of fusion from FUSE (and other similar programs). From this the grouping of site at different levels of fusion can be displayed.

MST - This was an alternate way of displaying the similarity between the rows. By definition it combines all rows into a tree (or network diagram) so that each row was joined to the row to which it was most similar but without forming a loop.

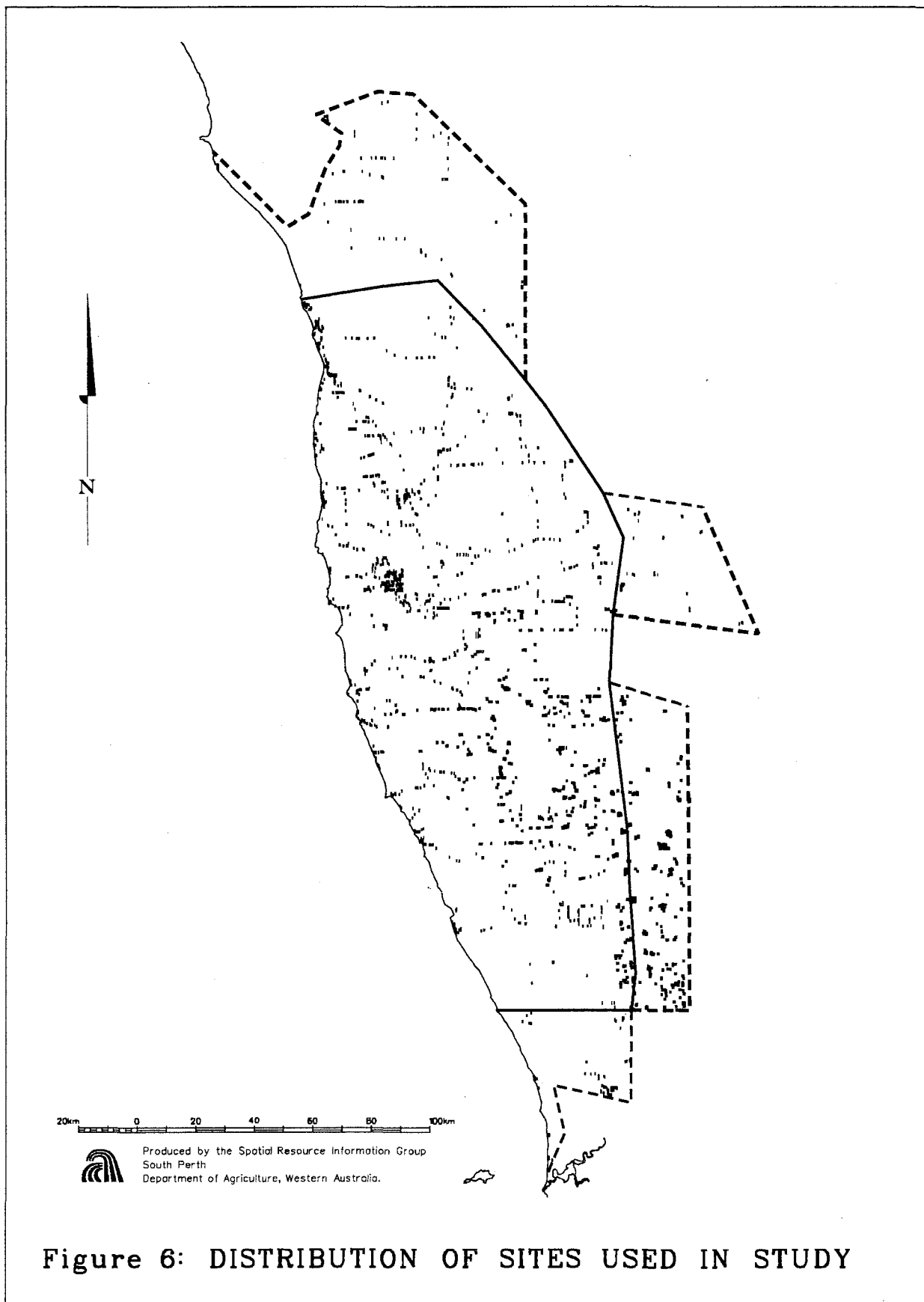
---

No attempt was made to submit the data to an ordination program. Ordination proved of little extra value in understanding or describing diverse data sets with many sites which have few species in common (Griffin 1990, 1992, 1993).

Summaries of the data were prepared in the database compiled from all data used. These summaries allowed preparation of floristic and edaphic descriptions of the sites clusters. Tabulations of species occurrences were prepared from these databases.

Plotting of the distribution of the clusters of sites were prepared from Oracle.





**Figure 6: DISTRIBUTION OF SITES USED IN STUDY**

# RESULTS

## FLORA

Appendix 6 is a list of 2847 flowering plant taxa (species, sub-species, varieties and forms). This includes 690 taxa which occurred only on the margins of the study (Figure 1); 102 from the very north and north-east, 253 from the east, 182 from the south-east and 163 from the south. The remaining 2157 taxa having been recorded from west of the Darling Fault between just north of the Irwin River and just south of Gingin, the focus of the study.

Of the 2157, 193 were introduced taxa leaving 1964 natives. When the current round of taxonomic revisions for the Flora of Australia are complete, it is likely that the number of native flowering plant taxa in this area will significantly exceed 2000; about one fifth of the flora of Western Australia.

Typical of other studies of kwongan in south-western Australia, the families Myrtaceae (276 taxa), Proteaceae (208) and Papilionaceae (124) were the best represented (Table 1). These families accounted for over one quarter of the total taxa found in the core. Other rich families included Asteraceae (109), Orchidaceae (97), Liliaceae (90), Cyperaceae (87), Mimosaceae (83), Epacridaceae (64) and Goodeniaceae (57). These 10 families represented over half of the total native taxa.

The genera represented by the greatest number of taxa were *Acacia* (83), *Eucalyptus* (66), *Stylidium* (50), *Verticordia* (40), *Leucopogon* (38), *Melaleuca* (37), *Dryandra* (36), *Grevillea* (36), *Hakea* (36), *Schoenus* (34), *Drosera* (34), *Conostylis* (30), *Daviesia* (28), *Hibbertia* (28), *Caladenia* (26), *Conospermum* (26), *Banksia* (22), *Jacksonia* (21), and *Calytrix* (20). Together these top 19 genera represented one third of the native taxa recorded for the core.

**Table 1** Summary of Taxa by Families, Priority, Geographic Restriction

FAMILY/Genus	Total	rare*	geog	Jacksonia	21	3	5
POACEAE	33	0	0	RUTACEAE	25	3	8
CYPERACEAE	87	8	3	<i>Boronia</i>	14	2	
<i>Schoenus</i>	34	5	1	EUPHORBIACEAE	22	2	1
RESTIONACEAE	48	6	12	<i>Hibbertia</i>	28	1	2
LILIACEAE**	90	10	10	THYMELAEACEAE	12	0	1
<i>Thysanotus</i>	19	4	3	MYRTACEAE	276	58	84
HAEMODORACEAE	56	7	21	<i>Baeckea</i>	11	0	
<i>Conostylis</i>	30	1	14	<i>Calytrix</i>	20	6	6
ORCHIDACEAE	97	7	5	<i>Eucalyptus</i>	66	24	22
<i>Caladenia</i>	26	1	1	<i>Melaleuca</i>	37	1	2
PROTEACEAE	208	48	75	<i>Scholtzia</i>	15	0	2
<i>Banksia</i>	22	5	9	<i>Verticordia</i>	40	15	14
<i>Conospermum</i>	26	2	11	APIACEAE	35	5	3
<i>Dryandra</i>	36	15	21	EPACRIDACEAE	64	10	12
<i>Grevillea</i>	36	14	14	<i>Leucopogon</i>	38	4	8
<i>Hakea</i>	36	6	8	GOODENIACEAE	57	6	8
<i>Petrophile</i>	17	1	4	<i>Dampiera</i>	14	1	1
CHENOPODIACEAE	27	0		<i>Scaevola</i>	19	2	4
<i>Drosera</i>	34	1	8	STYLIDIACEAE	57	7	7
MIMOSACEAE	83	16	18	<i>Stylidium</i>	50	6	7
PAPILIONACEAE	124	17	25	ASTERACEAE	109	4	2
<i>Daviesia</i>	28	6	6				

\* rare - number of rare or priority species (CALM 1994)

\*\* For purposes of comparison with other studies, LILIACEAE includes families 54C (DASYPOGONACEAE) to 54J (COLCHICACEAE).

## Alien Species

---

A total of 262 alien taxa are listed in Appendix 6. The most commonly observed species were *Vulpia myuros* var. *hirsuta*, *Arctotheca calendula*, *Hypochaeris glabra*, *Sonchus oleraceus*, *Ursinia anthemoides*, *Pentaschistis airoides* and *Anagallis arvensis*.

In the sites in good to excellent condition, the weeds were usually sparse and not dominant. The only weed species which had a significant cover were *Tetragonia decumbens* (foredunes), *Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum* (saline site), *Arctotheca populifolia* (incipient foredunes), *Cakile maritima* (incipient foredunes), *Casuarina equisetifolia* (one site near the Southgate mobile sand sheet) and *Pelargonium capitatum* (some young foredunes and deflation basins e.g. at Mindarie).

## Rare and Geographically Restricted Taxa

---

Like other areas with high species richness, the study area had many which were rare or geographically restricted. Almost 250 of the 1964 native plant taxa in the core, (13%) are considered rare or endangered enough to be on CALM's 1994 priority list (Table 1). Over 40% of these were from Myrtaceae or Proteaceae. Other important families were Papilionaceae, Mimosaceae, Liliaceae and Epacridaceae. *Eucalyptus*, *Dryandra*, *Verticordia* and *Grevillea* were the genera with the greatest number of rare or priority taxa. Over a third of the total taxa of each of these genera in the study focus are considered rare.

It is estimated that about a quarter of the 1964 taxa were restricted to the focus of the study. About 1 in 6 taxa had a range less than 200 km (Table 1). Many others with ranges exceeding 200 km were also confined to the core area e.g. *Dryandra carlinoides* and *Xanthorrhoea* aff. *preissii*. Over 40% of these were from Myrtaceae or Proteaceae. Other important families were Papilionaceae, Haemodoraceae and Mimosaceae. *Eucalyptus*, *Dryandra*, *Conostylis*, *Grevillea* and *Verticordia* had the greatest number of restricted taxa.

About three quarters of the rare species were geographically restricted. Conversely over half of the geographically restricted species were rare. Geographic restriction does not necessarily confer rarity. *Conostylis* for example had many restricted taxa but few rare ones. The taxonomic groups with the greatest number of rare and restricted taxa seem to be those which have been recently revised (e.g. *Verticordia* and *Dryandra*). It does not, however, follow that revision will unearth many rare or restricted taxa. For example only a few of the Goodeniaceae and Orchidaceae, were rare or restricted.

## Species List Updates

---

One of the most important aspects of this study was the updating and integrating of most of the site bases floristic data from the area. These have been prepared in electronic form and are conditionally available on request. Appendix 7 is a series of tables which provide corrections to the species names used in a number of published and unpublished studies from the area in the last 15 years. In some cases there were many changes. Much of this reflects the great improvement in the taxonomy of native Australian plant species.

## FLORISTIC ANALYSIS

An object of this study was to demonstrate the degree of variation in floristic composition of stands of vegetation. From this it was hoped that geographic patterns would be apparent which in turn would assist in identifying biogeographic units and boundaries consistent for a wide range of plants.

### Classification of Stands

The very wide range of variation in composition has meant that many hundred distinct communities or vegetation types were identifiable. To determine just how many was an enormous enough a task; to describe them all proved impractical.

The assessment conducted was based on comparisons of the homogeneity of groups derived from dividing the classification of the 2522 sites into arbitrary numbers of clusters (20, 50, 100, 200 and 500), and the relationships between the groups.

Firstly, in an abstract sense, most groups at the 500 group level (and virtually all for higher levels of fusion i.e. the 200, 100, 50, and 20 group levels) were heterogeneous (Table 2). It should be inferred that heterogeneous groups would contain more than one distinguishable vegetation type.

Secondly, variation distinguished by earlier studies was commonly submerged within single groups at the 500 group level. For example, most variation identified in lateritic uplands east of Eneabba (Griffin et. al. 1983) was included within group 429 of this study. Similarly variation discriminated in lateritic uplands in the Lesueur area (Griffin and Hopkins unpublished) was included in group 437.

These data suggest that there are more vegetation types in the study area than the 500 different groups but it has not been possible so far to determine just how many. However, to give a more comprehensible presentation, the following is a description of each of the groups from the 20 group level. Firstly the simplified relationship between them.

Figure 7 is the dendrogram outlining the fusion of these 20 groups. (Appendix 8 is a more complete dendrogram starting at the 200 group level.) Figure 8 is an alternate representation of the similarity between groups. This is a simplified representation of a minimum spanning tree diagram which was based on the similarity between each of the 2522 sites.

There was significant accord between the classification (groups) and the minimum spanning tree. Most of the groups which fused together in Figure 7 were generally adjacent in Figure 8. It should be noted that some groups (e.g. 2, 4 and 7) were broken up into a number of parts on separate branches of the minimum spanning tree. This strongly indicates that these groups were heterogeneous.

**Table 2** Summary of Homotoneity

(number of groups in each homotoneity range)

	Group 20	Group 50	Group 100	Group 200	Group 500	
<0.1	10	12	9	5		
<0.2	2	20	45	51	7	
<0.3	5	10	21	61	95	
<0.4	2	5	13	37	106	
<0.5		2	6	16	77	
<0.6			3	11	42	Heterotoneous
<0.7				3	34	Groups
<0.8					15	
<0.9			1	2	6	
<1.0						-----
<1.1				2	5	
<1.2					2	
<1.3	1	1	1	2	3	Homotoneous
<1.4					2	Groups
<1.5						
<1.6			1	1		
<1.7						
<1.8						
<1.9						
<2.0						
<2.1						
<2.2						
<2.3					1	
<2.4						
<2.5					1	
*indet				9	104	

Homotoneity -  $S_{IV} + S_V / S_{II} + S_{III}$  (Westhoff and van der Maarel 1973)

$S_{II}$  - # species in between 20 & 40% of sites in the group

$S_{III}$  - # species in between 40 & 60% of sites in the group

$S_{IV}$  - # species in between 60 & 80% of sites in the group

$S_V$  - # species in between 80% of sites in the group

\*indet - groups with only one site for which it is not possible to compute this quotient.

This is a measure which attempts to quantify just what proportion of the total number of species in all sites in a particular group occur commonly in that group. Homotoneous groups have many species in common and heterotoneous groups have few.

For Homotoneous groups the above quotient is reputedly greater than 1.

### Figure 7 Dendrogram Displaying Fusion of Sites from 20 Group level

See Appendix 8 for more complete dendrogram fusing from 200 Group level

Adjacency between non-fusing groups does not imply high similarity.

The Gaps between lines are intended to emphasise the groupings at the higher levels.

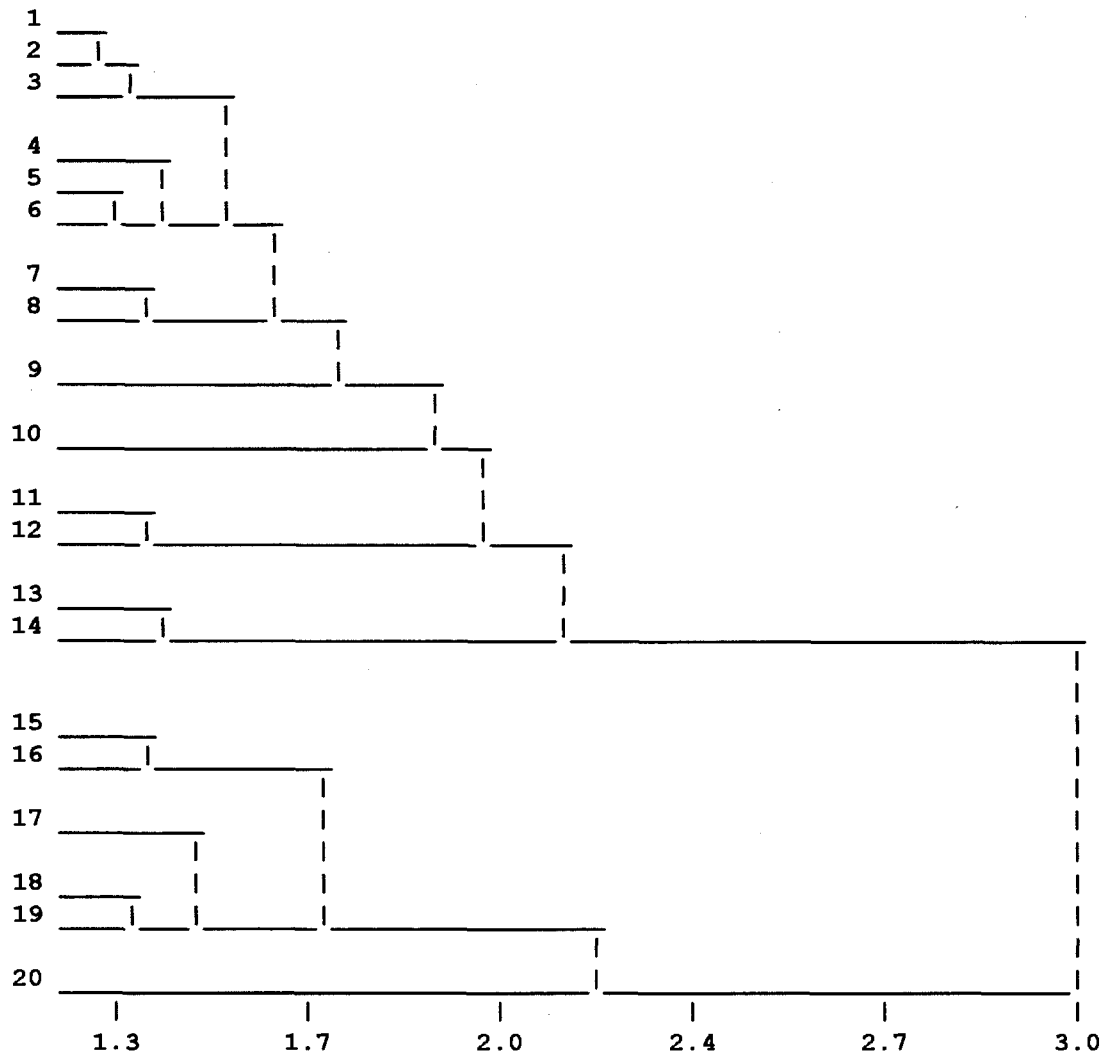


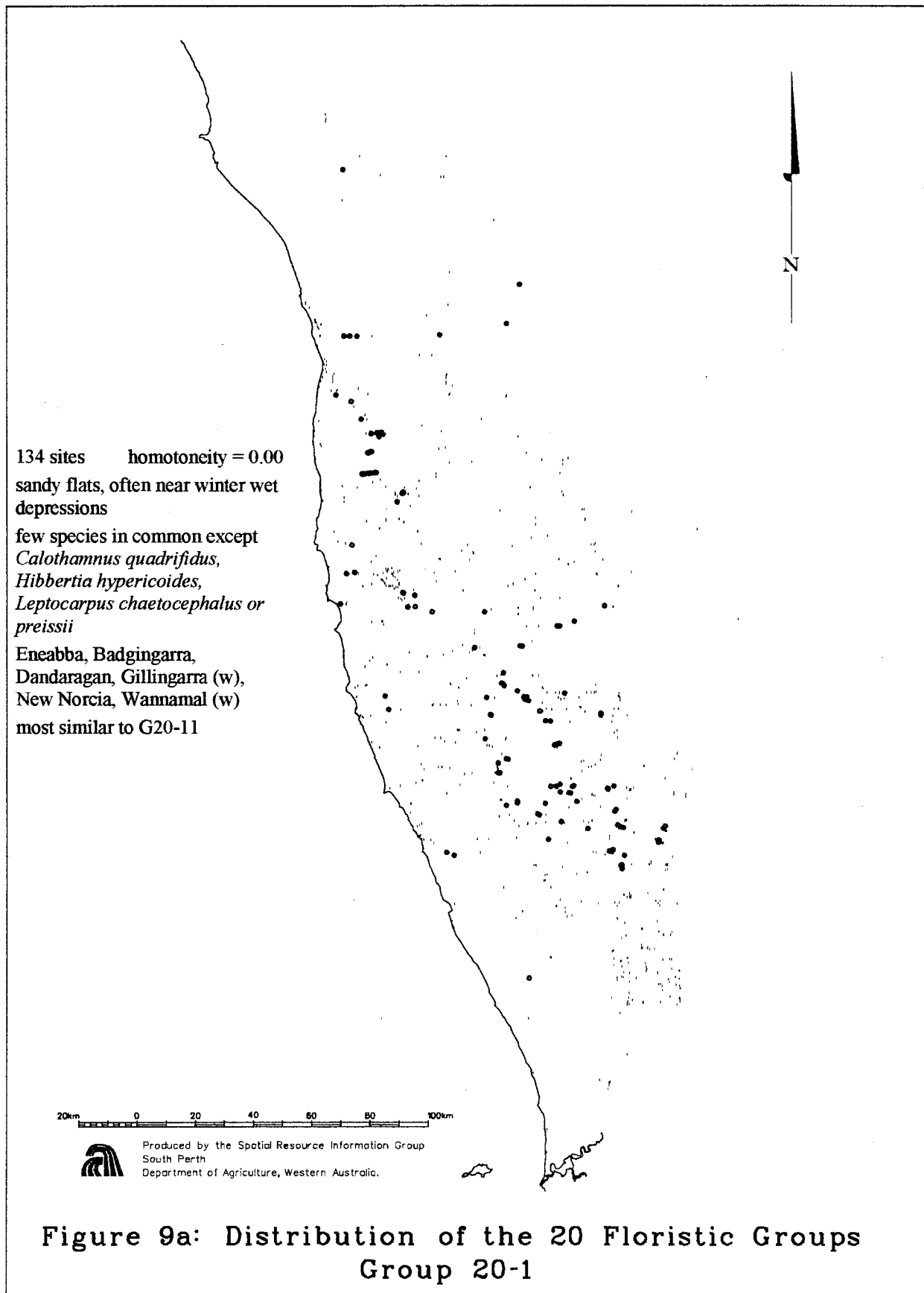
Figure 9 displays the distribution of the sites from the 20 groups. These show even at this very general level that the composition of the vegetation may be regionally influenced. These regional patterns were more obvious when the groups were further subdivided. Interim analysis of these patterns are presented later in this report.

Landforms appeared to strongly influence the groups (Appendix 9). Some landform units were predominantly in one or a combination of groups. Water gaining units (depressions etc.) were clearly in groups 7 and 8; incipient foredunes, truncated foredunes and beach ridges were clearly groups 17 - 20. Most of the landforms were distributed between a number of groups. This suggests that landforms were a major but not necessarily the primary influence on the differences between the vegetation.

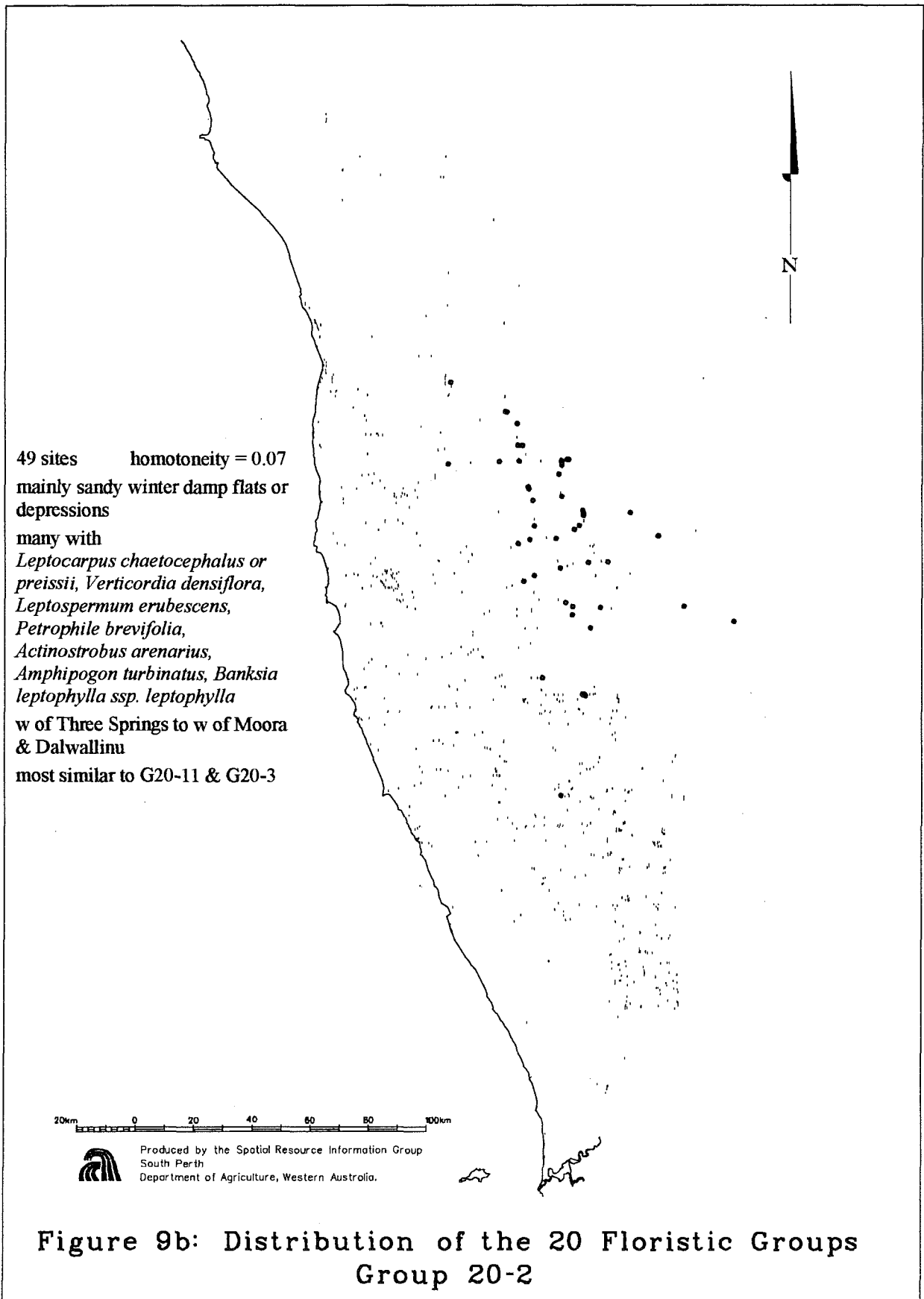
Soils also appeared to be a major influence. For example, while dunes and plains were represented in many of the 20 groups, dunes or plain with calcareous soils were only in groups 15 to 19. Soil in this case was obviously a major determining factor. However, sites on lateritic soils, even those just on uplands, were from a number of unrelated groups suggesting that other factors were more important. In this case it is interpreted as regional patterns overriding both landform and soil factors.

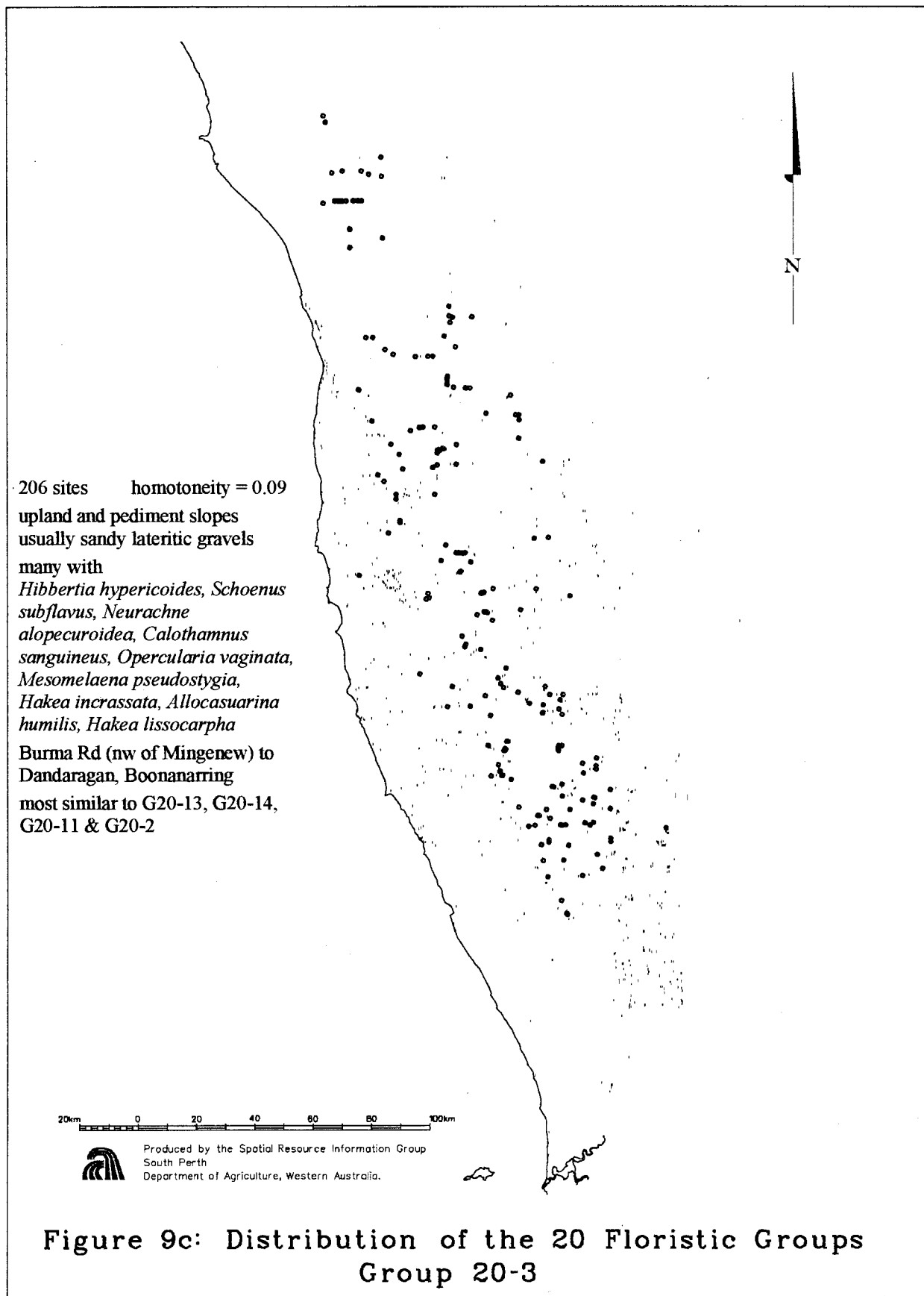
It must be concluded that neither landform, soil nor regional elements were the primary influence on all the floristic groups defined by these analytical procedures. All groups appear to result from combinations, with different emphasis, of these factors and perhaps others.

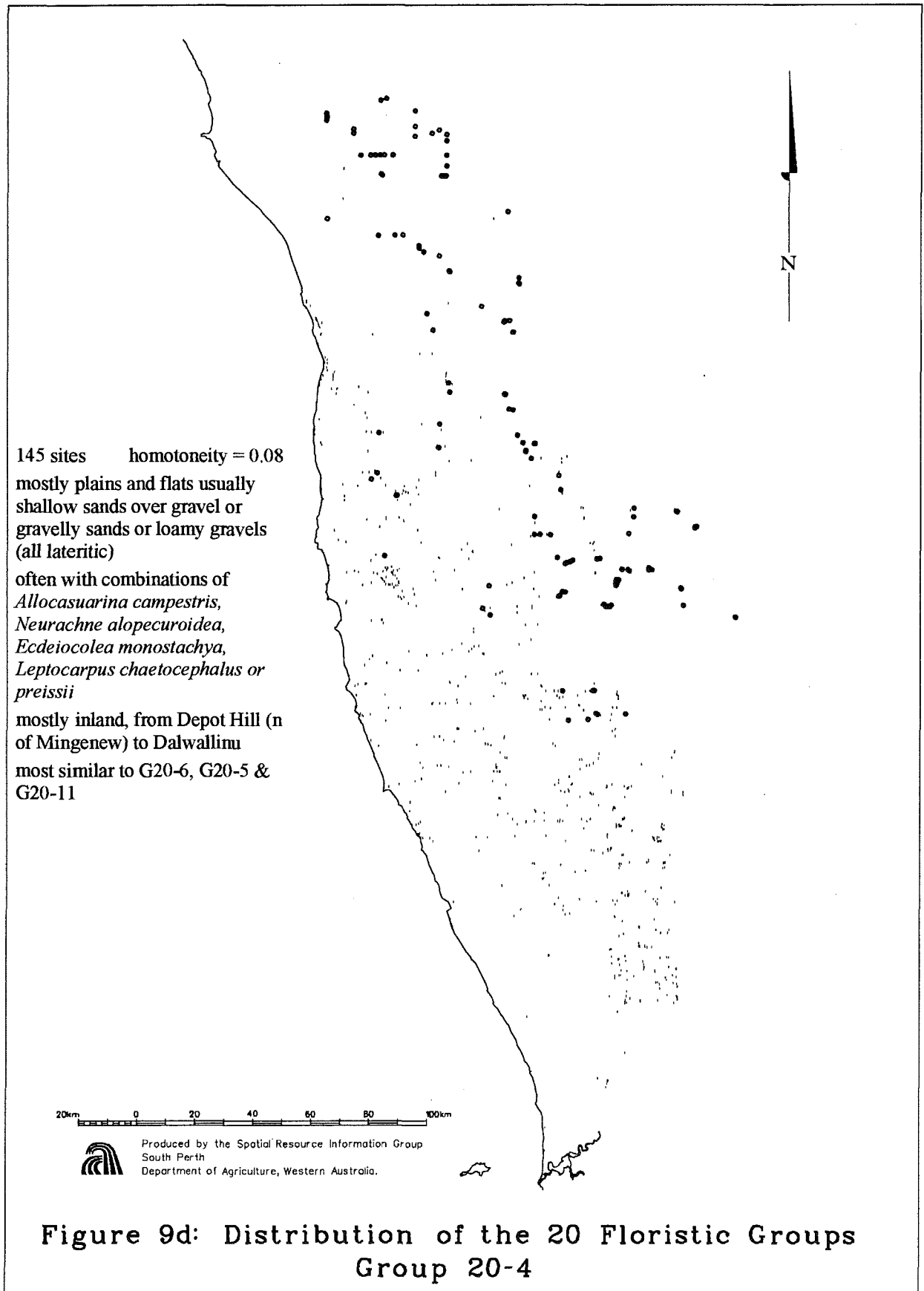


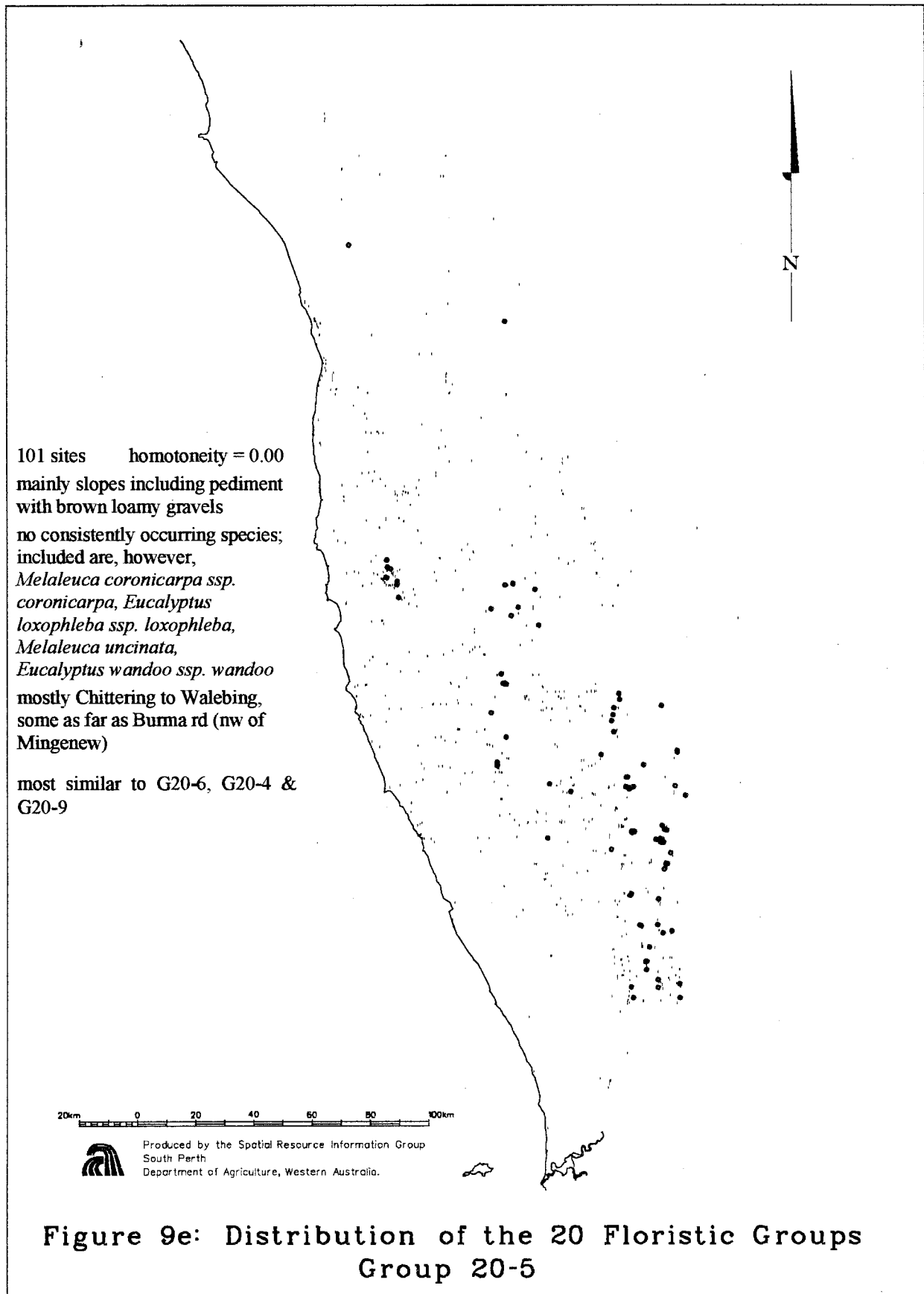


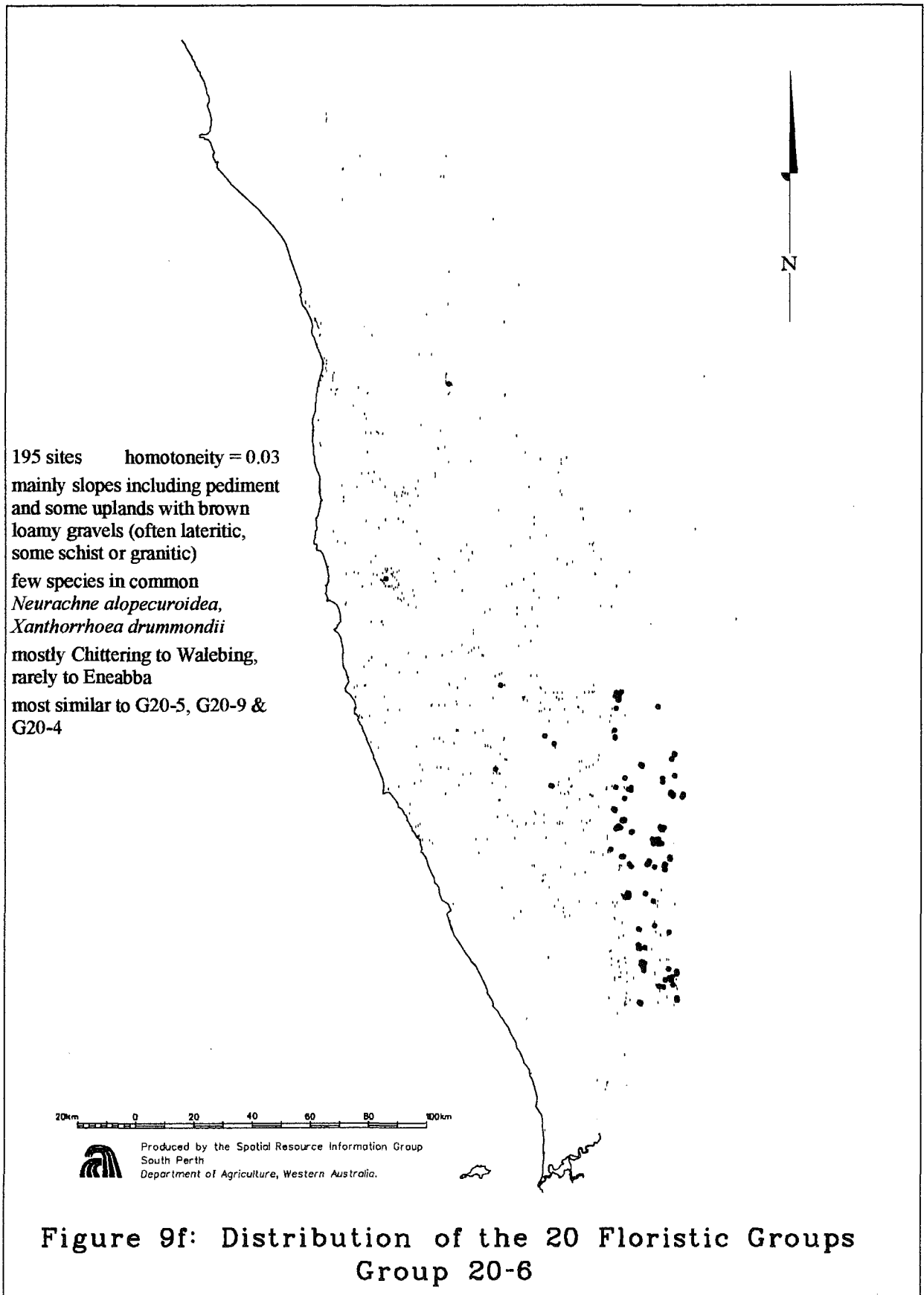


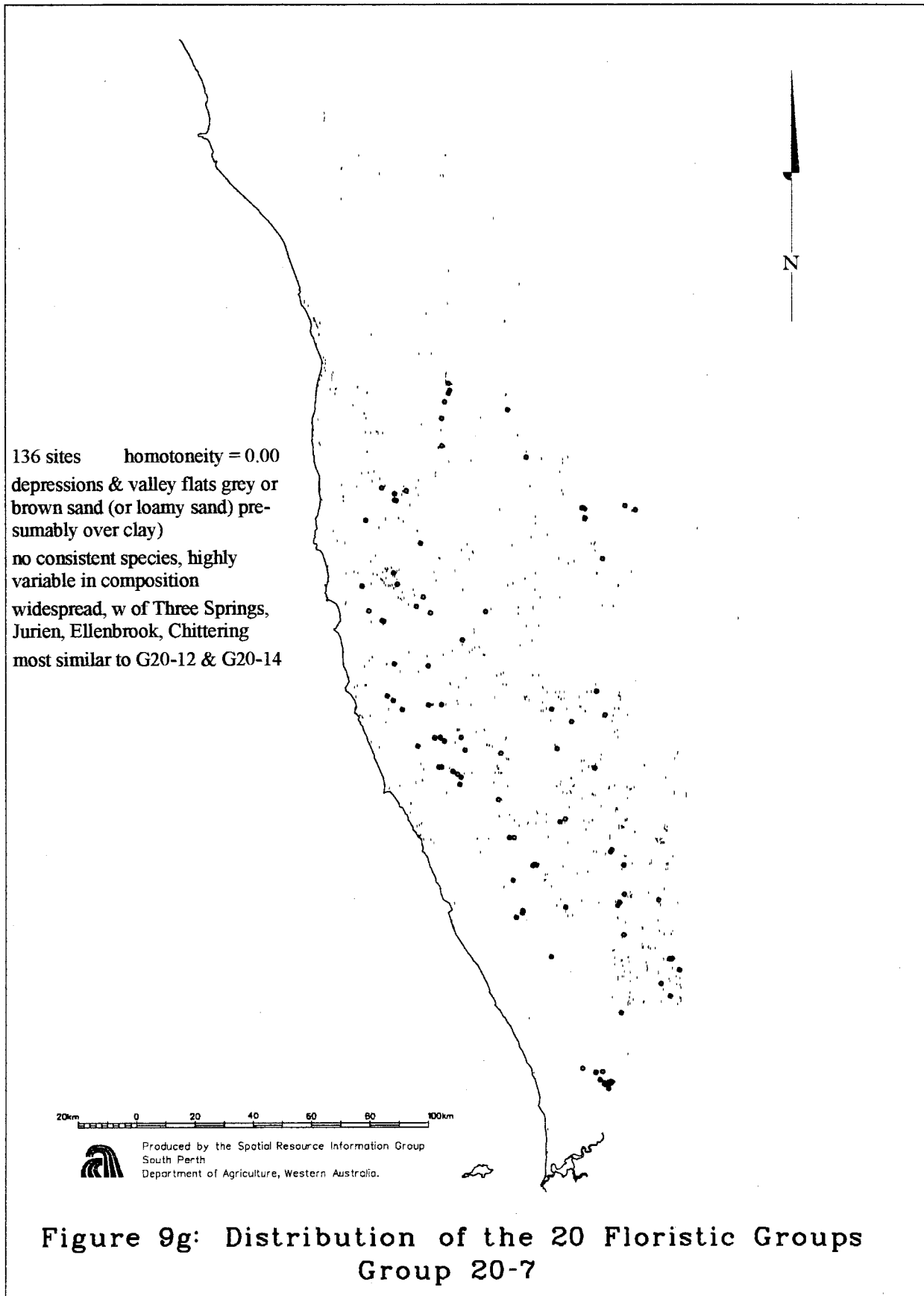


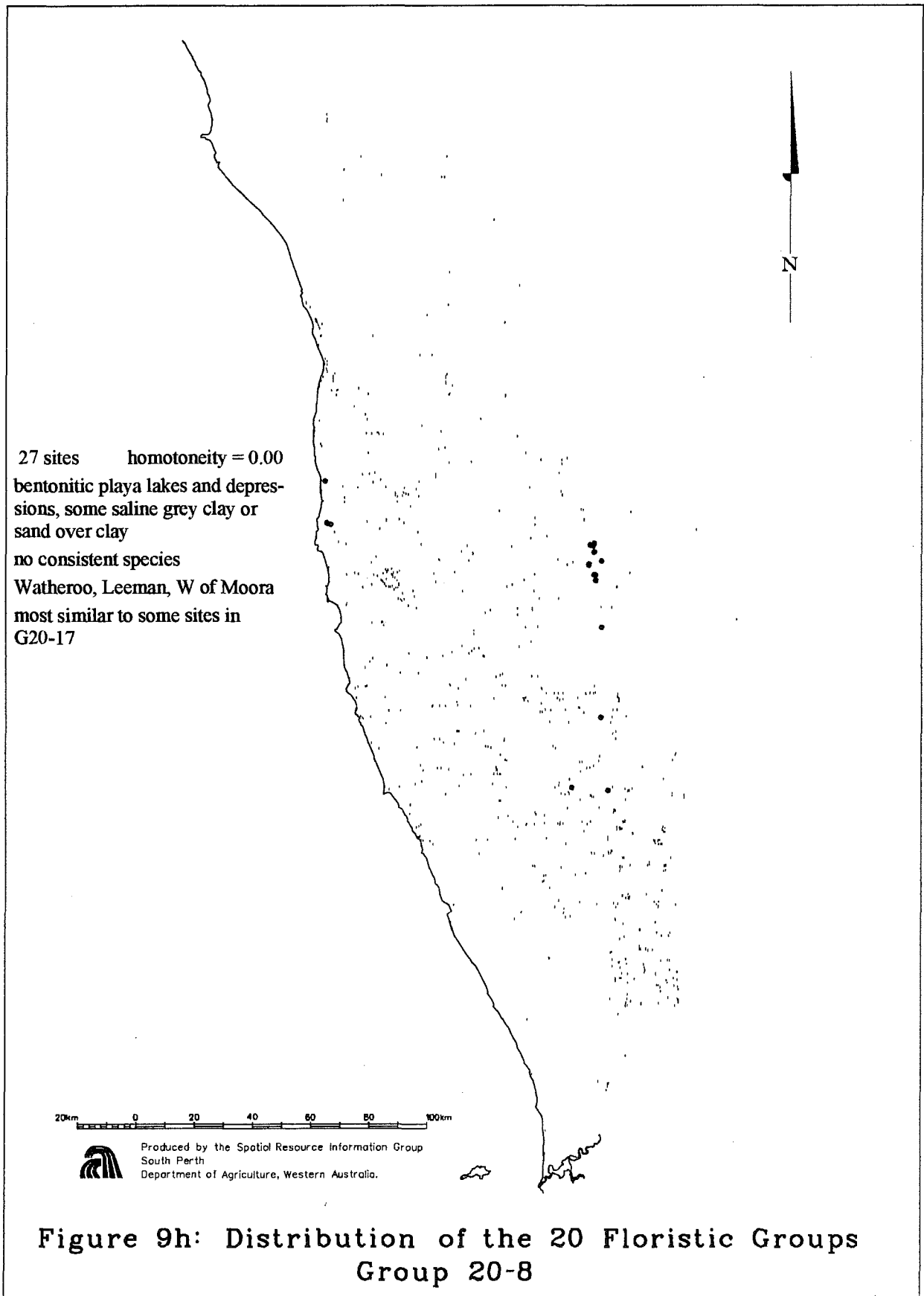




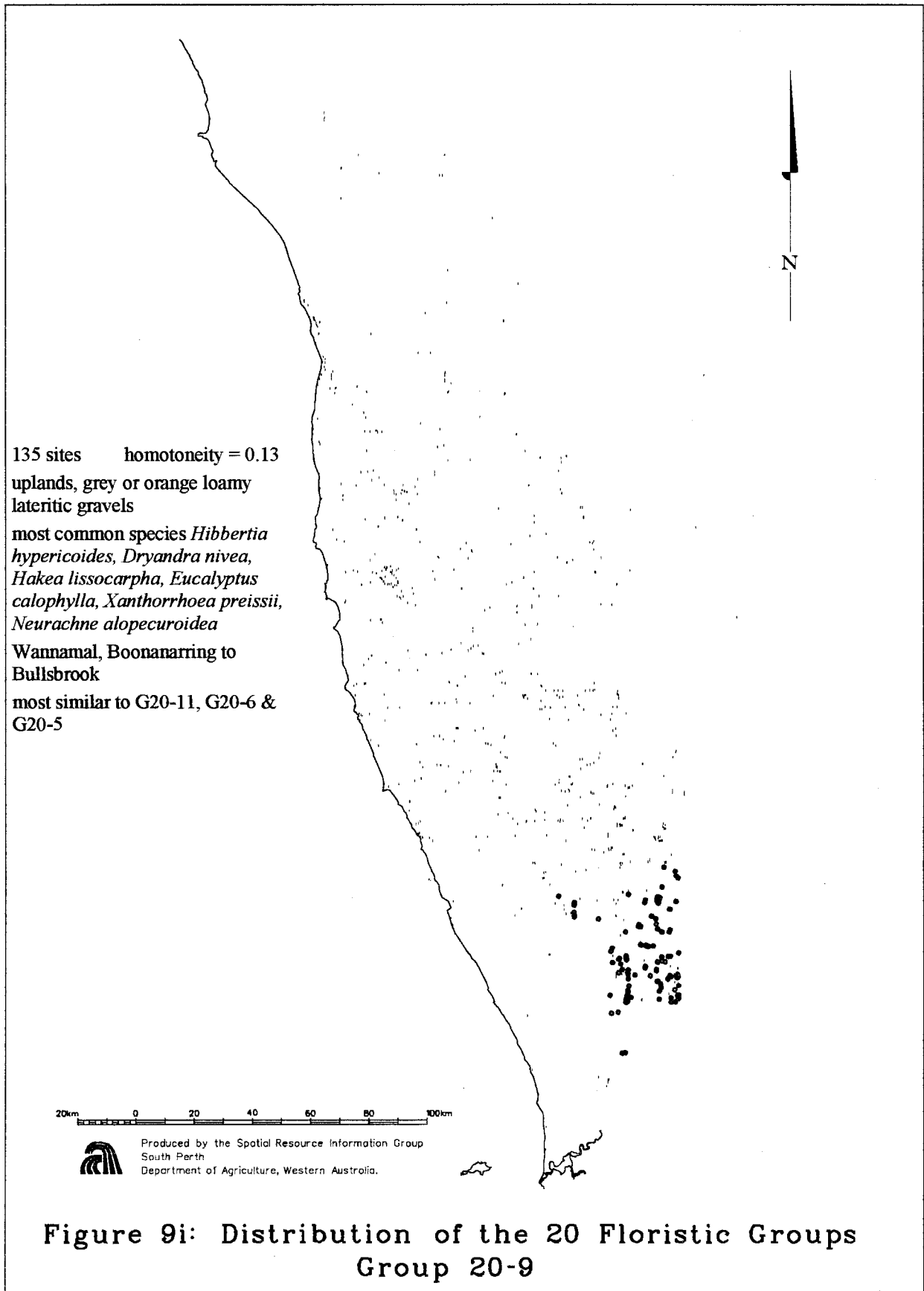


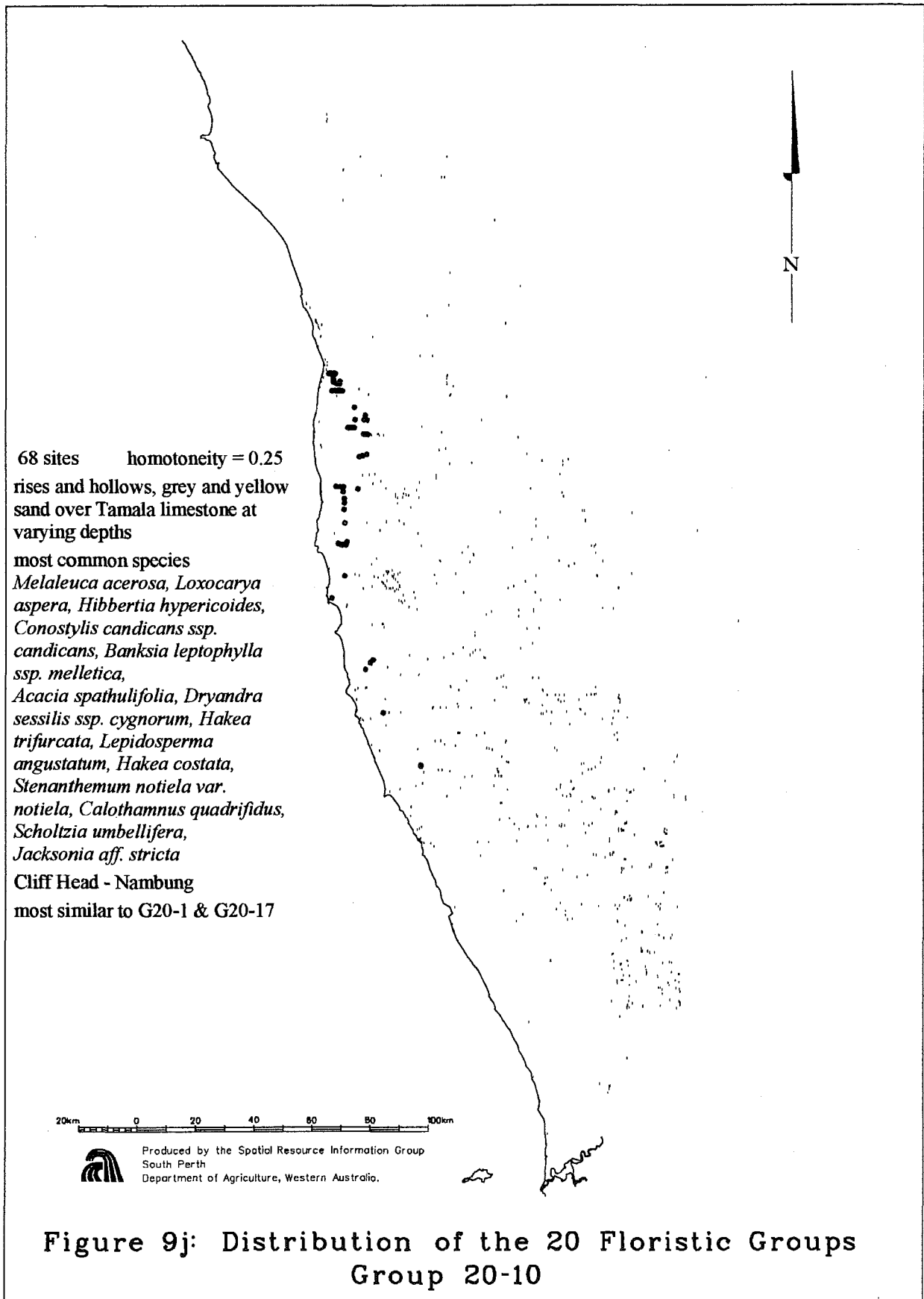


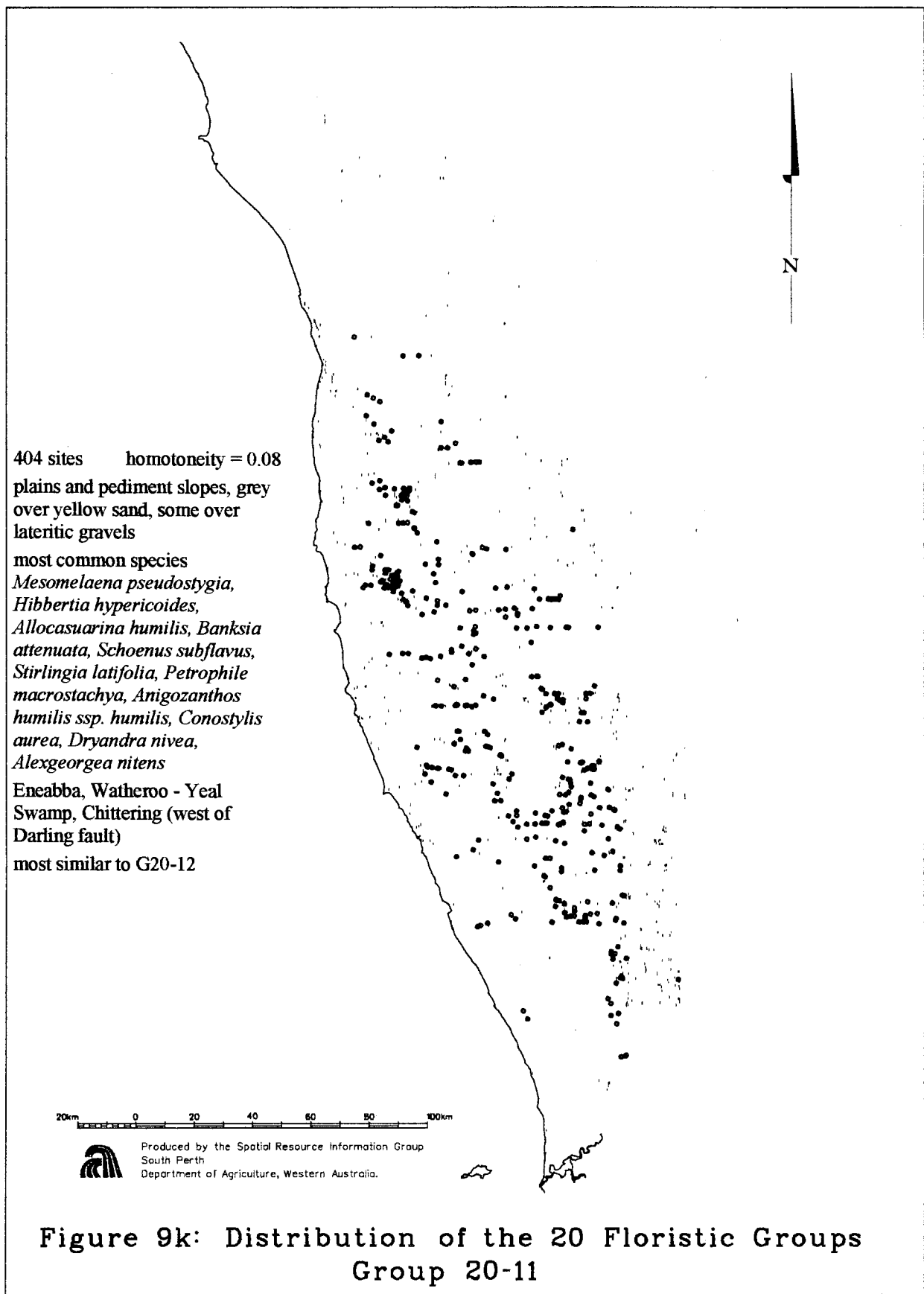


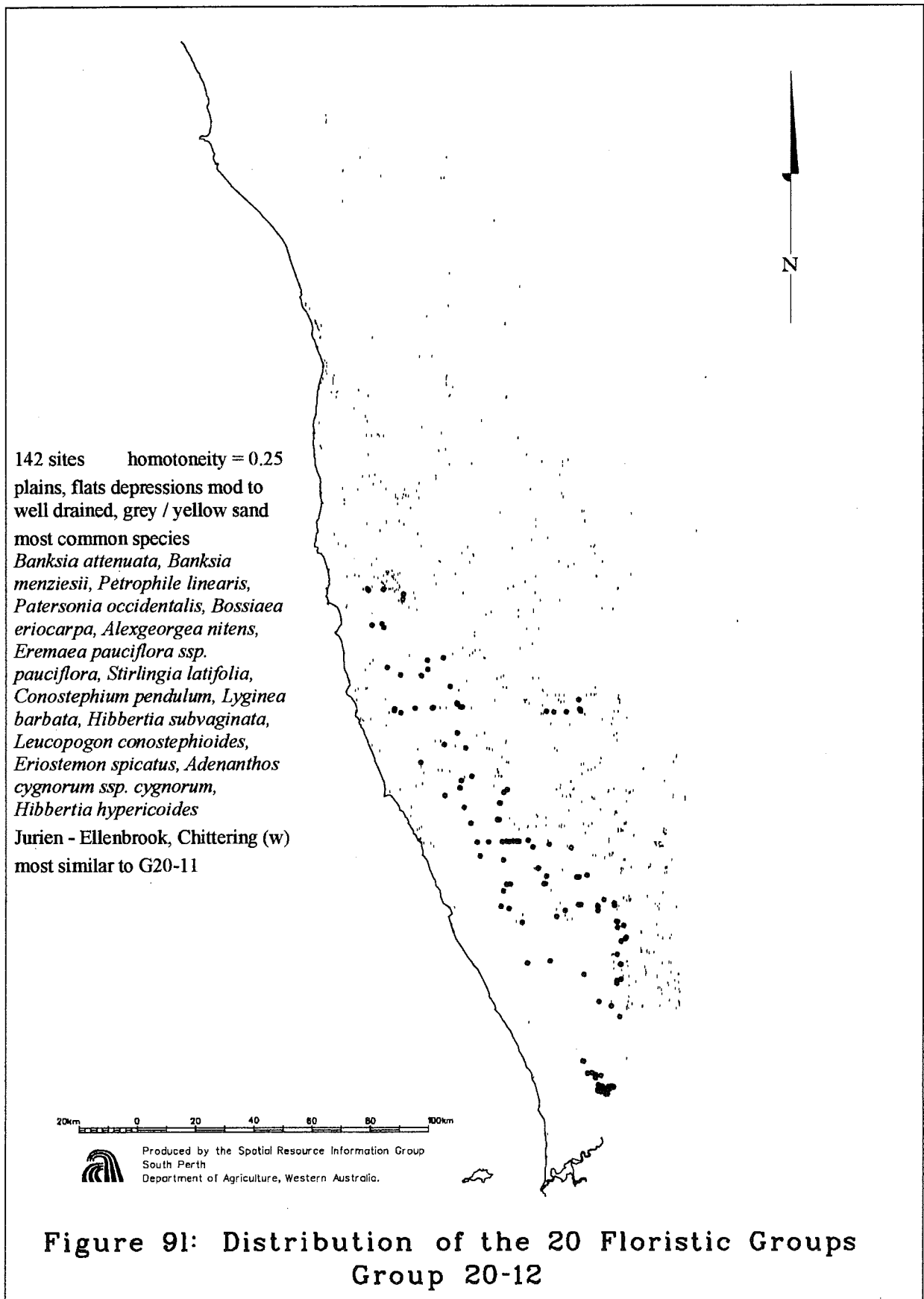


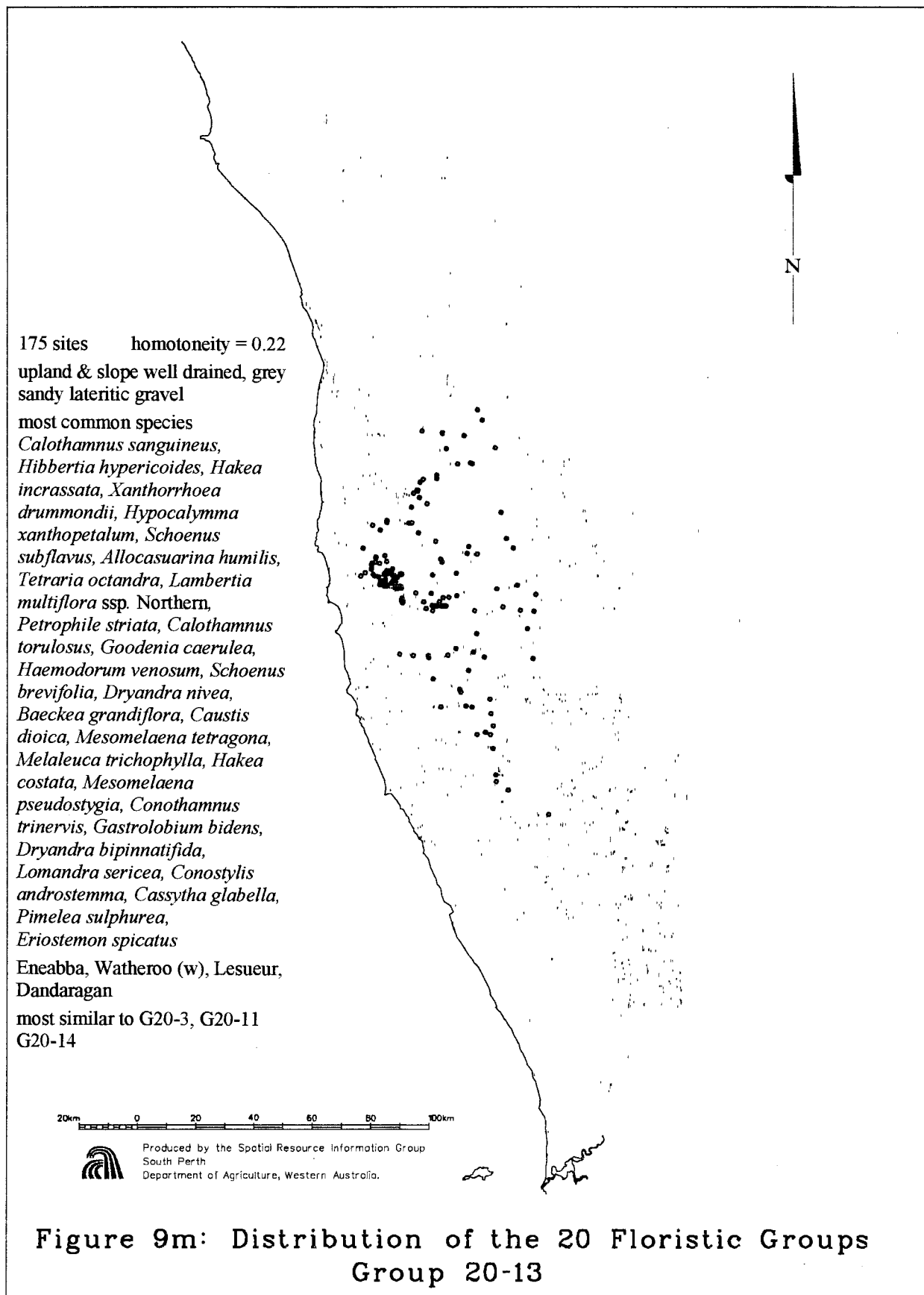


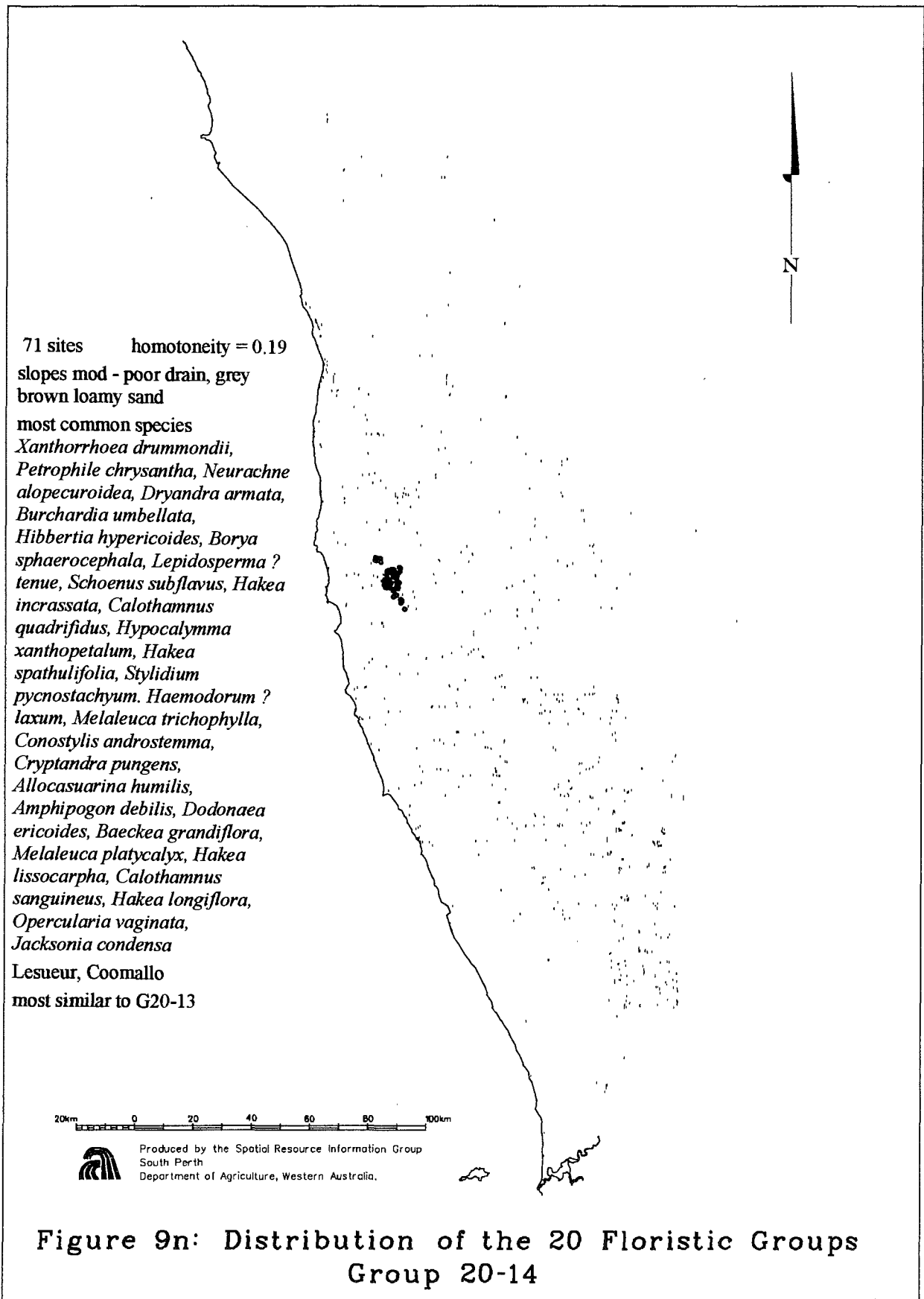


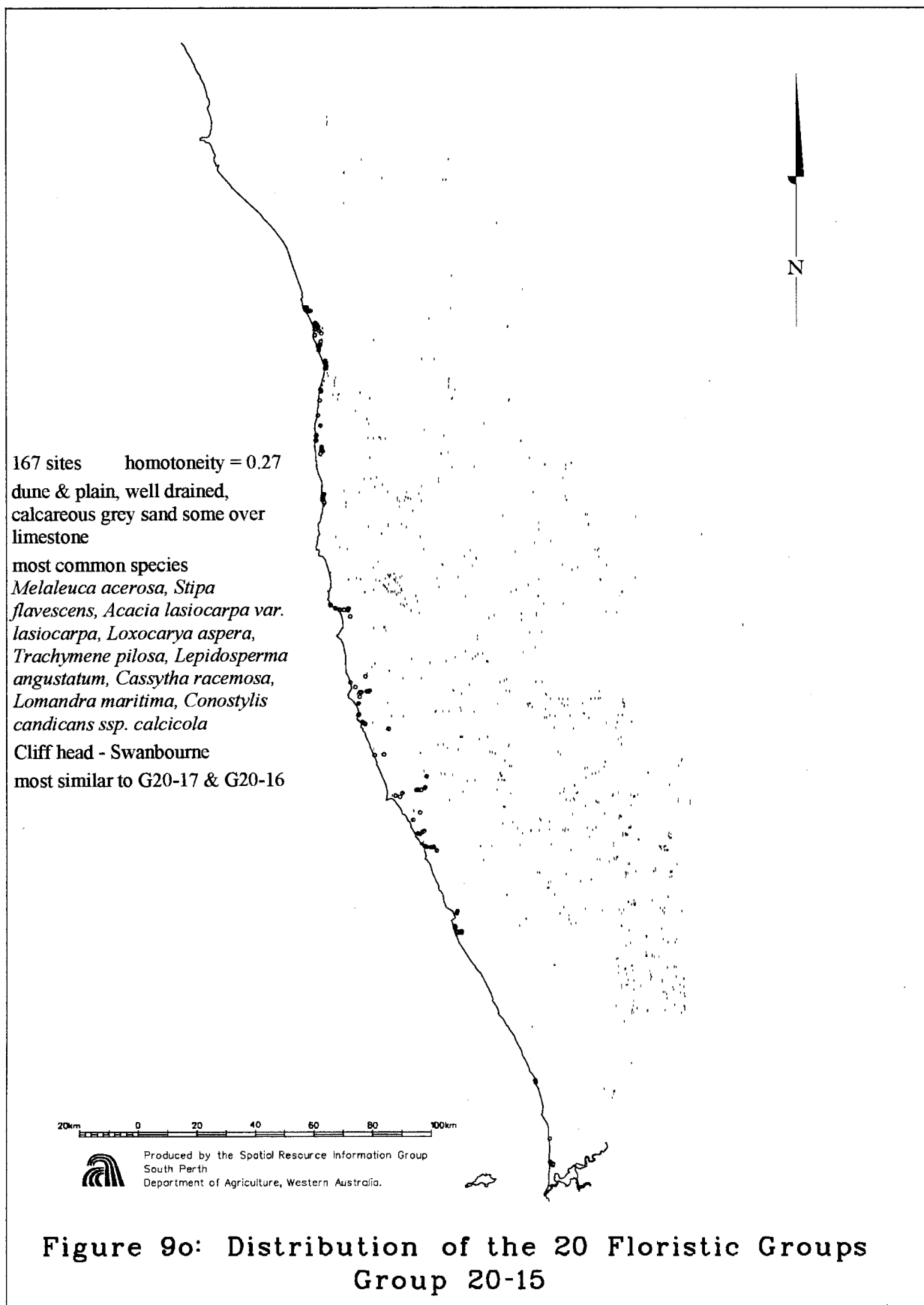




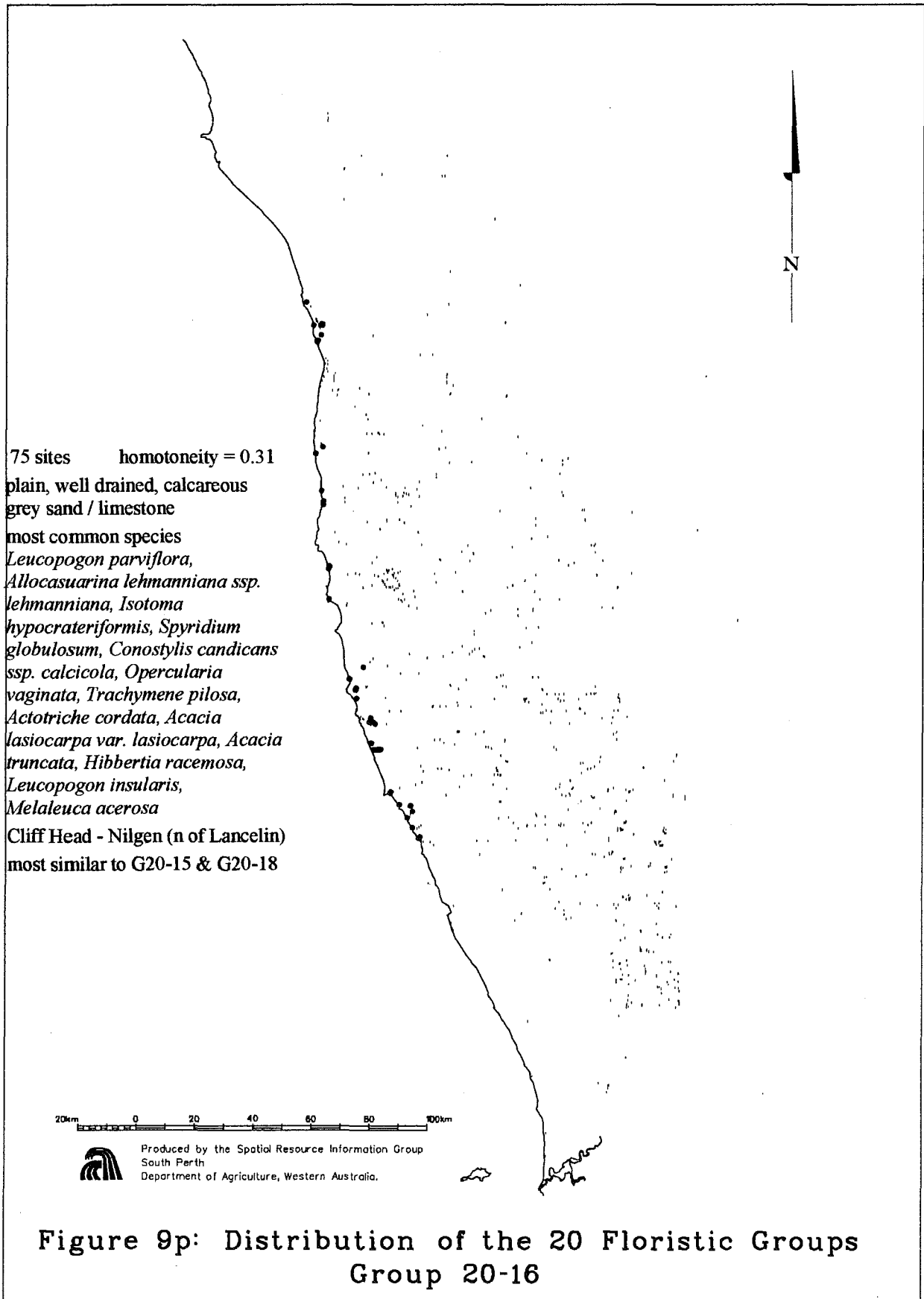


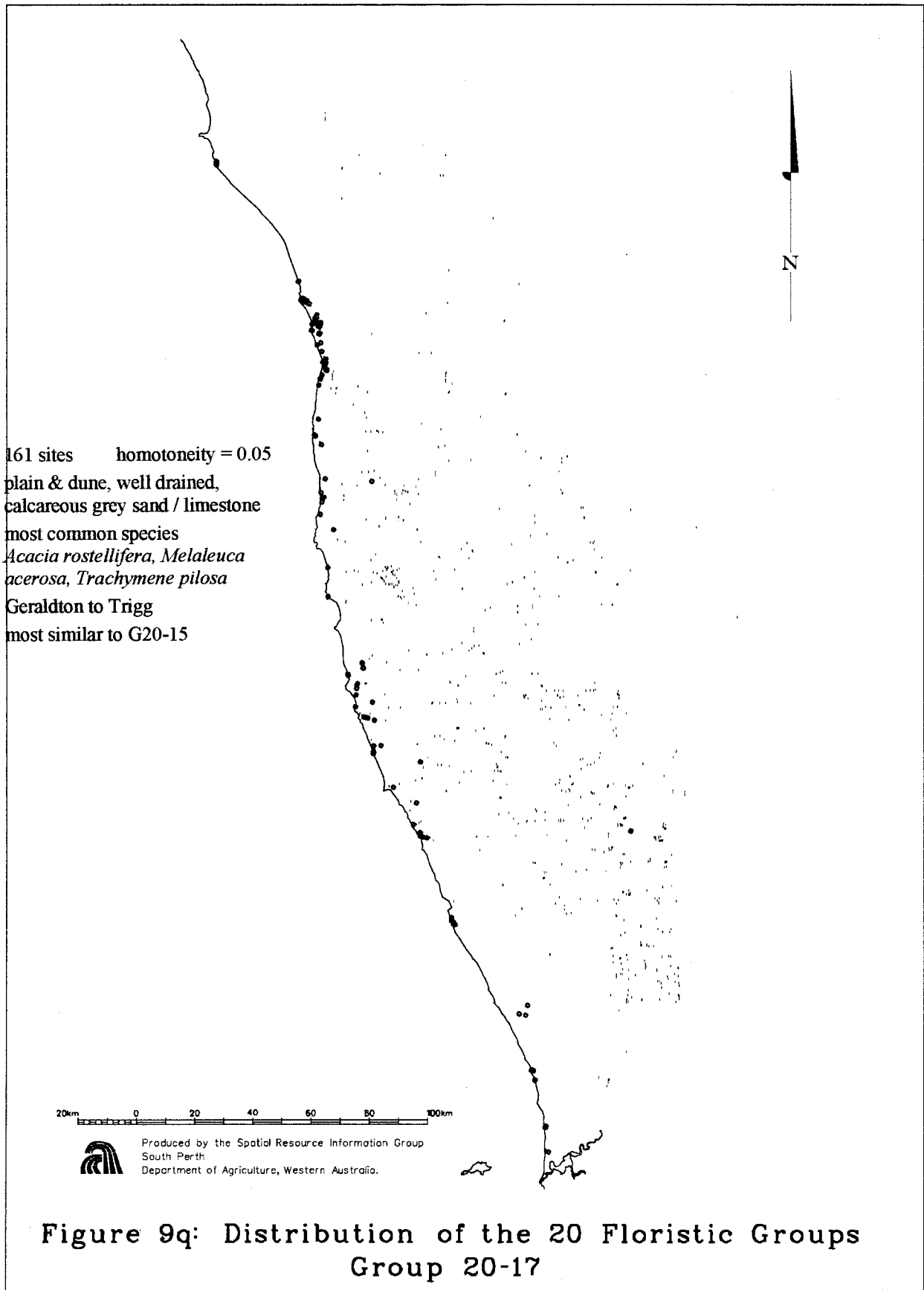


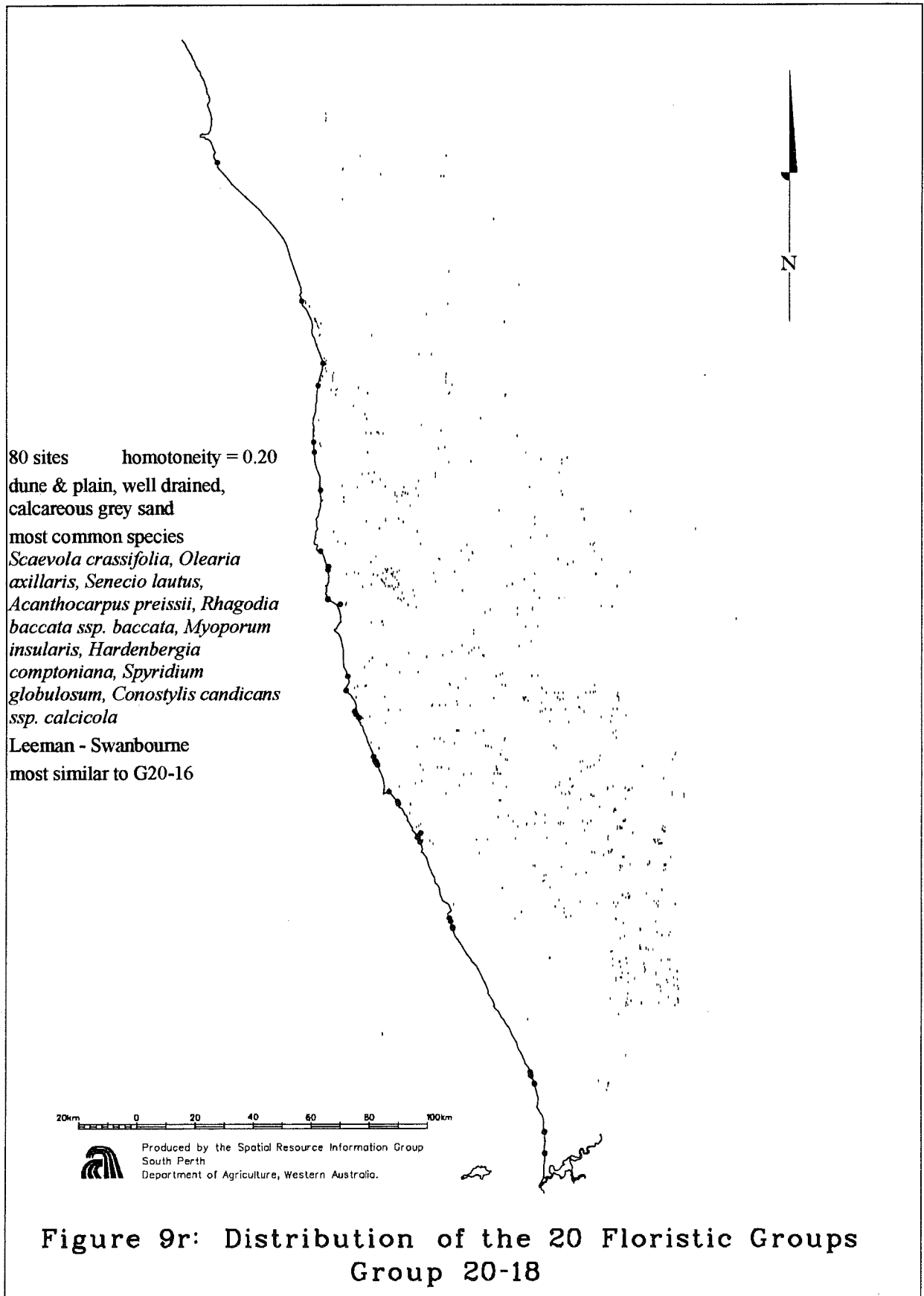


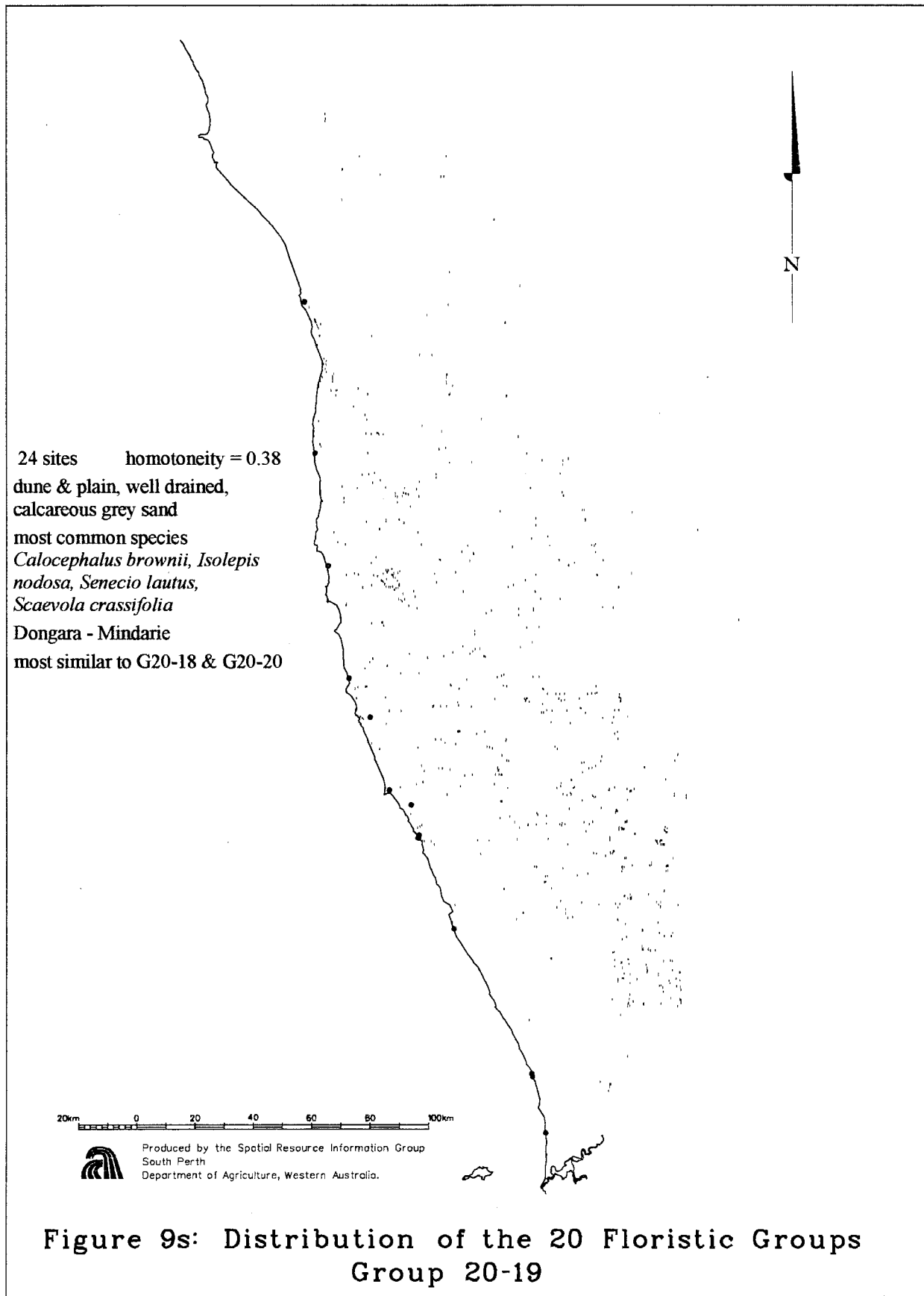


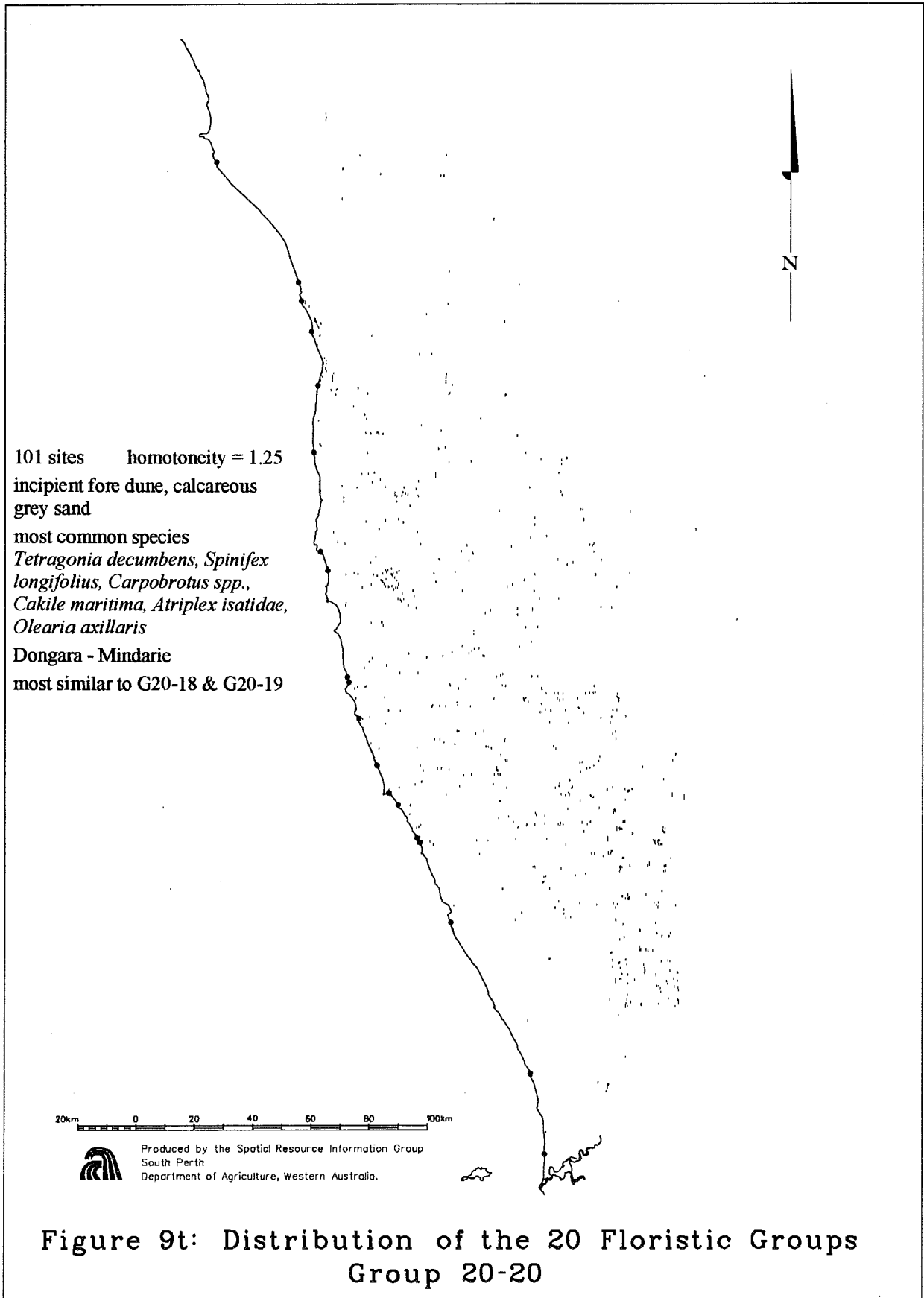












A general summary of the most obvious combinations were:

coastal Holocene calcareous sands (groups 15-20,

Spearwood soil sites (group 10),

wetland sites (groups 7 and 8),

sandy sites (groups 11 and 12),

laterite sites from Dandaragan - Eneabba (groups 13 and 14),

laterite sites from Wannamal - Bullsbrook (group 9), and

heavy and gravel soils from New Norcia - Bindoon (groups 5 and 6).

A summary of the landforms, most common plant species and distribution of each of the 20 groups is presented on the respective plots. Appendix 10 is more comprehensive being a description of the 500 groups.

The occurrence of species in groups would be displayed better in a site by species table than the lists in Figure 9. Presenting such for the about 2522 sites by 1812 species is far beyond this report. A summarised table, however, was prepared. This has combined the sites into 100 groups and only those species which occurred in at least 20% of the sites in at least one of these 100 groups. The species were manually sorted in the form of a phytosociological table in an attempt to identify species differential to respective groups, especially the group 20 groups (Appendix 11).

Several aspects of these data are quite clear. Firstly, few species were consistently present in any of the 20 groups. This reflected the low homogeneity measures indicated in Tables 2 and 3. In contrast, many more of the species were common in one of the 100 groups. Secondly, a majority of species were faithful to one (or just a few related) 100 groups. This indicates that there is a good basis for distinguishing at least 100 vegetation types. Thirdly, very few species were present consistently in more than a few of the 20 groups. This emphasises the great diversity of the vegetation in the area. Finally, the species in common between several of the 20 groups reflect the similarity between groups indicated in the dendrogram (Figure 7) and the minimum spanning tree (Figure 8).

## Regional Patterns

The type of regional patterns which it was hoped to elucidate are ones which are consistent for a range of perhaps unrelated vegetation types. This is analogous with the catena approach used in the mapping of Beard (e.g. 1976a). However, the difference in importance which landform, soil, regional and other factors have on the composition of vegetation groups based on the numerical classification techniques makes it difficult to detect such patterns. At the high levels of fusion (i.e. the 20 group level) regional patterns in vegetation com-

position are usually only obvious when major landforms or soil types have a strong regional pattern. In this study, groups 15 to 20 were particularly obvious in this regard as they were confined to the coastal Holocene dunes and plains.

Other patterns were less obvious but would be still quite detectable if enough time is spent evaluating the distribution of groups from finer divisions. Appendix 12 is an attempt to demonstrate that there are combinations of floristic groups which have similar distribution patterns. This approach has been used previously (Griffin and Keighery 1989, Griffin 1990, 1992, and 1993) to reasonable effect.

Figure 10 is a series of plots of the distribution of the combinations of floristic groups from Appendix 12. This shows that there were a number patterns often with and more or less consistent boundaries. It was the elucidation of this type of boundary which justified including the data from beyond the focus of this study (e.g. that from the New Norcia - Bindoon area).

A certain amount of common features were noted in these patterns. Figure 11 is an attempt to summarise these. Some patterns and boundaries were more distinct than were others. The preliminary nature of this analysis should not be forgotten. More careful examination of this data in this way will probably recognise clearer patterns. However, a limited amount of interpretation is possible.

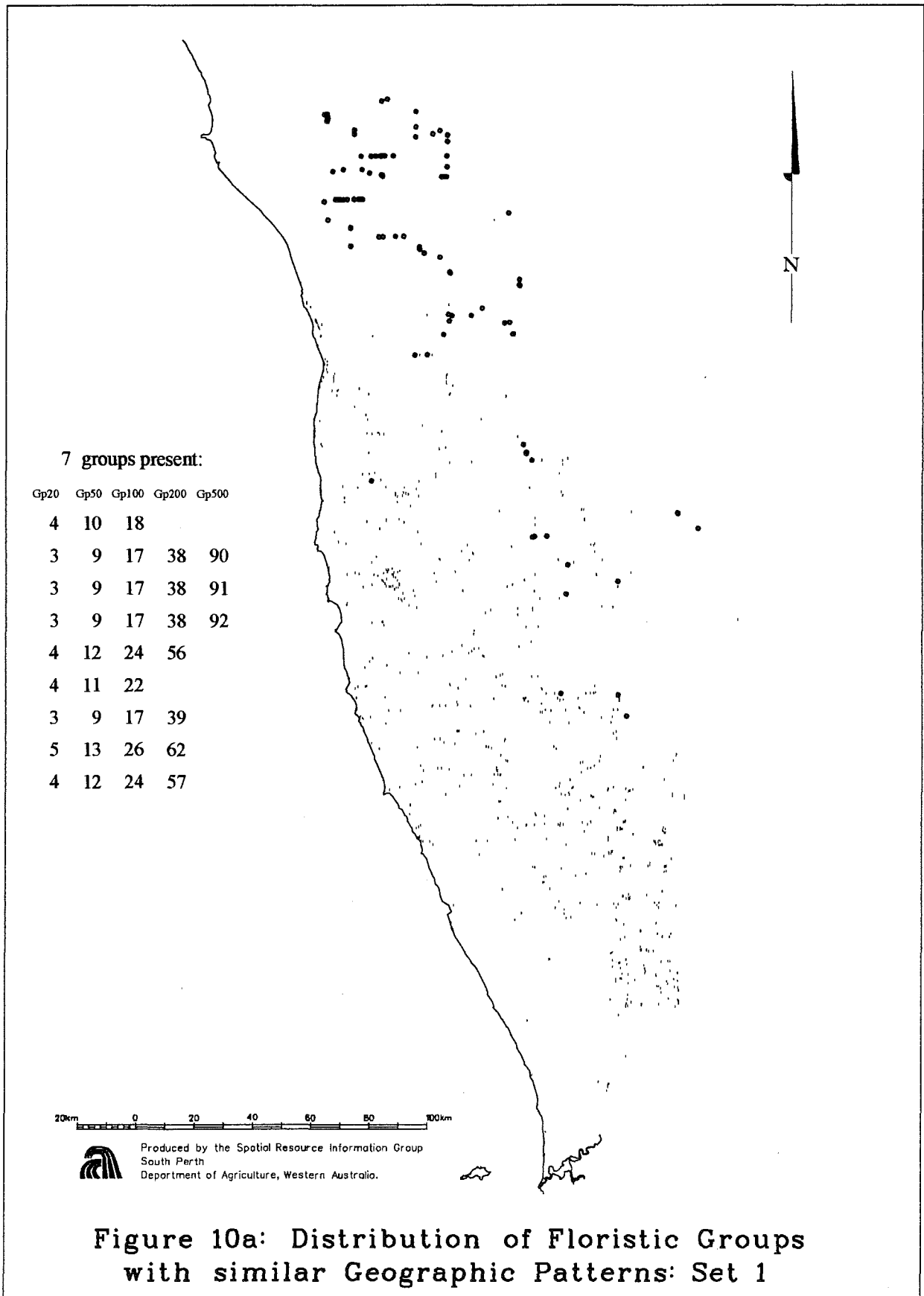
The principal patterns so identified were essentially major geological or geomorphic units. The coastal dunes (Quindalup Dunes or Safety Bay Sands) were a very distinct geographically based floristic unit. The Spearwood dunes were less floristically distinct but also formed a discrete regional unit. Other patterns were not quite so strong but can generally be related to other geological or physiographic patterns.

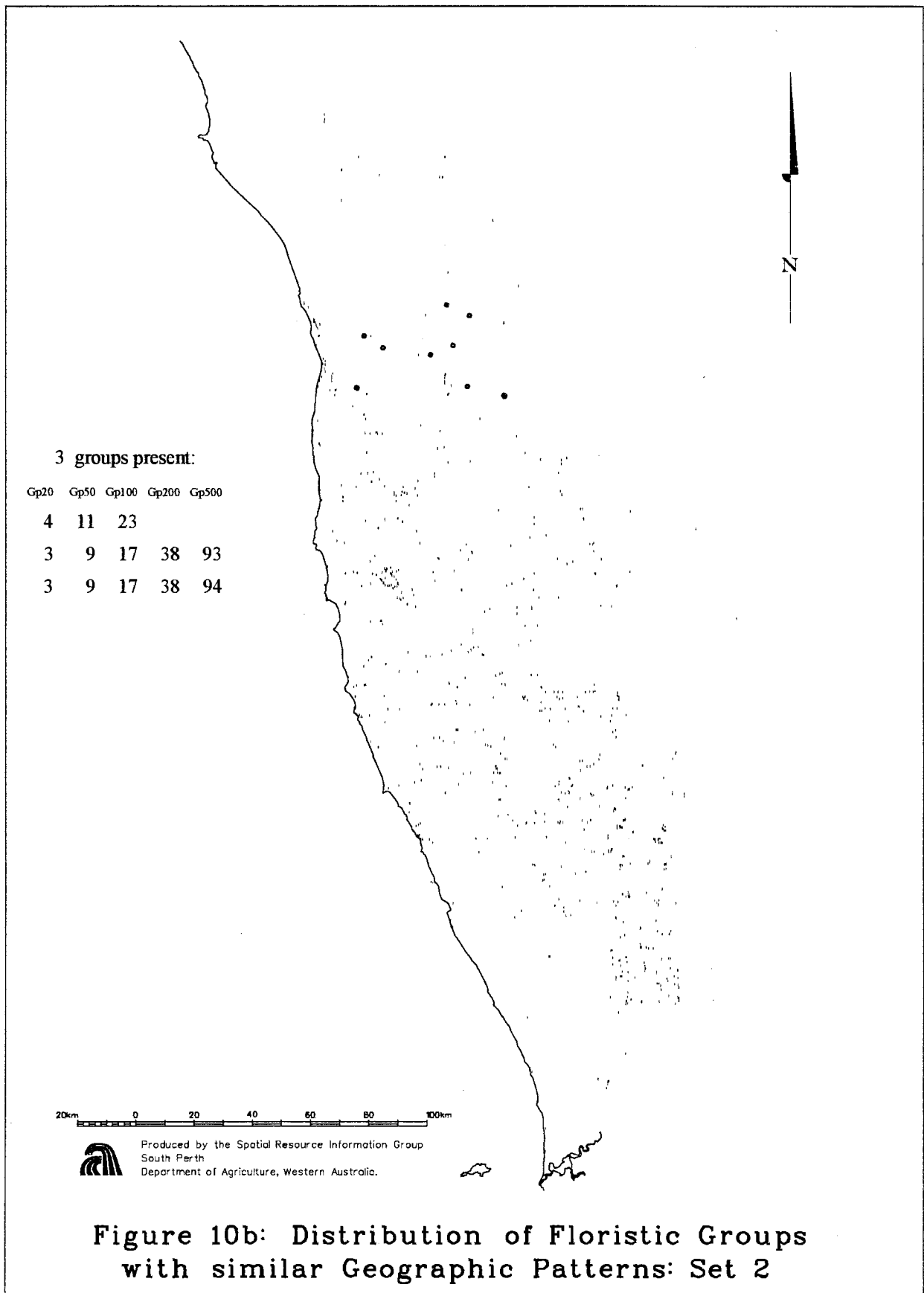
These included two patterns on the coastal plain (approximately north and south of the Moore River), a series of overlapping patterns on the Arrowsmith Region including one centred on the Lesueur area, another series on the southern Dandaragan plateau, patterns bridging the Victoria and Dandaragan plateaux, and patterns in the Yarra Yarra region.

The Darling fault appears to be a strong boundary, but not consistently so. South of Moora the fault marks sharp changes in composition. However, in other portions it is not quite so clear, i.e. in the Coorow - Watheroo area and in the Bindoon - Bullsbrook area.

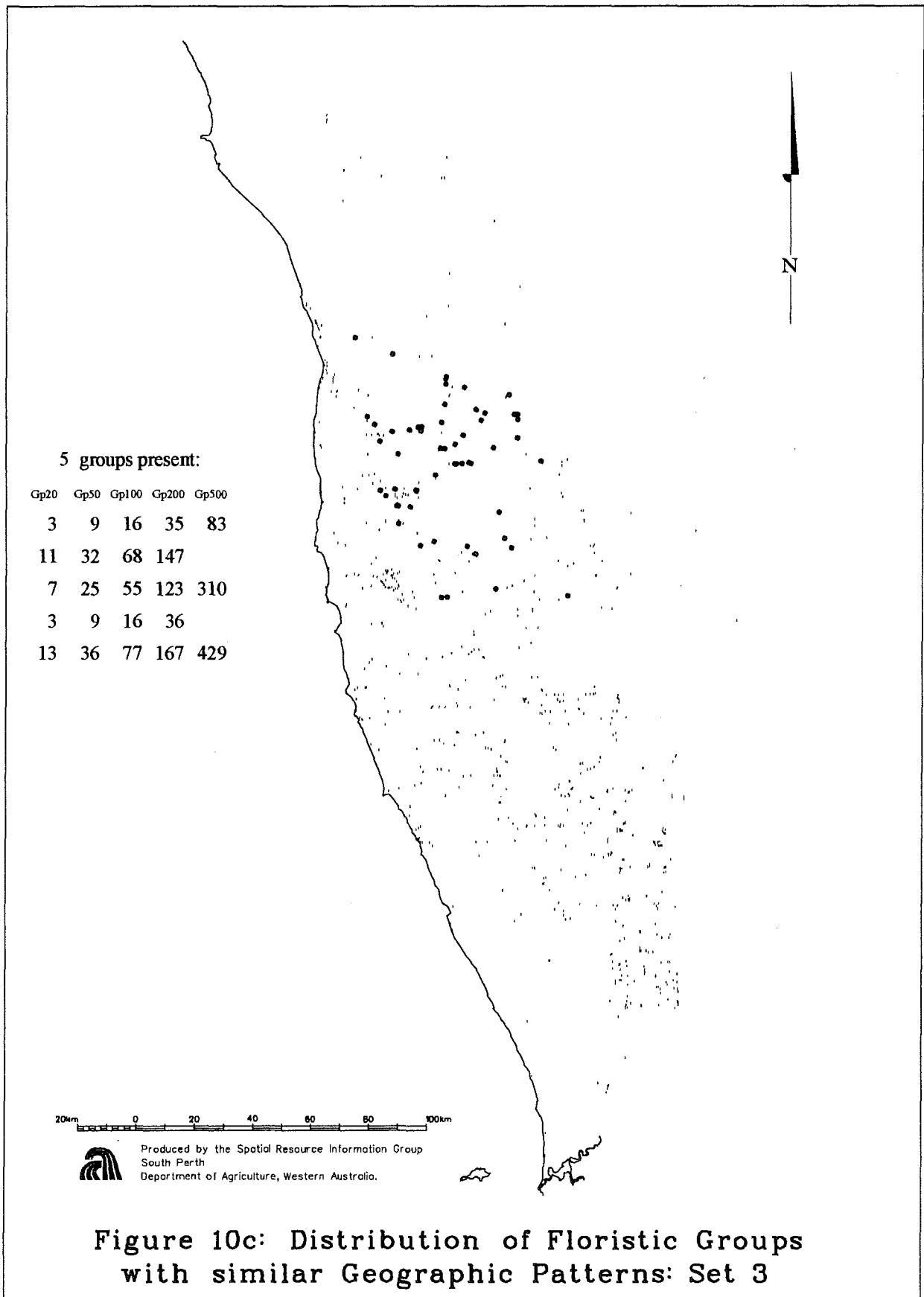
The Gingin scarp, the boundary between the coastal plain and the plateau landforms, is also a floristic boundary but was not as distinct a boundary as were parts of the Darling fault. The Dandaragan Scarp which separates the Arrowsmith Region from the Dandaragan Plateau is a boundary for some patterns (e.g. east boundary of set 5, Figure 10d).

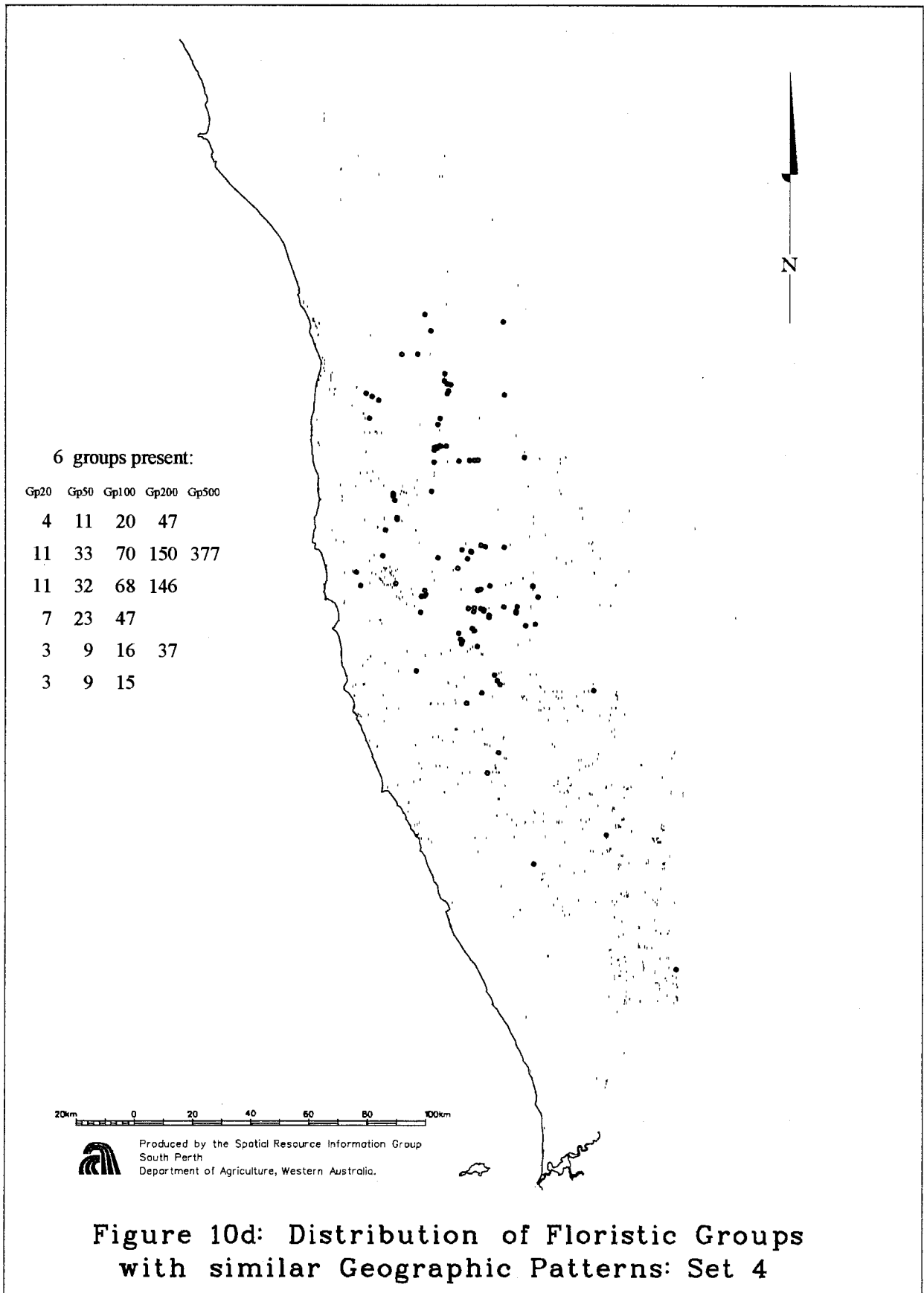
The other patterns appeared to be unrelated to physiographic units in current usage.

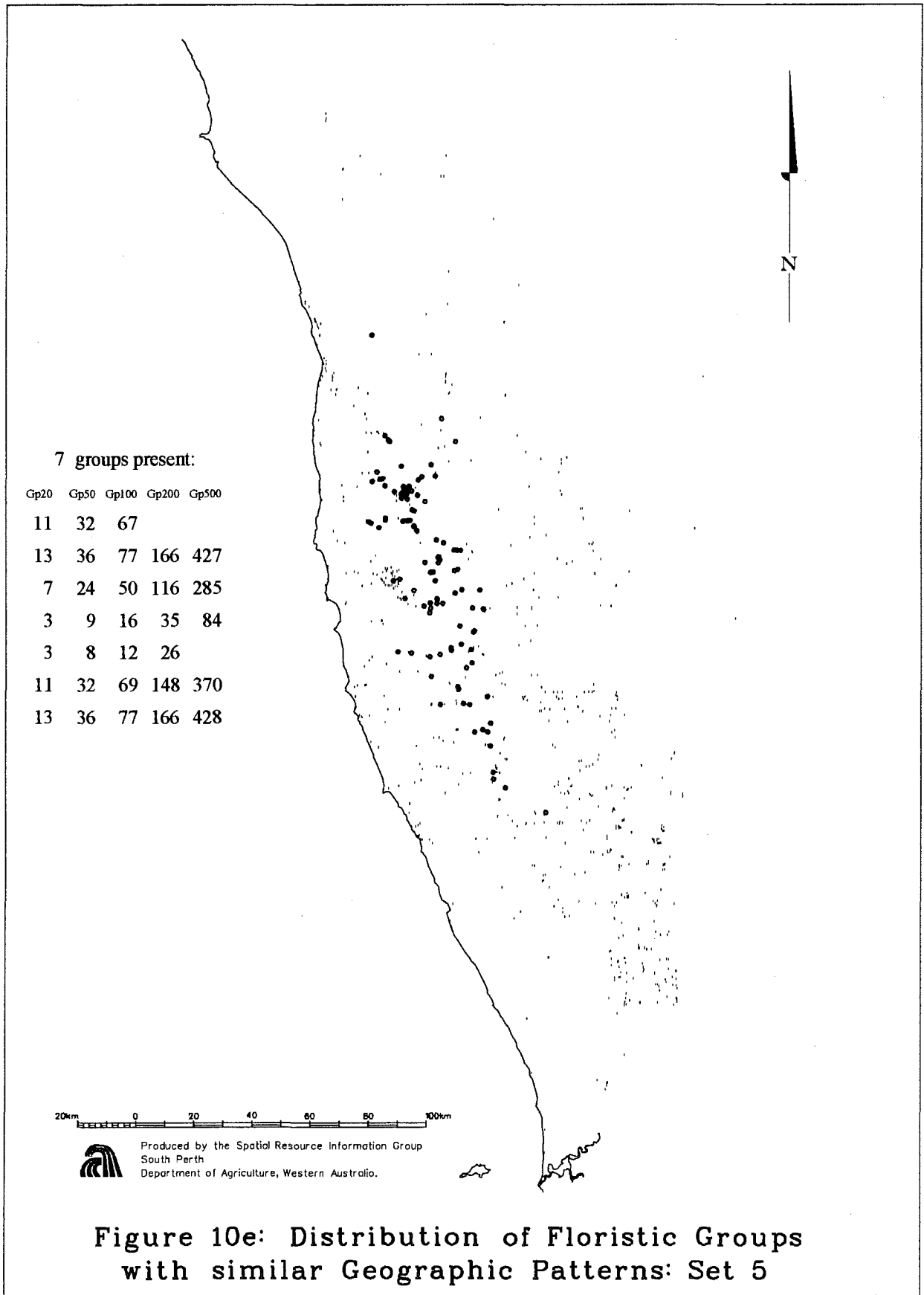


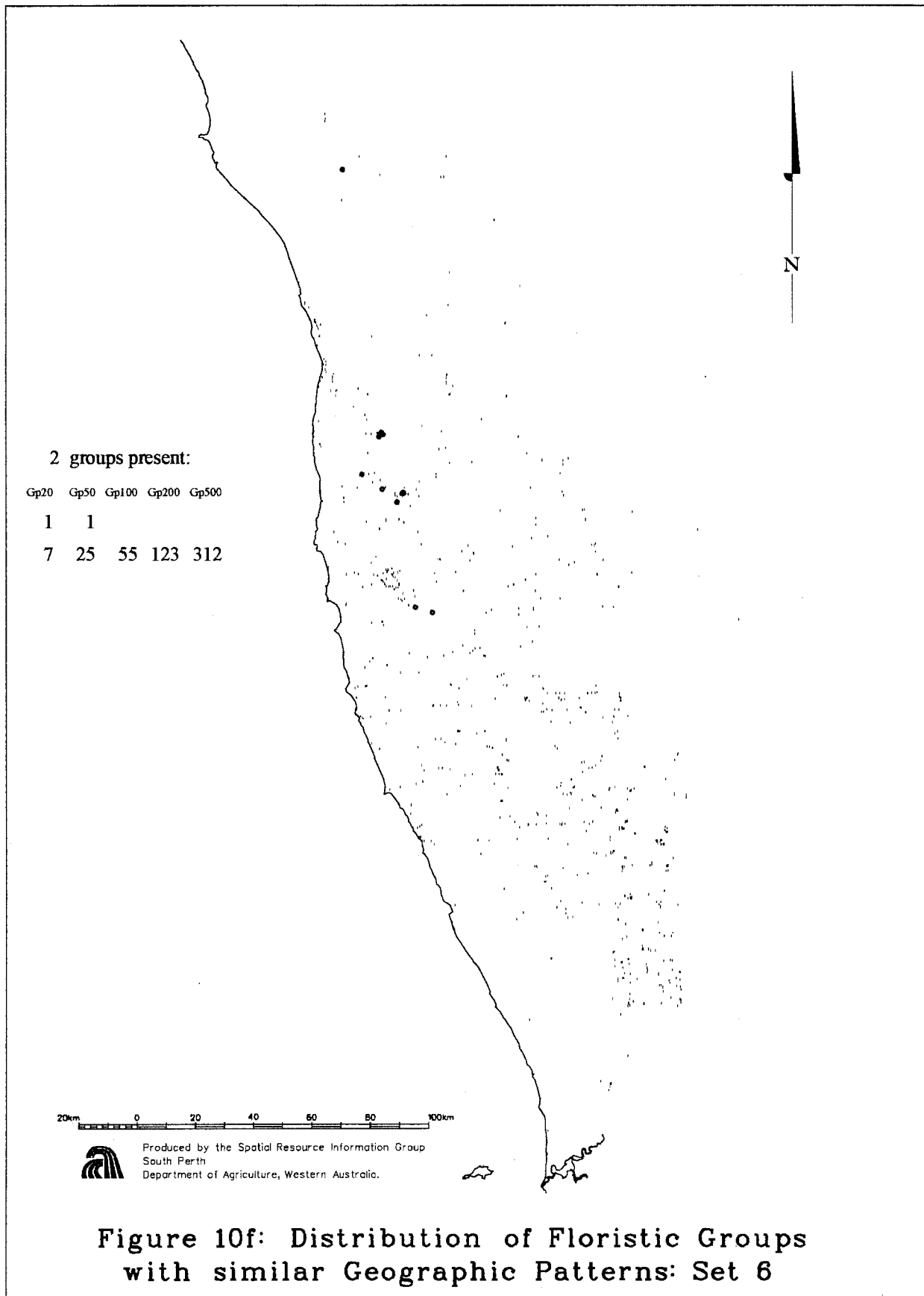


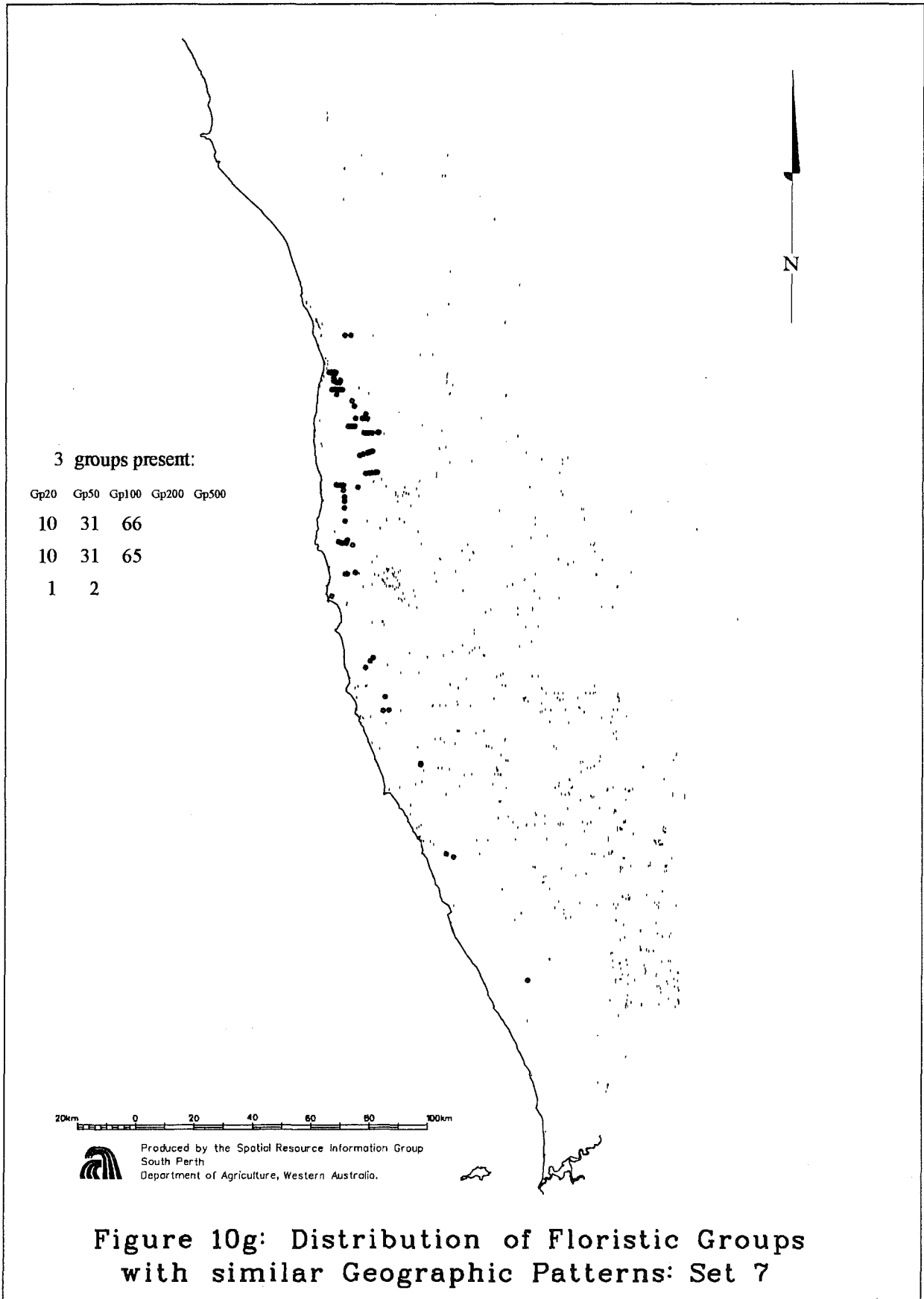


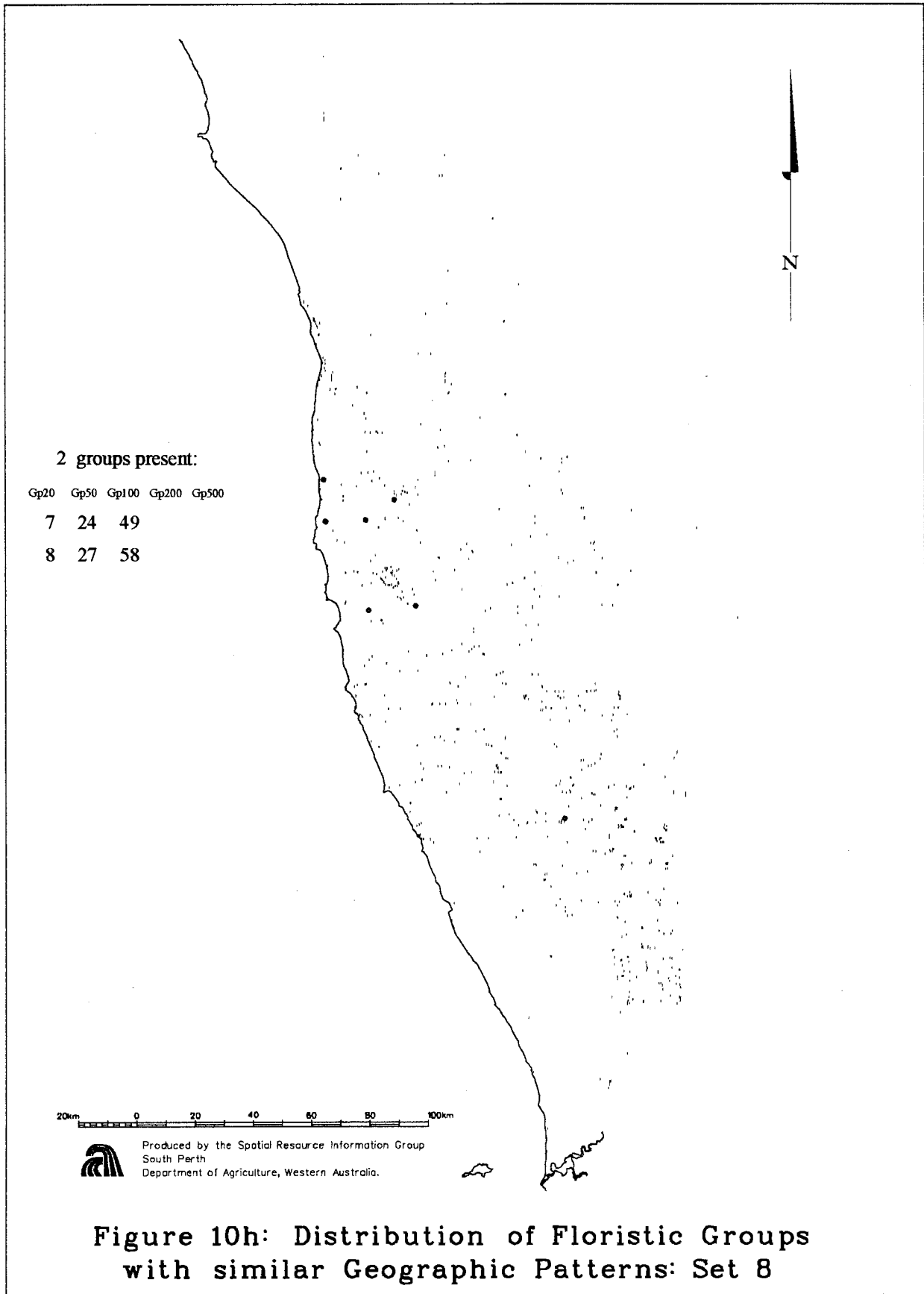


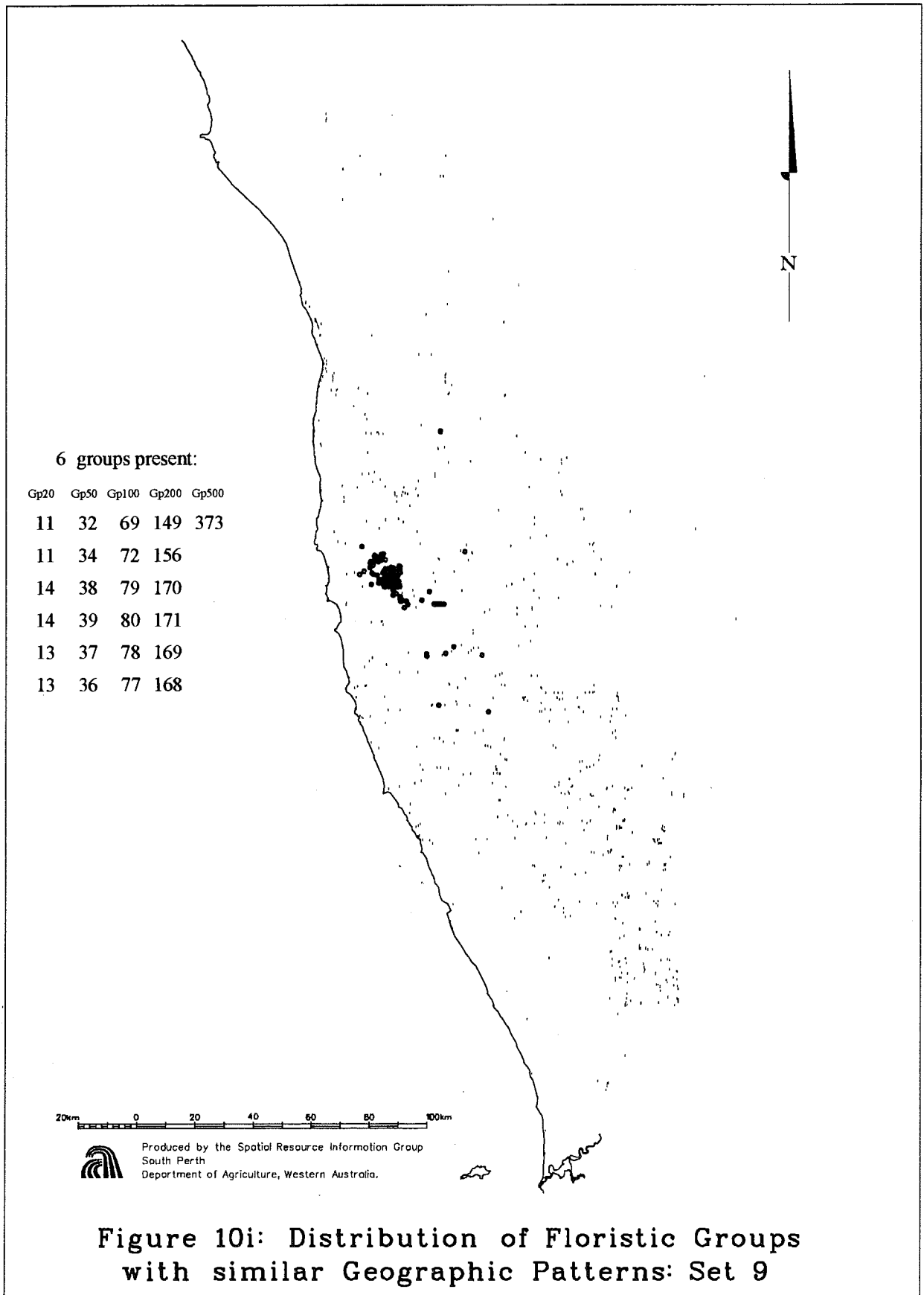


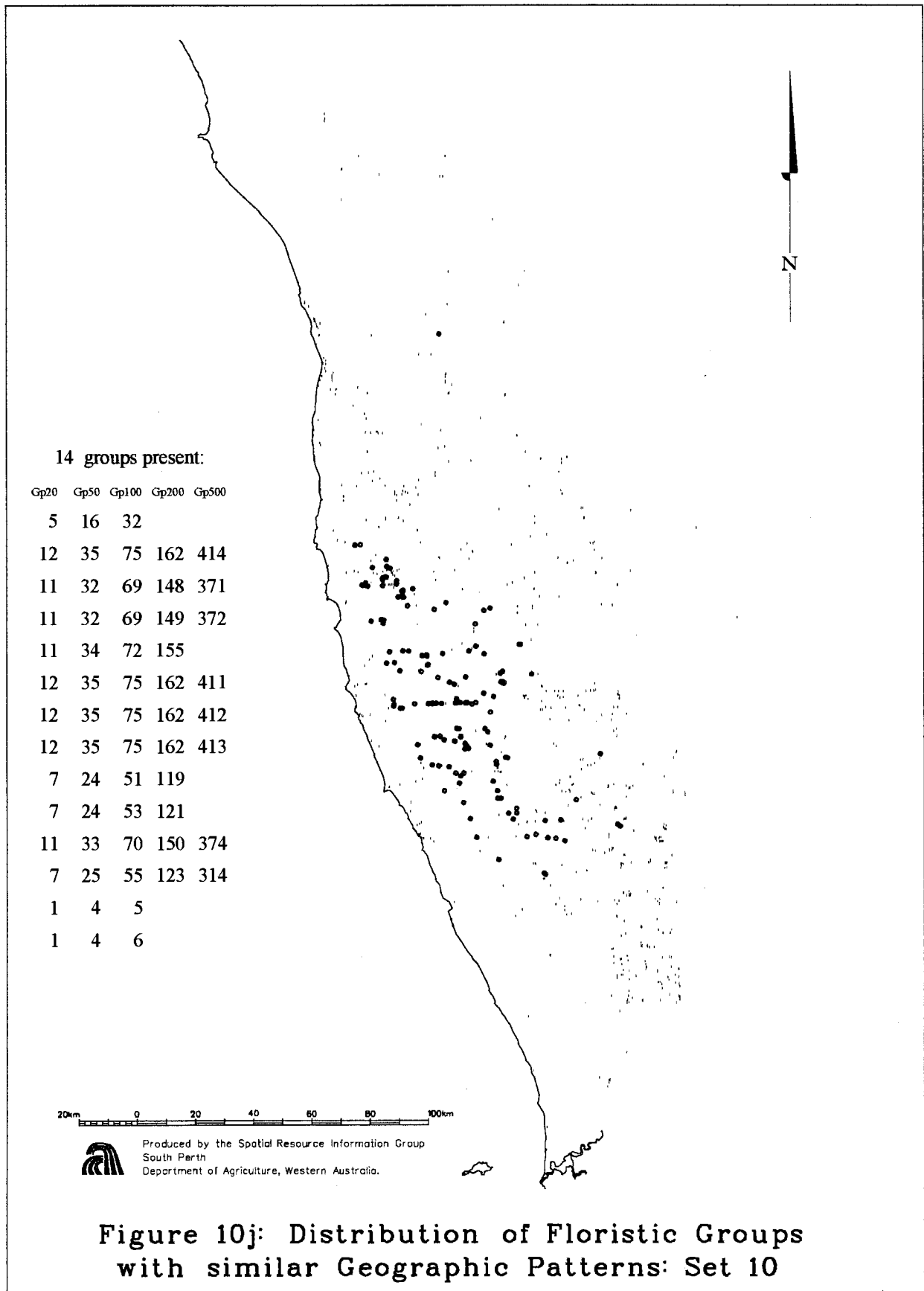




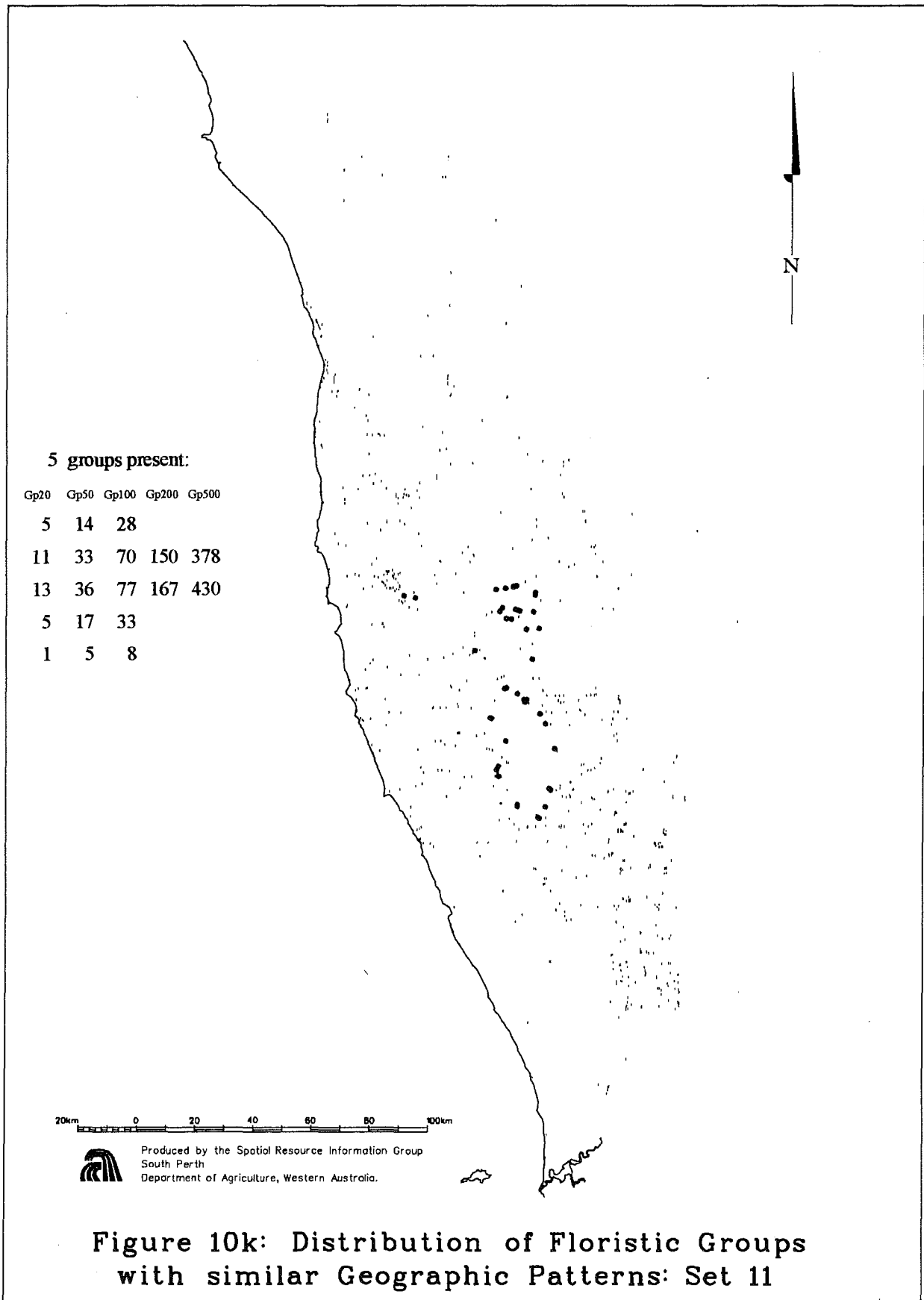


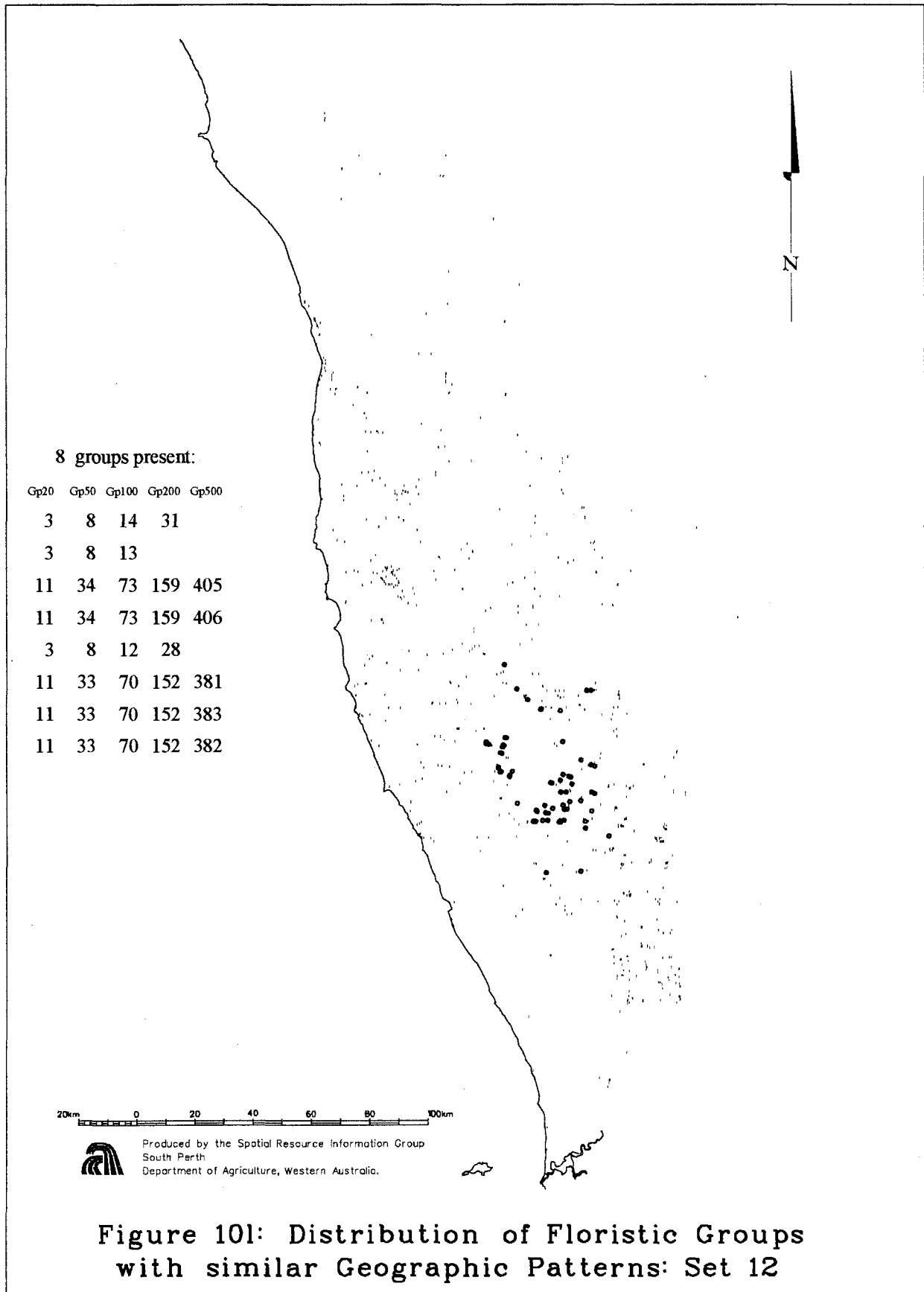


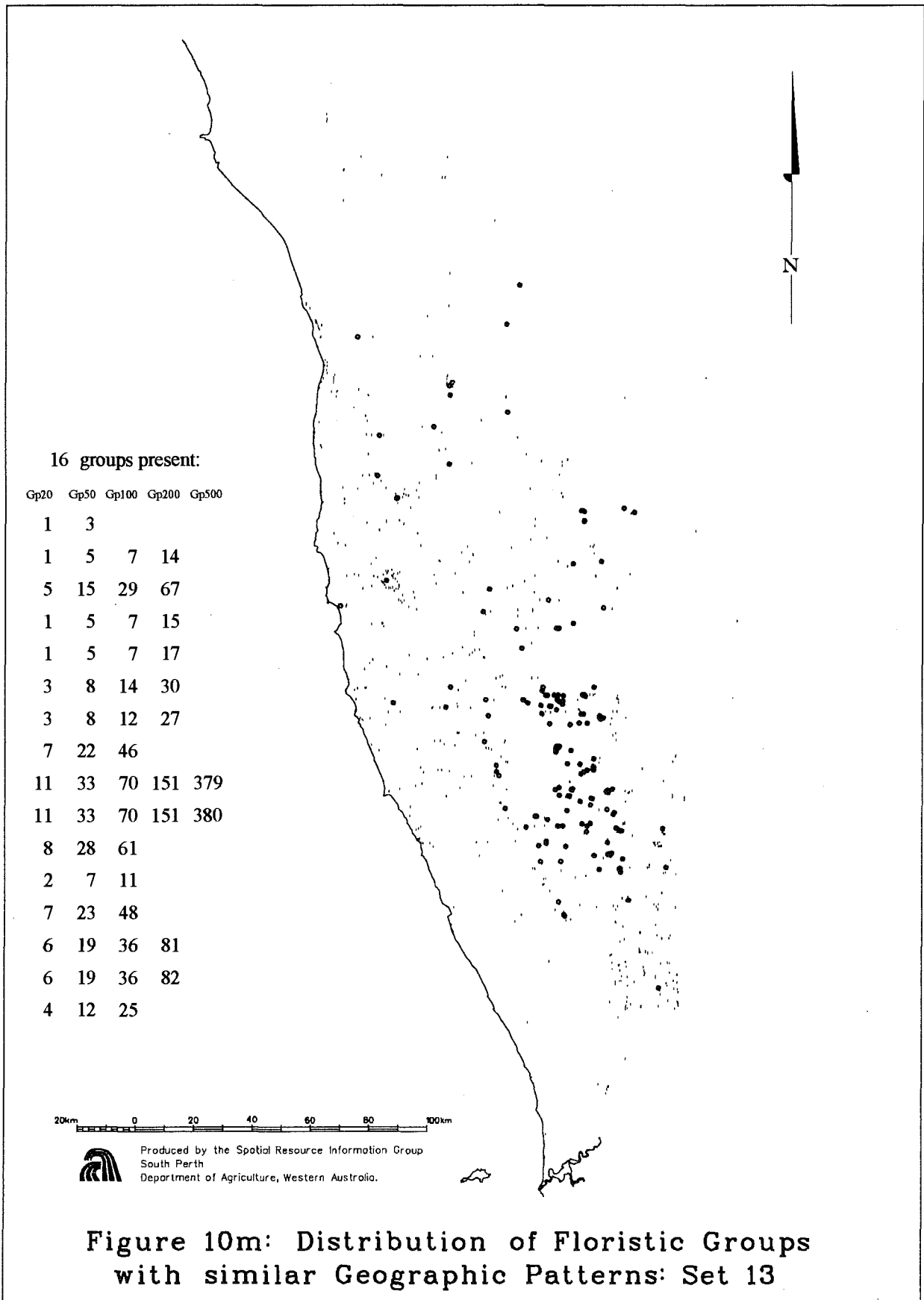


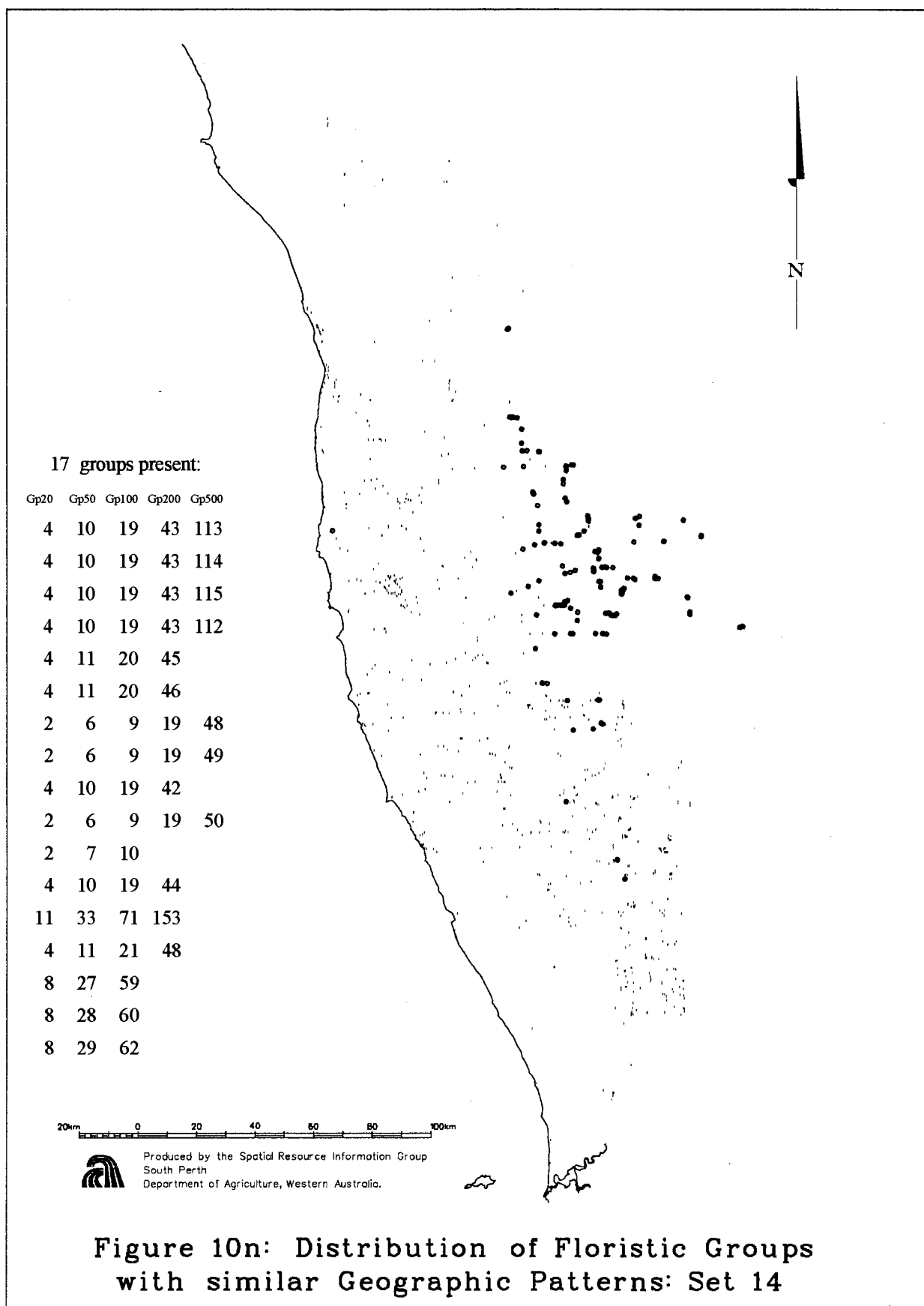


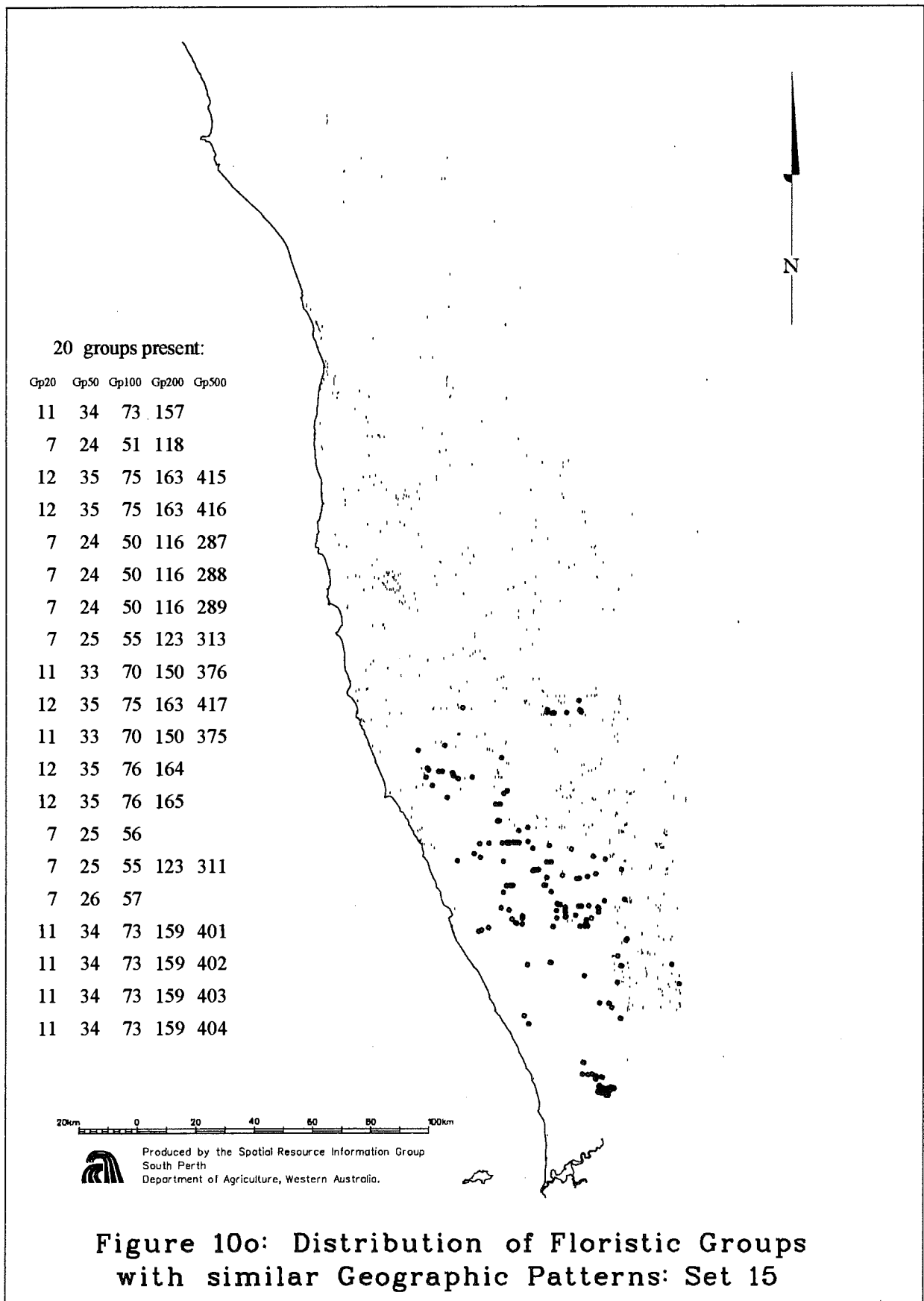


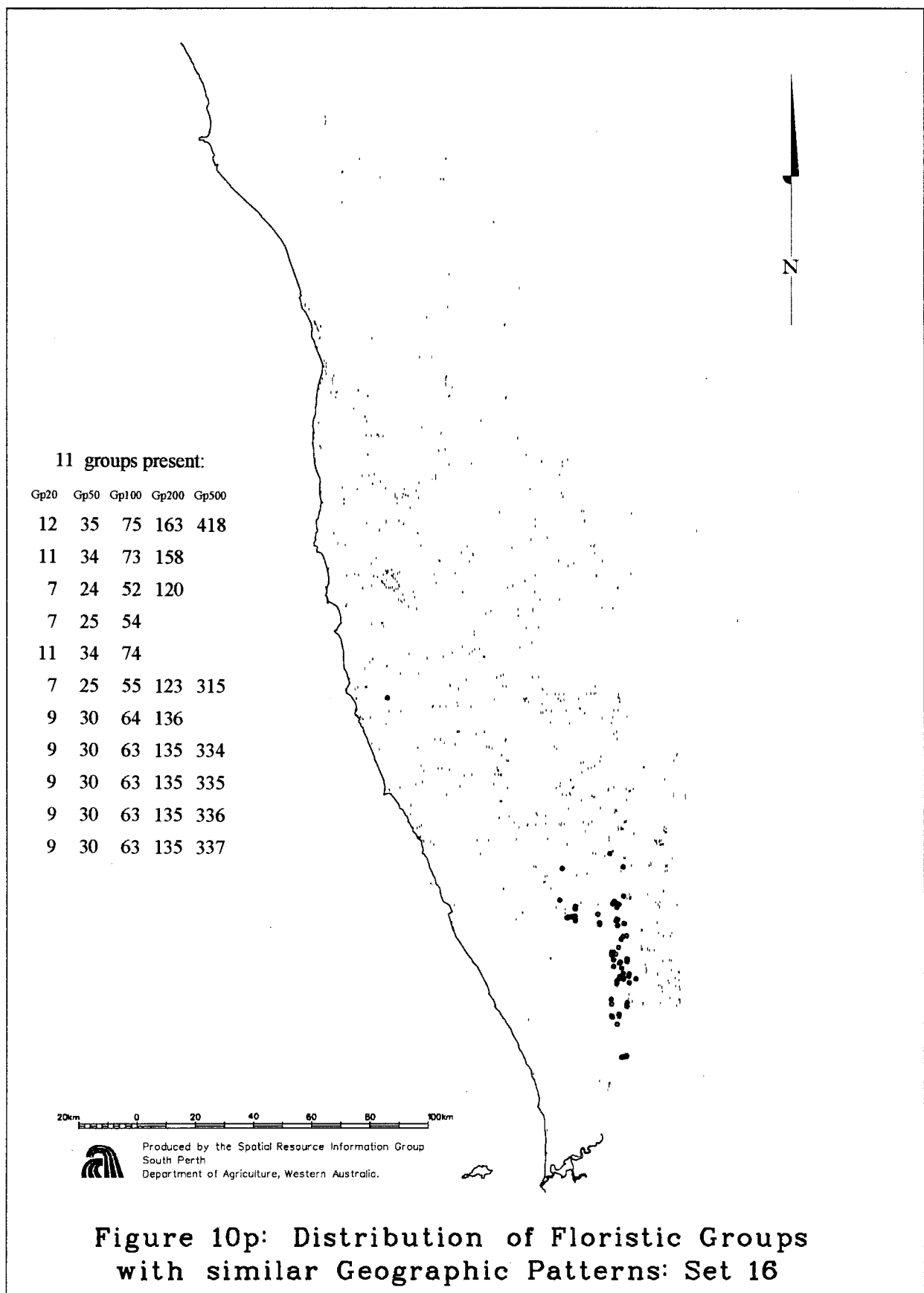


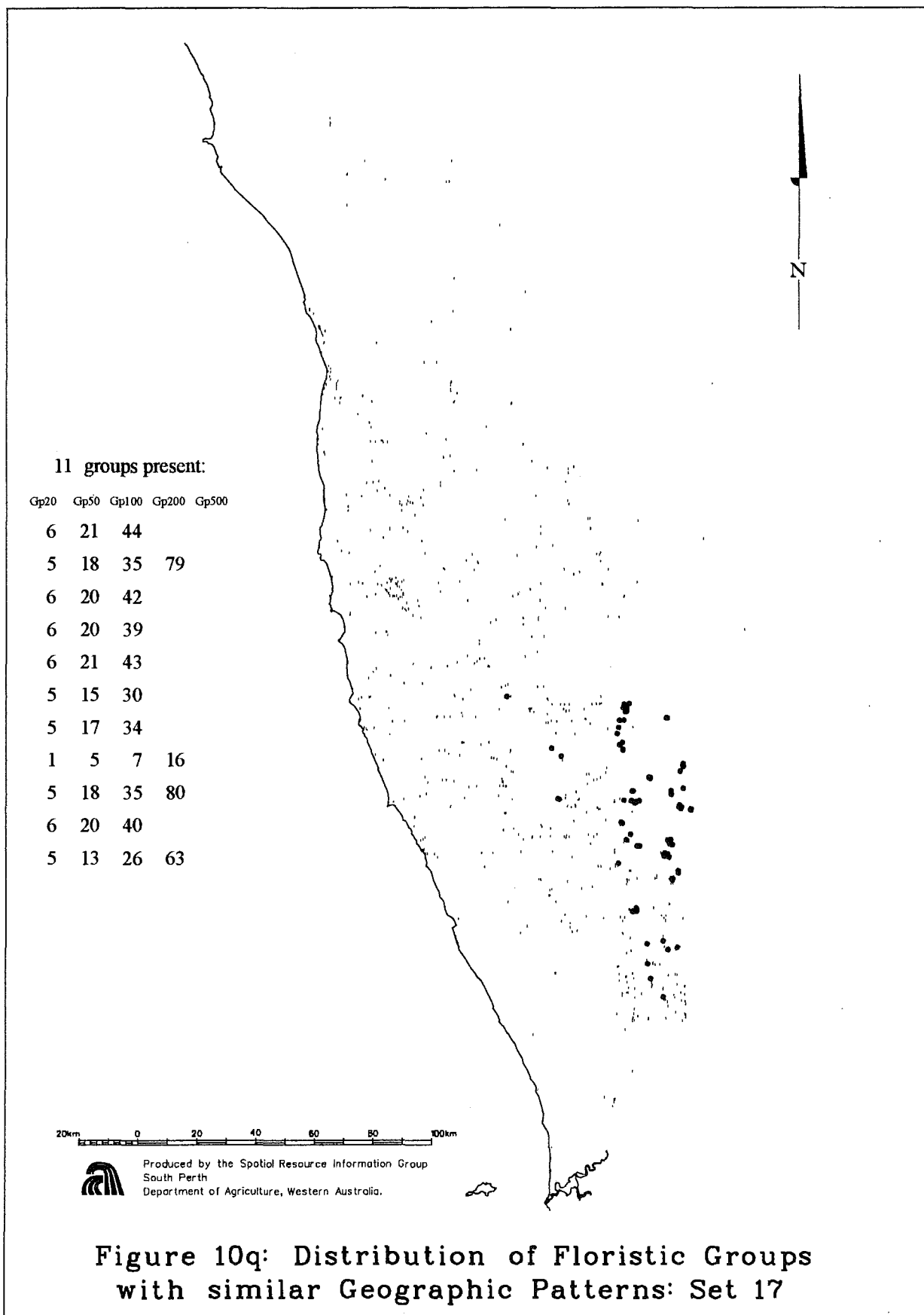


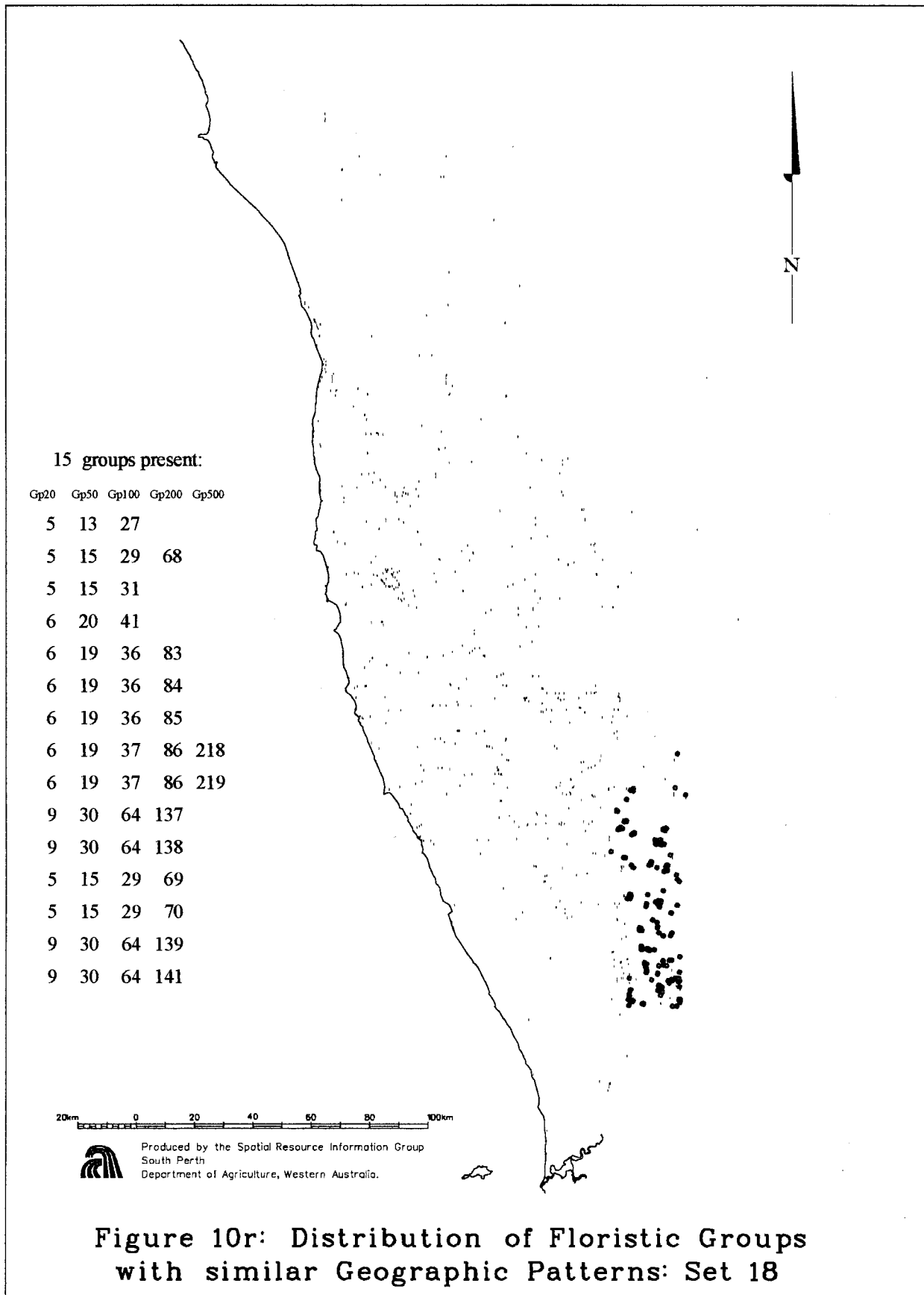




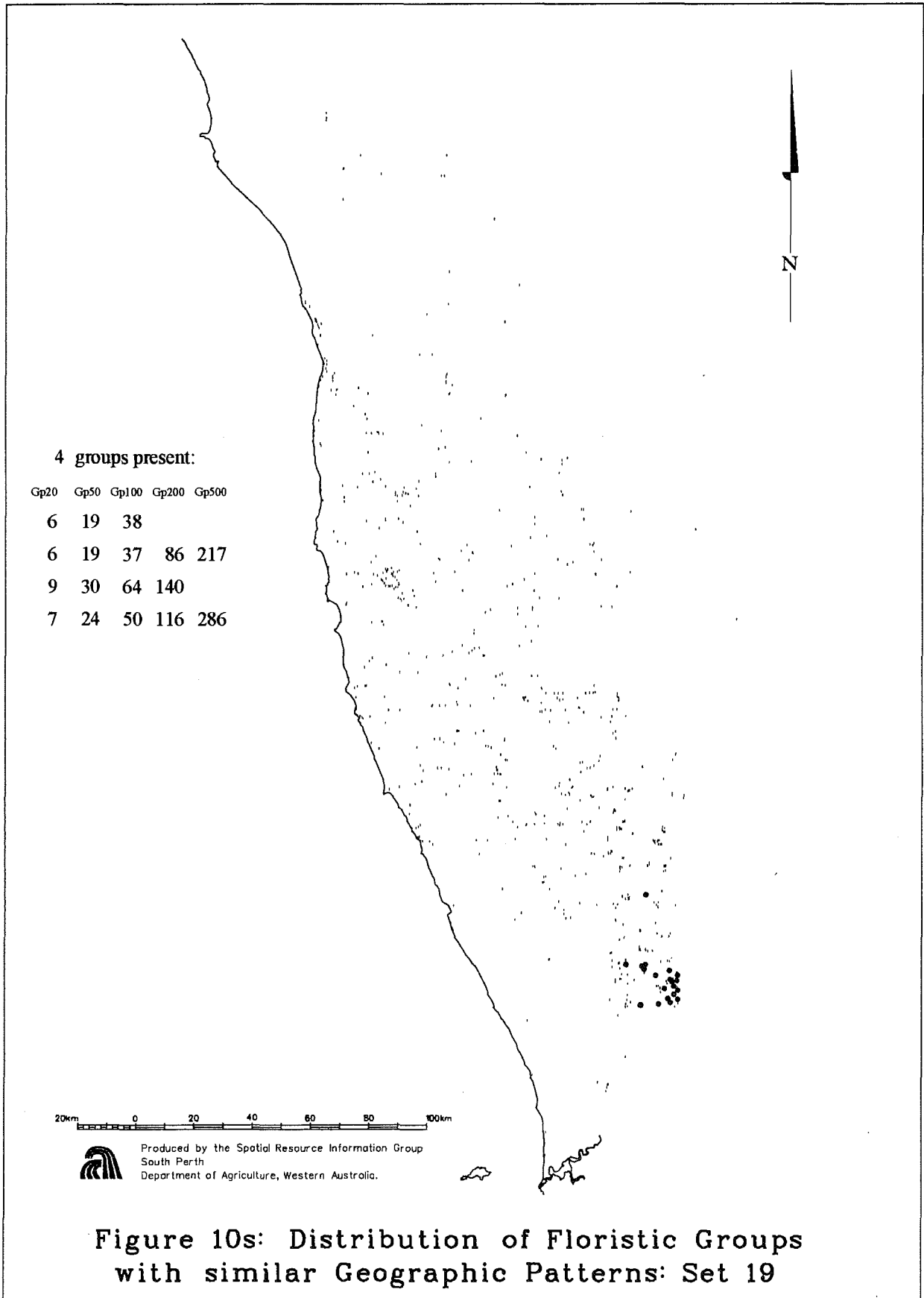


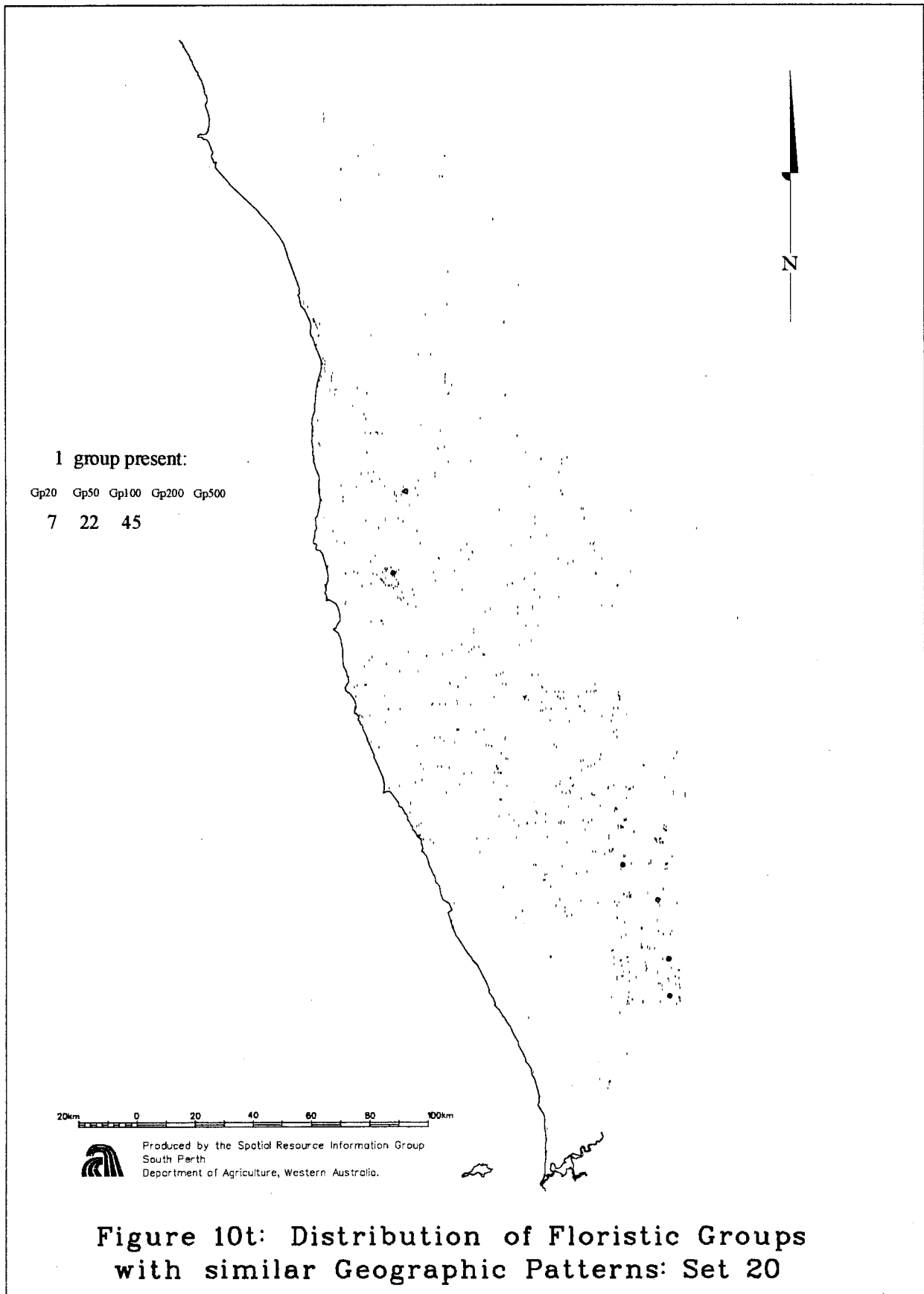


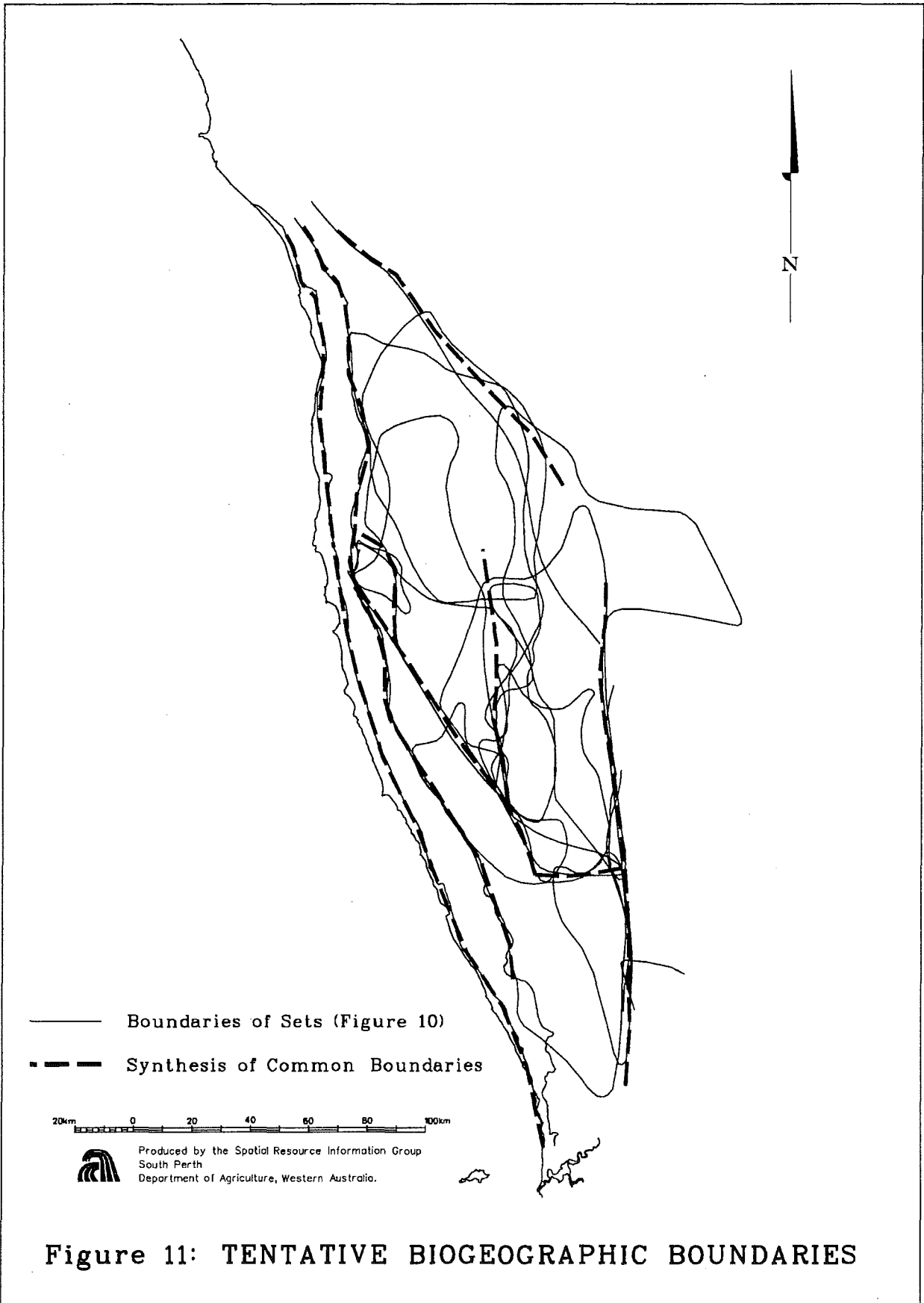












# DISCUSSION

## Database

---

This study has produced a substantial tool for on going research and management. Its utility will be lost with out maintenance, addition and integration with different types of data, e.g. remnant vegetation and conservation lands. There is an urgent need to provide the framework for integrating this with other studies (e.g. Gibson et. al. 1994) and to provide for new studies to be fully compatible.

Several gaps in the data were identified. The major gap was the poor documentation of the highly diverse wetland communities. By comparison with the present study area, the adjacent areas are very poorly documented. Of particular note are the areas north of the Irwin River which appear from this study to have clearly different vegetation from that south of it.

## Flora

---

The focus of the study area is very rich at about 2000 native taxa, being about one fifth of the total for Western Australia. There is no data with which to directly compare this. Gibson et. al. (1994) report more than 1800 native taxa from the southern part of the Swan Coastal Plain (Gingin to south of Busselton). Chapman and Newbey (1987) reported nearly 1800 taxa from the Fitzgerald River area. Over 2150 taxa were reported for the whole Irwin Botanical District (Hnatiuk in Griffin et. al. 1990). This, however, is about 5 years out of date and does not include the many undescribed taxa.

There will be continuing improvements in the knowledge of the flora of this area, especially over the next 10 years as the Flora of Australia project comes to fruition. The maintenance of a substantial and reasonably reliable database is now possible because of the consistent electronic form in which the data now resides. This is unprecedented in Western Australia. The potential to cross reference it to the collections of the Western Australian Herbarium will assist in its maintenance in the future.

It is not yet possible to discuss the degree of endemism in this area but about 20% of its flora is either geographically restricted or rare. This suggests a high proportion are likely to be endemic to the core of the study.

Of the 262 alien species recorded, only a few were noted to be at all commonly present in more or less natural vegetation. Even less were at all dominant in even small areas of relatively undisturbed (by human initiated physical disturbances) vegetation. *Pelargonium capitatum* is the most worrying for it is occupying a naturally unstable environment and apparently

out competing the natural colonisers. *Casuarina equisetifolia* which is only in a small patch may prove to be a problem in the future.

The invasion of weed species decreased with distance from Perth and other settled areas such as Geraldton. Several habitats appeared more vulnerable to invasion than others. Ones of note were (in decreasing vulnerability) young fore-dunes and deflation basins, areas of York gum, some types of Wandoo woodlands, Tuart woodlands, drainage lines, heavier soils and Quindalup dunes. Generally vegetation on Bassendean dunes and the sands and lateritic gravels of upland areas were the least vulnerable.

## Floristic Patterns

---

The vegetation of the study area floristically very diverse. It is likely that hundreds of distinct floristic types could be identified, however, definition of each of these was beyond the resources of this study.

This study has demonstrated that there appears to be a major biogeographic region centred between the Moore and Arrowsmith Rivers. In the broadest sense this is nothing new. From as early as Diels (1906) it has been recognised that at least three major region (i.e. Botanical Districts) could be defined within a couple of hundred kilometres of Perth. The problem has been on what basis does one distinguish them. Diels (1906), Gardner and Bennetts (1956), Speck (1958) and Beard (1980) all vary in the location of and reasons for the boundaries. One is lead to believe that the latest treatment is the most appropriate. Clearly it gives a reasonably precise definition of boundaries, but is it appropriate to do so? Is it always possible to define precise boundaries? On the balance of probability the answer is no.

Beard has clearly had difficulty finding suitable criteria for boundaries. He recognised that the Darling Fault is a major boundary which he uses to divide the Irwin from the Avon Botanical Districts and to subdivided the Darling Botanical District into the Drummond and the Dale sub-districts. The present study lends significant support to the basis for his decision, even to the lack of certainty about the sandplain which straddles the fault in the Watheroo area.

Beard (1979a) use part of the Gingin scarp plus the extent of Marri woodlands around Dandaragan and the low banksia woodlands west of Moora as the northern limit of the Drummond sub-district. He implies that this represents changes in vegetation structure in response to reducing rainfall. The present study provides some distribution patterns which appear to be supportive of these assumptions. However,

boundaries based in climate are unlikely to be as precise as one readily infers from Beard's maps.

The Gingin Scarp indeed appears to separate vegetation of different composition. However, this study demonstrates that there is much regional variation in the composition of the vegetation on the Bassendean Dunes, a unit which Beard (1979a) includes totally within the Drummond sub-district, than across the scarp. Griffin and Keighery (1989) argued that this and parallel variation in the adjacent Irwin Botanical District uplands, were both related to the same thing - regional variation in Mesozoic sediments.

The vegetation in the Dandaragan area which Beard uses to define his boundary between districts is clearly related to the exposures of particular Cretaceous sediments, not to climate. Whether this is clear enough to mark such a major boundary such as a Botanical District is a moot point. Griffin (1990) suggested that the composition of vegetation of the Dandaragan area, especially that east of Dandaragan belonged more to the Irwin than to the Darling District. The preliminary analysis of the distribution patterns (Figures 10k, 10l, 10m and 10n versus 10o and 10p) suggest that somewhere just south of the Moore River might be a better location for a boundary to divide the Dandaragan Plateau.

It appears possible to relate some of the other patterns identified in this study to different geological units. The recognition by Beard (1976a, 1979a, 1979b) of a close relationship between vegetation and the Cainozoic sediments of the major coastal plain is supported. Certain patterns on the plateaux can be related to the distribution of Mesozoic sediments. For example Figure 10 basically represents the localized exposure in the Lesueur area of particular Mesozoic sediments. Similarly, Figure 10e can be related to the plateau portions of the Yarragadee formation (as amended by Backhouse 1984).

It is not clear whether there is a geological basis to the patterns in the north east of the study (Figure 10a). This is not related to a named geological unit, even in the survey currently in progress (A. Mory Geological Survey of WA, pers comm.).

There is further, albeit indirect, support for a relationship between the composition of vegetation and geology. Many of the floristic patterns west of the Darling fault (Figure 10) have their long axis oriented north to south, even on the Dandaragan Plateau. This is parallel to the long axis of geological units, whether they be formations or particular beds within. The soil units mapped by Northcote et al. (1967) also follow the same general pattern.

Griffin et al. (1983) concluded that potential evapotranspiration might be a significant influence on the regional variation in the composition of vegetation on lateritic uplands near Eneabba. This conclusion is no longer endorsed. The variation in the composition described in that study is better

correlated with the variation in the underlying Mesozoic sediments. None of floristic patterns identified in the present study appear to be related closely with variation in any climatic parameters. Climate is considered to contribute in just a minor way to the floristic composition.

It is concluded that geological substrate, as modified by soil development and stripping patterns, is fundamental to the variation in composition of the vegetation supported.

## A Lesueur Botanical District ?

Beard (1980) argued that there was insufficient evidence to retain the Lesueur Botanical District of Speck (1958) who had removed it from the Irwin District. While it is not possible to come to a conclusion whether there is a case for reinstating the Lesueur District, there is a case to consider the question in more detail. The tentative biogeographic boundaries summarised in Figure 11 show strong localisation of many of the floristic groups to within what would have been the Lesueur District.

Clearly the Darling Fault more or less separates the Avon and Darling from the Irwin Districts. Evidence was presented above that Beard's boundary between the Irwin and the Darling (Drummond sub-district) Districts would be better moved to the south to just south of the Moore River. This boundary is more in accord with that of the old Lesueur District. But what of northern areas? Is there a floristic boundary which would coincide with the northern boundary of the old Lesueur District?

Figure 10a suggests distinct floristic groups on the north and north-east margin of the study area extending further north. A number of the species present in these were ones typical of the Yuna - Kalbarri sandplain (e.g. *Hibbertia conspicua*, *Grevillea dielsiana* and *Jacksonia* sp. Kalbarri). In addition species from the Kalbarri area which extended further south usually occurred in the vicinity of the Yarra Yarra lakes, not Eneabba. Most of the species common in the Badgingarra - Eneabba area, say on lateritic uplands were not found as far north as this. Going slightly further a field, there are a large number of species endemic to the strongly stripped country east of Geraldton from Wicherrina to north of Northhampton. There is strong evidence for a major botanical boundary somewhere in the vicinity of the Irwin River or perhaps a little further north.

It is concluded that the preliminary analysis of floristic patterns from this study support a botanical unit (either district or sub-district) based on the old Lesueur District.

## Conservation Significance

---

It has been possible to demonstrate that there were identifiable regional patterns based on the composition of vegetation. These, however, are only indicative one and it is not possible to make detailed assessment of the conservation significance of them. It certainly has not been possible to determine how well each vegetation types are represented in conservation areas.

Some preliminary comments are, however, relevant. Many of the possible biogeographic units are well conserved in existing conservation reserves. The potential to extend the conservation estate by dedicating Crown land exists in some. Other areas have very poor representation in the conservation estate and there is little potential for this to be redressed, either through Crown or private land.

Griffin (1992) identified the area around Dandaragan and east of Dandaragan as being poorly conserved and with few remnants of private land. Another area which is poorly conserved is the Victoria Plateau, essentially the plateau north of the Arrowsmith River. This study has shown this area to be floristically distinct from areas to the south. There is an urgent need to identify possible Crown or privately owned land to protect these community types, especially in the area between Mingeneew, Mullewa and Wicherrina.

The other area in need of urgent attention is the sandplain country between Watheroo and Dalwallinu. It appears that this area is a significant transition zone between the Irwin and Avon Botanical Districts. Conservation of this area might be achieved through protection of the few some small Crown reserves and some of the important private remnants.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Funding for this project was made available by a grant from the Australian Heritage Commission and Heritage Council of W.A. under the National Estate Programme (N92/2). The Grant was administered by Mr Greg Beeston of the Western Australian Department of Agriculture.

The Department of Conservation and Land Management is acknowledged for giving permission to undertake surveys in lands under their control and to take specimens of Rare plants.

The willingness of several private land owners to give permission for access to their land is gratefully acknowledged. The Doley, Carr and Williams families provided accomodation during the field trips.

The botanists at the Department of Conservation and Land Management supported by assisting with the identification of a number of plant specimens collected. Those to whom a special mention should go are Mr G. Keighery, Mr P. Wilson, Mr B. Maslin, Mr R. Cranfield, Mr A. Brown, Dr B. Rye, Mr A. Chapman and Ms S. Patrick. Other non CALM botanists who assisted greatly include Mr M. Trudgen, Ms E. George, Mr A. Lowrie, Mr A. George and Dr S. Hopper.

Dr J. Armstrong, then the Curator of the Western Australian Herbarium (Department of CALM), generously made available their collection of plant specimens for identification purposes and from which information on the distribution of

species was obtained. The preparation of voucher specimens for incorporation into the collection was acknowledged, especially the assistance of Mrs S. Bakker.

The computer support provided by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Department of Agriculture is acknowledged. Mr A. Chapman and Mrs S. Bakker assisted with the provision of data from the Western Australian Herbarium. Mr P. Gioia and Dr N. Gibson arranged for the use of the computer package PATN. Dr K. Atkins provided the list of rare species. Mr G. Mlodawski made available computing resources, in particular the Oracle based plotting. Ms J. Hoskings prepared figures for the report. The geographic location of the sites used were captured electronically with the assistance of Dr N. Scho knecht and Mr J. Bessell-Brown.

Discussions and field trips with a number of scientists proved most useful in understanding various aspects of the geology, geomorphology and soils of the study area, Dr A. Mory, Dr N. Scho knecht warrant special mention.

Colleagues such as Mr A. Hopkins, Mr G. Keighery and Dr N. Gibson assisted in formulating the programme and maintaining the goals in focus.

Finally to those who made available their data goes a very important acknowledgement.

# REFERENCES

- Backhouse, J. (1984) Revised Late Jurassic and Early Cretaceous stratigraphy in the Perth Basin. In *Professional Papers for 1982*. Geological Survey of Western Australia. Report 12. pp 1-6.
- Bagnouls, F. and Gaussen, H. (1957) Les climats ecologiques et leur classification *Annls. Geogr.* **66**:193:220
- Beard, J.S. (1976a) *Vegetation Survey of Western Australia. The Vegetation of the Dongara Area, Western Australia. Map and Explanatory Memoir.* 1:250 000 ser. Vegmap Publications, Perth 24 pp.
- Beard, J.S. (1976b) *Vegetation Survey of Western Australia. The Vegetation of the Perenjori Area, Western Australia. Map and Explanatory Memoir.* 1:250 000 ser. Vegmap Publications, Perth
- Beard, J.S. (1979a) *Vegetation Survey of Western Australia. The Vegetation of the Moora and Hill River Areas, Western Australia. Map and Explanatory Memoir.* 1:250 000 ser. Vegmap Publications, Perth 40 pp.
- Beard, J.S. (1979b) *Vegetation Survey of Western Australia. The Vegetation of the Perth Area, Western Australia. Map and Explanatory Memoir.* 1:250 000 ser. Vegmap Publications, Perth 48 pp.
- Beard J.S. (1980) A new phytogeographic map of Western Australia. *West. Aust. Herb. Res. Notes* **3**:37-58
- Beard, J.S. and Burns, A.C. (1976) *Vegetation Survey of Western Australia. The Vegetation of the Geraldton Area, Western Australia. Map and Explanatory Memoir.* 1:250 000 ser. Vegmap Publications, Perth 37 pp.
- Belbin, L. (1987) *PATN Reference Manual (313p), Users Guide (79p), Command Manual (47p), and Example Manual (108p)*. CSIRO Division of Wildlife and Ecology, Lynham, ACT.
- Bell, D.T. and Loneragan, W.A. (1985) The relationship of fire and soil type to floristic patterns within heathland vegetation near Badgingarra, Western Australia. *J. Roy. Soc. West. Aust.*, **67**:98-109
- Brooker, M.I.H. and Kleinig, D.A. (1990) *Field Guide to Eucalypts, Vol. 2, South-western and southern Australia*. Inkata Press Melbourne. 428 pp
- Burbidge, A.H. and Boscacci L.J. (1989) A Spring Reconnaissance Survey of the Flora and Fauna of the Southern Beekeepers Reserve. *Technical Report No 22*, Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth. pp38.
- Burbidge, A.H., Boscacci, L.J., Alford, J.J. and Keighery, G.J. (in prep.) A Biological Survey of Boonanarring Nature Reserve. Department of Conservation and Land Management
- Burbidge, A.A., Hopper, S.D., and van Leeuwen, S., (1990) *Nature Conservation, Landscape and Recreation values of the Lesueur area.* (eds.) Environmental Protection Authority, Bulletin 424, Perth.
- Carter, J.D. and Lipple, S.L. (1982) *Geological survey of Western Australia. 1:250 000 Geological Series - Explanatory Notes. Moora, Western Australia (Sheet SH50-10).* Geol. Surv. West. Aust., Perth 25pp.
- Chapman, A. and Newbey, K.R. (1987) *A biological survey of the Fitzgerald area, Western Australia.* Final Report (June 1987). Unpublished Report to the Australian Heritage Commission.
- Diels, L. (1906) Die Pflanzenwelt von West-Australien Sudlich des Wendekreises. In: A. Engler & O. Drude (eds.) *Die Vegetation der Erde.* VIII. 413 pp. W. Engelmann, Leipzig.
- Elkington, J.E. (1987) *Report on the vegetation at Cooljarloo W.A.*. Unpublished report for TIO2 Corporation, Ekomin Pty. Ltd., South Perth.
- Elkington, J. and Griffin, E.A. (1984) *Botanical Survey of Thirteen Mineral Claims on Reserves C27886 and C31030.* Unpublished report by Ekomin Pty. Ltd. for Allied Eneabba.
- Foulds, W. and Mc Millan, R.P. (1985) *An Ecological Study of Heathlands of the Leeman area, Western Australia.* Unpublished report to Australian Heritage Commission.
- Foulds, W. and Mc Millan, R.P. (1988?) *An Ecological Study of Burma Road Reserve, Greenough Shire, Western Australia.* Unpublished report to Australian Heritage Commission.
- Froend, R.H. (1988) *Investigations into species richness patterns in the Northern Sandplain Region of Western Australia.* Unpublished PhD Thesis, Botany Department, University of Western Australia.
- Gardner, C.A. and Bennetts, H.W. (1956) *The Toxic Plants of Western Australia.* West Australian Newspapers, Perth, 253pp.
- George, A.S., Hopkins, A.J.M. and Marchant N.G. (1979) The heathlands of Western Australia. In: R.L. Specht (ed) *Ecosystems of the World. 9A. Heathlands and Related Shrublands. Descriptive Studies.* pp. 211-230. Elsevier, Amsterdam.

- Gibson, N.G., Keighery, B.J., Keighery, G.J., Burbidge, A.H. and Lyons, M (1994) *Floristic Survey of the Southern Swan Coastal Plain*. Unpublished report by the Department of Conservation and Land Management and the Conservation Council of Western Australia to Australian Heritage Commission.
- Green, J.W. (1985) *Census of vascular plants of Western Australia*. Second Edition. Western Australian Herbarium, Dept. of Agriculture, Perth. 312 pp.
- Griffin, E.A. (1990) *Floristic Survey of Remnant Vegetation in the Dandaragan Area*. Unpublished Report to Western Australian Heritage Committee. 113 pp.
- Griffin, E.A. (1991) *Flora and Vegetation of Watheroo Bentonitic Lakes*. Unpublished Report for Bentonite (Aust.) Pty. Ltd. 46pp.
- Griffin, E.A. (1992) *Floristic Survey of Remnant Vegetation in the Bindoon to Moora Area*. Unpublished Report to Western Australian Heritage Council. 180pp.
- Griffin, E.A. (1993) *Flora of the Quindalup Dunes between the Swan and Irwin Rivers*. Unpublished Report to Coastal Planning Branch, Department of Planning and Urban Development and the Heritage Council of W.A. 172pp.
- Griffin, E.A., Hnatiuk, R.J., and Hopper, S.D. (1982) Flora conservation values of vacant Crown land south of Mt Adams, Western Australia. *West. Aust. Herb. Res. Notes* 2:31-47
- Griffin, E.A. and Hopkins, A.J.M. (1981) The short term effects of brush harvesting on the Kwongan vegetation at Eneabba, Western Australia. *Dept Fisheries and Wildlife Report* 45 38pp.
- Griffin, E.A. and Hopkins, A.J.M. (1985) The flora and vegetation of Mt. Lesueur, Western Australia. *J. Roy. Soc. West. Aust.* 67:45-58.
- Griffin, E.A., Hopkins, A.J.M., and Hnatiuk, R.J. (1983) Regional Variation in mediterranean type shrublands near Eneabba, south-western Australia. *Vegetatio* 52:103-127.
- Griffin, E.A., Hopper, S.D. and Hopkins, A.J.M. (1990) Flora. In *Nature Conservation, Landscape and Recreation values of the Lesueur area*. A.A. Burbidge, S.D. Hopper and S. van Leeuwen (eds.) Environmental Protection Authority, Bulletin 424, Perth. pp. 25-37.
- Griffin, E.A. and Keighery, B.J. (1989) *Moore River to Jurien Sandplain Survey*. Western Australian Wildflower Soc. Perth 90pp
- Hnatiuk, R.J. (1990) *Census of Australian Vascular Plants*. *Australian Flora and Fauna Series, Number 11*. Bureau of Flora and Fauna. AGPS Canberra
- Hnatiuk, R.J. and Hopkins, A.J.M. (1980) Western Australian species-rich kwongan (sclerophyllous shrubland) affected by drought. *Australian Journal of Botany* 28, 573-85.
- Hoffman, N and Brown, B. (1984) *Orchids of South-West Australia*. University of Australia Press, Nedlands, Western Australia.
- Hopkins, A.J.M. and Hnatiuk, R.J. (1981) An ecological survey of the kwongan south of Eneabba, Western Australia. *Wildl. Res. Bull. West. Aust.* 9:1-33
- Lamont, B.B. (1976) *A Biological Survey and Recommendations for Rehabilitating a Portion of Reserve 31030 to be Mined for Heavy Minerals During 1975-81*. Unpublished report by WAIT-Aid for Allied Eneabba Pty Ltd.
- Lowrie, A. (1987) *Carnivorous Plants of Australia, Volume 1*. University of Western Australia Press, Nedlands, Western Australia. 200 pp.
- Lowrie, A. (1989) *Carnivorous Plants of Australia, Volume 2*. University of Western Australia Press, Nedlands, Western Australia. 202 pp.
- Lowry, D.C. (1974) *Geological survey of Western Australia. 1:250 000 Geological Series - Explanatory Notes. Dongara - Hill River, Western Australia (Sheet SH/50-5.9)*. Australian Government Publishing Service, Canberra. 33pp.
- Marchant, N.G., Wheeler, J.R., Rye, B.L., Bennett, E.M., Lander, N.S. and Macfarlane, T.D. (1987) *Flora of the Perth Region*. Western Australian Herbarium, Department of Agriculture, Western Australia, Perth. 1080pp.
- Martinick, W.G. and Associates (1986) *Gairdner Range: Coal Project. Vegetation Studies - Interim Report September 1986*. Unpublished Report for CRA Exploration Pty. Ltd. 13pp.
- Martinick, W.G. and Associates (1988) *Gairdner Range: Coal Project. Vegetation Types, Vegetation Mapping and Rare Plants*. Unpublished Report for CRA Exploration Pty. Ltd.
- McMillan, R.P. and Foulds, W. (1980) *An investigation of the proposed landscape protection area of Greenough, Western Australia*. Unpublished report to the Australian Heritage Commission.
- Mueller-Dombois, P. and Ellenberg, H., (1974) *Aims and Methods of Vegetation Ecology*. Wiley New York 547 pp.
- Northcote, K.H., Bettenay, E., Churchward, H.M. and McArthur, W.M. (1967) *Atlas of Australian Soils. Sheet 5. Perth - Albany - Esperance Area, with Explanatory Data*. CSIRO - Melbourne University Press, Melbourne, Vic., 55pp, 1 map.



- Playford, P.E., Cockbain, A.E. and Low, G.H. (1976) *Geology of the Perth Basin, Western Australia. Geol. Survey. West. Aust. Bull.* **124**:1-131.
- Speck, N.H. (1958) *The Vegetation of the Darling - Irwin Botanical Districts and an Investigation of the Distribution of the Family Proteaceae in South-Western Australia*, unpublished PhD. Thesis, Botany Department, University of Western Australia, Perth
- van der Moezel, P.G., Loncragan, W.A. and Bell, D.T. (1987) *Northern Sandplains Kwongan : Regeneration Following Fire, Juvenile Period and Flowering Phenology. J. Roy. Soc. West. Aust.* **69**:123-132.
- Weston, A.S., Griffin, E.A. and Trudgen, M.E. (1992) *Flora and vegetation conservation values of the Ellenbrook Estate*. unpublished report for Bowman, Bishaw and Gorham.
- Westhoff, V. and van der Maarel, E. (1973) The Braun-Blanquet approach. In: R.H. Whittaker (ed.) *Handbook of Vegetation Science. 5. Ordination and Classification of Communities*. pp. 617-726. W.Jung, The Hague.
- Wilde, S.A. and Low, G.H. (1978) *Geological survey of Western Australia. 1:250 000 Geological Series - Explanatory Notes. Perth, Western Australia (Sheet SH50-14). Geol. Surv. West. Aust., Perth* 36pp.
- Wills, R.T., (1989) *Management of the flora utilised by the european honey bee in kwongan of the Northern Sandplains of Western Australia*. Unpublished PhD Thesis, Botany Department, University of W.A.

# APPENDICES

**Appendix 1** Research Projects Utilised (pages A - 1 to A - 2)

**Appendix 2** Database Codes and Definitions (pages A2 - 1 to A2 - 4)

**Appendix 3** Field sheet (page A3 - 1)

**Appendix 4** Muir Vegetation Classification Scheme (page A4 - 1)

**Appendix 5** List of Species Amalgamated (pages A5 - 1 to A5 - 2)

**Appendix 6** Species List (pages A6 - 1 to A6 - 29)

**Appendix 7** Name Changes for Previous Studies (pages A7 - 1 to A7 - 37)

**Appendix 8** Dendrogram Displaying fusion of Sites from 200 Group level (pages A8 - 1 to A8 - 7)

**Appendix 9** Landform by Group 100 Summary (page A9 - 1)

**Appendix 10** Summary description of the 500 groups (pages A10 - 1 to A10 - 29)

**Appendix 11** Species by Group 100 Summary (pages A11 - 1 to A11 - 15)

**Appendix 12** Geographic Ranges of Floristic Groups (pages A12 - 1 to A12 - 4)

---

## Appendix 1 Research Projects Utilised

Brief descriptions of research projects from which data was extracted for inclusion in this study.

The location of the are displayed in Figure 5.

---

### Study - ENE (Hopkins and Hnatiuk 1981)

This was a study of an area of Kwongan in the vicinity of the mineral sands mining area south of Eneabba. This was a mixture of 182 relevés and quadrats (some 16 m<sup>2</sup> and nested others 100 m<sup>2</sup>) with lists from outside at 87 locations on a grid. The species abundances in quadrats was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale (MuellerDombois and Ellenberg 1974). They reported the results from relevés compiled from the data collected at the 87 locations. One site was omitted from this study because it was an area of regrowth of an area cleared for agriculture. After a preliminary analysis of the 86 relevés through several modules of PATN, 20 sites were randomly selected, one from each of 20 clusters.

### Study - LAT (Griffin, Hopkins & Hnatiuk 1983)

This was a study of 31 100 m<sup>2</sup> quadrats on lateritic uplands between Jurien and Three Springs observed in 1978 and 1979. The species abundances in quadrats was recorded on the Braun - Blanquet scale (MuellerDombois and Ellenberg 1974) with lists from outside. The 23 sites observed in 1978 have been included in this study. The others were part of the data set from the Lesueur area and some of these also were included.

### Study - BEE (Wills 1989)

This was a study of the Beekeepers reserve west of Eneabba. It involved 90 100 m<sup>2</sup> quadrats, all of which have been included. The species abundances in quadrats was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale.

### Study - SAN (Griffin & Keighery 1989)

This was a study known as the Sandplain Survey was between Mt Lesueur and the Moore River National Park of 92 100 m<sup>2</sup> quadrats with lists from outside. The species abundances in quadrats was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. Only the 78 relevés not originally from the Lesueur or Dandaragan Remnants data sets were included.

### Study - DAN (Griffin 1990)

This was a study known as the Dandaragan Remnants of 357 relevés each about 100 m<sup>2</sup> in the area between Badgingarra, Moore River and Moora. The species abundances in relevés was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. It included data from 9 sites from the Sandplain Survey and from 6 sites from a study in Watheroo National Park (Griffin 1990b). Six sites which were considered unduly modified mainly by grazing activities and the sites from the Sandplain Survey were omitted leaving 342 relevés.

### Study - WLA (Griffin 1991)

This was a study of the flora of several bentonite lakes in Watheroo National Park and Pinjarrega Nature Reserve. This involved 42 quadrats. Although these were only 4 m<sup>2</sup> they were shown to quite adequately represent the stands of vegetation they sample. Observations of species outside the quad-

rats but within the particular stand being sampled were included. That study showed that many of the quadrats were extremely similar in composition to each other. Nineteen sites were selected for the present study on the basis of eliminating many of the very similar ones.

### Study - BIN (Griffin 1992)

This was a study known as the Bindoon Remnants of 482 relevés each about 100 m<sup>2</sup> in the area from north of Moora to south of Bindoon. The species abundances in relevés was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. Almost all of these (472) were included in the present study.

### Study - QUI (Griffin 1993)

This was a study of the vegetation of the Quindalup Dunes including 545 relevés each about 100 m<sup>2</sup> from 20 locations between the Swan River and Geraldton. The species abundances in relevés was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. Some relevés were omitted because they were floristically very similar to each other and geographically close. This left 502 sites to be included in the present study.

### Study - ELE (Weston et. al. 1992)

This was a study of 95 relevés each about 100 m<sup>2</sup> of an area south-west of near Muchea. The species abundances in relevés was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. Some was unpublished data from from E. M. Mattiski and from G. J. Keighery. Only the 55 relevés collected in 1992 were included in this study.

### Study - LES

This is a data set of 434 relevés and quadrats each 100 m<sup>2</sup> or more from the Lesueur area. Many quadrats were within the same stands of vegetation, not just the same vegetation type. In the quadrats species abundances were recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale and lists from outside were also made. These were all east of the Cockleshell Gully road and included some which are now in the Coomaloo Nature Reserve. Some of the results have been reported in Griffin, Hnatiuk and Hopkins (1983), Griffin and Hopkins (1985) and Martinick (1986 & 1988). A number of publications are in preparation. After a preliminary analysis of the 434 relevés through several modules of PATN, 225 sites were randomly selected, one from each of 225 clusters. This omitted some of the relevés which were floristically very similar to each other and geographically close.

### Study - SEE

This was an informal study by E. A. Griffin in 1981 of reserve 35499 south east of Eneabba. Seven relevés of about 100 m<sup>2</sup> from that were included in this study.

**Study - COM**

This was another informal study by E. A. Griffin in 1989 of the now Coomallo Nature Reserve. The species abundances in releves was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. It complements the data set from the Lesueur area which includes observations from the now Coomallo Nature Reserve.

**Study - EFI**

This was a detailed study by E. A. Griffin and A. J. M. Hopkins in 1981 of two small areas of long unburnt vegetation in the Eneabba area. Four pairs of nested quadrats up to 1000 m<sup>2</sup> were established, one of each pair on opposite sides of a fire boundary. The four quadrats which were longer unburnt were included in the present study.

**Study - RJH**

This was a study undertaken by R. J. Hnatiuk in 1977 of a Crown reserve at the junction of the Jurien East road and the Brand Highway (now part of the Coomallo Nature Reserve).

Nine releves of at least 100 m<sup>2</sup> were included in the present study. No site information was available.

**Study - BOO**

This was a group of 7 releves up to 1000 m<sup>2</sup> from the Boonanarring Nature Reserve (Burbidge et. al. in prep).

**Study - YAN**

This was 5 releves up to 1000 m<sup>2</sup> from the Yanchep National Park which were part of a study by A. H. Burbidge and G. J. Keighery

**Study - NSP**

This was 649 releves up to 100 m<sup>2</sup> observed by E. A. Griffin in 1992. The species abundances in releves was recorded on the Domin - Krajina scale. These were part of the present study and the location of these were selected to complement the other studies mentioned above.

## Appendix 2 Database Codes and Definitions

All Databases are in Dbase format. The Species Databases were compiled by using Sedit (V1.1) (Paul Gioia, CALM). This related the unique species code (SP\_CODE) to a Master file (MSPLIST.dbf). The Site Databases were either compiled using Sedit or directly using Dbase III+.

Field Type: C - Character, N - Numeric, D - Date

### A. Species Databases

Field NAME	Type, Width	Description
SITE	C8	Site code
AB	C1	Abundance Code, e.g. Domin-Krajina Scale
SP_CODE	C10	Species code (See MSPLIST.dbf)

### B. Site Databases

Field Name	Type, Width	Description	Values
SITE	C8	Site code	
DATE	D8	Date recorded	
BA	N2	bare	(% of site)
LI	N2	litter	(% of site)
WE	N2	weeds	(% of site)
CO	C1	condition	(Trudgen unpublished) E . . . . . Excellent V . . . . . Very Good G . . . . . Good F . . . . . Fair P . . . . . Poor D . . . . . Degraded
SLO	N2	slope	(degrees)
ASP	N3	aspect	(degrees)
W	N1	wet	(1 = driest ... 5 = wettest)
DR	N1	drainage	(1 = well ... 5 = poor)
F	C1	fire age	V . . . . . Very old O . . . . . Old M . . . . . Medium Y . . . . . Young
SPEC1	C10	#1 Dominant species (as SP_CODE)	
SPEC2	C10	#2 Dominant species (as SP_CODE)	
SPEC3	C10	#3 Dominant species (as SP_CODE)	

STY	C3	Surface soil type	cal . . . . . calcareous cap . . . . . siliceous-calcareous dia . . . . . diatomite fer . . . . . ferruginous lat . . . . . lateritic org . . . . . organic qtz . . . . . quartz sil . . . . . siliceous sip . . . . . calcareous-siliceous
SCL	C3	Surface soil colour	1st character p . . . . . pale d . . . . . dark  2nd & 3rd characters (in combination, right hand justified) b . . . . . brown c . . . . . cream g . . . . . grey o . . . . . orange p . . . . . pink r . . . . . red w . . . . . white y . . . . . yellow
STEX	C4	Surface soil texture	(in combinations, right hand justified) C . . . . . clay G . . . . . gravel L . . . . . loam S . . . . . sand
SST	C3	sub-soil type (as for STY)	
SSC	C3	sub-soil colour (as for SCL)	
SSTE	C4	sub-soil texture (as for STEX)	
GTY	C3	geological rock type	cal . . . . . calcareous cap . . . . . siliceous-calcareous che . . . . . chert dia . . . . . diatomite fer . . . . . ferruginous gra . . . . . granite lat . . . . . lateritic lih . . . . . Holocene limestone lim . . . . . limestone lit . . . . . Tamala limestone org . . . . . organic qtz . . . . . quartz san . . . . . sandstone sch . . . . . schist sil . . . . . siliceous sip . . . . . calcareous-siliceous sit . . . . . siltstone
LAN	C3	landform	UP . . . . . upland plain UPB . . . . . upland plain broad UPR . . . . . upland plain remnant BA . . . . . upland backslope BAL . . . . . upland backslope (lower) BAM . . . . . upland backslope (mid) BAU . . . . . upland backslope (upper) HI . . . . . hill crest HIE . . . . . elongated hill crest HIL . . . . . localised hill crest

landform (cont.)

- HO . . . . hollow in upland
- RI . . . . rise
- RIE . . . . elongated rise
- RIL . . . . local rise
- CL . . . . cliff
- CLS . . . . cliff footslope
- SC . . . . scarp
- SCS . . . . scarp footslope
- SL . . . . slope
- SLU . . . . upper slope
- SLM . . . . mid slope
- SLL . . . . lower slope
- BEN . . . . bench
- TOR . . . . tor
- PE . . . . pediment
- DO . . . . doline
- DOF . . . . doline floor
- DOR . . . . doline rim
- FL . . . . flat
- PL . . . . plain
- GU . . . . gully
- GUF . . . . gully floor
- GUS . . . . gully slope
- LA . . . . lake
- LAC . . . . lake centre
- LAM . . . . lake margin
- VA . . . . vale (upper drainage line)
- VF . . . . valley flat
- CH . . . . channel
- CHB . . . . channel bed
- CHK . . . . channel bank
- CHM . . . . channel margin
- DE . . . . depression
- DEC . . . . closed depression
- DEO . . . . open depression
- PY . . . . playa
- PYF . . . . playa floor
- PYM . . . . playa margin
- BEA . . . . beach
- D . . . . dune
- DU . . . . dune
- DUC . . . . dune crest
- DUS . . . . dune slope
- DUT . . . . dune toe
- DF . . . . foredune
- DFI . . . . incipient foredune
- DFM . . . . mature foredune
- DFR . . . . beach ridge
- DFT . . . . truncated foredune
- DL . . . . lunette dune
- SW . . . . swale

- LOCATION1 C55 Location
- LOCATION2 C55 Location
- RESERVE N5 Reserve number
- ZO N2 AMG zone
- AMG\_E N9,2 easting (decimal of metre)
- AMG\_N N10,2 northing (decimal of metre)
- LATITUDE C7 DDMMS
- LONGITUDE C8 DDDMSS

STRUCTURE (Muir 1977) 1 . . . . . dense  
2 . . . . . mid-dense  
3 . . . . . sparse  
4 . . . . . very sparse  
5 . . . . . scattered

T1	C1	trees 5 - 15 m
T2	C1	trees m
MT	C1	mallee tree form
MS	C1	mallee shrub form
S	C1	shrubs 2 m
SA	C1	shrubs 1.5 - 2.0 m
SB	C1	shrubs 1.0 - 1.5 m
SC	C1	shrubs 0.5 - 1.5 m
SD	C1	shrubs 0.5 m
MP	C1	mat plants
B	C1	bunch grass
H	C1	herbs (annual spp)
ST	C1	sedges (including graminoids) 0.5 m
SL	C1	sedges (including graminoids) 0.5 m

---





## Appendix 4 Muir Vegetation Classification Scheme

## VEGETATION CLASSIFICATION TO BE USED IN WHEATBELT SURVEY

LIFE FORM/HEIGHT CLASS	CANOPY COVER			
	DENSE d 70-100%	MID-DENSE c 30-70%	SPARSE i 10-30%	VERY SPARSE r 2-10%
T Trees >30m M Trees 15-30m LA Trees 5-15m LB Trees <5m	Dense Tall Forest Dense Forest Dense Low Forest A Dense Low Forest B	Tall Forest Forest Low Forest A Low Forest B	Tall Woodland Woodland Low Woodland A Low Woodland B	Open Tall Woodland Open Woodland Open Low Woodland A Open Low Woodland B
KT Mallee tree form KS Mallee shrub form	Dense Tree Mallee Dense Shrub Mallee	Tree Mallee Shrub Mallee	Open Tree Mallee Open Shrub Mallee	Very Open Tree Mallee Very Open Shrub Mallee
S Shrubs >2m SA Shrubs 1.5-2.0m SB Shrubs 1.0-1.5m SC Shrubs 0.5-1.0m SD Shrubs 0.0-0.5m	Dense Thicket Dense Heath A Dense Heath B Dense Low Heath C Dense Low Heath D	Thicket Heath A Heath B Low Heath C Low Heath D	Scrub Low Scrub A Low Scrub B Dwarf Scrub C Dwarf Scrub D	Open Scrub Open Low Scrub A Open Low Scrub B Open Dwarf Scrub C Open Dwarf Scrub D
P Mat plants H Hummock Grass GT Bunch grass >0.5m GL Bunch grass <0.5m J Herbaceous spp.	Dense Mat Plants Dense Hummock Grass Dense Tall Grass Dense Low Grass Dense Herbs	Mat Plants Mid-Dense Hummock Grass Tall Grass Low Grass Herbs	Open Mat Plants Hummock Grass Open Tall Grass Open Low Grass Open Herbs	Very Open Mat Plants Open Hummock Grass Very Open Tall Grass Very Open Low Grass Very Open Herbs
VT Sedges >0.5m VL Sedges <0.5m	Dense Tall Sedges Dense Low Sedges	Tall Sedges Low Sedges	Open Tall Sedges Open Low Sedges	Very Open Tall Sedges Very Open Low Sedges
X Ferns Mosses, liverwort	Dense Ferns Dense Mosses	Ferns Mosses	Open Ferns Open Mosses	Very Open Ferns Very Open Mosses

**Appendix 5** List of Species Amalgamated

List of species which for various reasons it was thought appropriate to amalgamate for the analysis in PATN.

(The complete list is included in the file NSP-CROS.dbf)

The combination is reported in this study (& in file NSP-MAST.dbf) under the last mentioned name.

- Carpobrotus edulis* WITH *C. virescens*  
*Caesia alfordii*, *C. occidentalis* WITH *C. micrantha* AS *C. spp.*  
*Dichopogon capillipes*, *D. preissii* WITH *D. sp. indet.* AS *D. sp. indet.*  
*Thysanotus rectantherus* WITH *T. thyrsoides*  
*Tricoryne robusta*, *T. tenella* WITH *T. elatior*  
*Millotia myosotidifolia* WITH *M. tenuifolia*  
*Burchardia bairdiae* WITH *B. multiflora*  
*Crassula exerta* WITH *C. colorata* var. *colorata*  
*Caustis* sp. aff. *pentandra* WITH *C. dioica*  
*Isolepis cernua*, *I. cyperoides*, *I. stellata* WITH *I. marginata* AS *I. spp.*  
*Schoenus* sp. aff. *brevisetis* WITH *S. brevisetis*  
*Schoenus armeria* WITH *S. globifer*  
*Schoenus clandestinus* WITH *S. subflavus*  
*Hibbertia rupicola* WITH *H. enervia*  
*Hibbertia* sp. (grey leaf) WITH *H. hypericoides*  
*Hibbertia helianthemoides*, *H. desmophylla*, *H. sp.3*, *H. sp.4L* WITH *H. pachyrrhiza*  
*Drosera erythrorhiza* ssp. *collina*, *D. erythrorhiza* ssp. *magna* WITH *D. erythrorhiza* ssp. *erythrorhiza* AS *D. erythrorhiza*  
*Drosera neesii* ssp. *borealis*, *D. radicans* WITH *D. heterophylla*  
*Drosera echinoblastus*, *D. paleacea* ssp. *paleacea*, *D. parvula*, *D. pulchella*, *D. rehingeri* WITH *D. leucoblasta*  
AS *D. (pygmy)*  
*Drosera pallida* WITH *D. macrantha* ssp. *macrantha*  
*Drosera ramellosa* WITH *D. stolonifera* ssp. *humilis*  
*Astroloma pallidum* WITH *A. microdonta*  
*Leucopogon* sp.5, *L. sp. (lanceolate leaf)* WITH *L. oxycedrus*  
*Leucopogon* sp.\*PO, *L. oldfieldii*, *L. polymorphus* WITH *L. striatus*  
*Monotaxis occidentalis* WITH *M. grandiflora*  
*Dampiera alata* WITH *D. coronata*  
*Conostylis teretifolia* ssp. *planescens* WITH *C. teretifolia* ssp. *teretifolia* AS *C. teretifolia*  
*Haemodorum discolor*, *H. paniculatum* WITH *H. laxum*  
*Tribonanthes longipetala*, *T. violacea* WITH *T. australis* AS *T. spp.*  
*Cassytha racemosa* var. *pilosa* WITH *C. racemosa*  
*Lobelia rhombifolia*, *L. tenuior*, *L. winfridae* WITH *L. heterophylla* AS *L. spp.*  
*Eremaea beaufortoides* ssp. *loncophylla* WITH *E. beaufortoides*  
*Kunzea limnicola* WITH *K. micrantha*  
*Melaleuca* sp.\*5C WITH *M. cordata*  
*Micromyrtus* sp. WITH *M. rogeri*  
*Scholtzia* sp.\*2I WITH *S. involucrata*  
*Scholtzia* cf. *parviflora* (1) WITH *S. parviflora*  
*Verticordia densiflora* var. *cespitosa*, *V. densiflora* var. *stelluligera*, *V. densiflora* var. *roseostella*  
WITH *V. densiflora* var. *densiflora* AS *V. densiflora*  
*Prasophyllum* sp. indet., *P. giganteum*, *P. sargentii* WITH *P. sp. indet.*  
*Daviesia incrassata* ssp. *teres* WITH *D. incrassata* ssp. *incrassata* AS *D. incrassata*  
*Gompholobium* sp. *Eneabba* WITH *G. aristatum*  
*Jacksonia* sp. aff. *stricta* WITH *J. stricta*  
*Sphaerolobium medium* WITH *S. macranthum* var. *macranthum*  
*Billardiera bicolor* var. *lineata* WITH *B. bicolor* var. *bicolor* AS *B. bicolor*  
*Aira caryophyllea* WITH *A. cupaniana*  
*Avena fatua* WITH *A. barbata*  
*Danthonia occidentalis*, *D. pilosa*, *D. setacea* WITH *D. caespitosa* AS *D. spp.*  
*Stipa* sp. indet., *S. compressa*, *S. semibarbata*, *S. tenuifolia*, *S. trichophylla*, *S. variabilis* WITH *S. sp. indet.* AS *S. spp.*  
*Anagallis arvensis* var. *arvensis*, *A. arvensis* var. *latifolia* WITH *A. arvensis* var. *caerulea*  
*Conospermum borealis* ssp. *ascendens*, *C. borealis* ssp. *borealis*, *C. wycherleyi* ssp. *glabrum*, *C. wycherlyi* ssp. *sericeum*,  
*C. wycherlyi* ssp. *wycherlyi* WITH *C. spp.*  
*Petrophile* sp.\*1B WITH *P. brevifolia*  
*Synaphea lesueurensis* WITH *S. sp. 38*

Lepidibolus sp. indet., L. preissianus, WITH L. chaetocephalus AS L. spp.  
Cryptandra spyridioides WITH C. myriantha ssp. myriantha  
Boronia sp. Mt. Lesueur WITH B. ramosa ssp. anethifolia  
Levenhookia leptantha, L. pauciflora, L. pusilla, L. stipitata WITH L. dubia  
Stylidium diuroides var. albo-lilacinum, S. diuroides var. paucifoliatum WITH S. diuroides var. diuroides AS S. diuroides  
Stylidium junceum ssp. brevius WITH S. junceum  
Stylidium sp. (Eneabba) WITH S. repens  
Xanthorrhoea sp. aff. preissii WITH X. drummondii

---

---

**Appendix 6 Species List**

List of vascular plant species reported from the Study Area. This includes data from the present study, data from various studies included in this report and records of the Western Australian Herbarium. As well as local specialist, Marchant et. al. (1987), several volumes of Flora of Australia, Hnatiuk (1990), Hoffman and Brown (1992), Brooker and Kleinig (1990) and Lowrie (1987, 1989) were also consulted.

Species are organised in plant families following the order of Green (1985). Nomenclature follows Green, but takes into account recent revisions provided in supplements and recent literature.

Some manuscript names in use in the Western Australian Herbarium including ones foreshadowed in Brooker and Kleinig (1990) and Hoffman and Brown (1992) used in this report are indicated by "ms". For some other clearly undescribed taxa phrase names are used. Where appropriate, voucher specimens lodged at the Western Australian Herbarium are cited.

Certain distribution and other information is also provided:

First Column - species only on Margin of Study Area (see Figure 1)

n - north of about Mingenew  
e - east of Darling fault  
b - south-east of Darling fault  
s - south of about Gingin

Second Column - Declared Endangered Flora (R) and Priority Flora List Coding (numbers, K.J. Atkins 1994)

Third Column - Geographic Range:

1 less than 50km,  
2 50 to 100km  
# range not determined, probably < 200 km.

Alien Species are indicated by \* in front of the name.

---

**MONOCOTYLEDONS**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| ** 2 LYCOPODIACEAE   | e . . . Cheilanthes distans (R.Br.)Mett.                 |
| s . . . Lycopodium serpentinum Kunze                         | ** 8 PTERIDACEAE   |
| . . . Phylloglossum drummondii Kunze                         | s . . . Pteris vittata L.                                |
| ** 3 SELAGINELLACEAE   | ** 11A CYATHEACEAE                                       |
| . . . Selaginella gracillima (Kunze)Alston                   | . . . * Sphaeropteris cooperi (Hook.ex F.Muell.)R. Tryon |
| ** 4 ISOETACEAE  | ** 11B THELYPTERIDACEAE                                  |
| . . . Isoetes drummondii A.Braun                             | . . . Cyclosorus interruptus (Willd.)H.Ito               |
| ** 5 OPHIOGLOSSACEAE   | ** 11C DENNSTAEDTIACEAE                                  |
| . . . Ophioglossum lusitanicum L.                            | s . . . Pteridium esculentum (G.Forster)Cockayne         |
| ** 6 SCHIZEACEAE   | ** 11E ASPLENIACEAE                                      |
| . . . Schizaea dichotoma (L.)Smith                           | b . . . Pleurosorus rutifolius (R.Br.)Fee                |
| . . . Schizaea fistulosa L.                                  | ** 13 MARSILEAEAE  |
| ** 7 ADIANTACEAE   | . . . Marsilea drummondii A.Braun                        |
| . . . Anogramma leptophylla (L.)Link                         | . . . Marsilea mutica Mett.                              |
| . . . Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia H.Quirk<br>& T.C.Chambers |  |

- \*\* 15 AZOLLACEAE  
s . . . *Azolla filiculoides* Lam.
- \*\* 16A ZAMIACEAE  
. . . *Macrozamia riedlei* (Fisch.ex Gaudich.)C.Gardner s
- \*\* 18 CUPRESSACEAE  
. . . *Actinostrobus acuminatus* Parl.  
. . . *Actinostrobus arenarius* C.Gardner e  
. . . *Actinostrobus pyramidalis* Miq. s  
. . . *Callitris canescens* (Parl.)S.T.Blake e  
. . . *Callitris preissii* Miq. ssp. *preissii* e  
s
- \*\* 20 TYPHACEAE  
. . . *Typha domingensis* Pers. e  
. . . \* *Typha orientalis* C.Presl b
- \*\* 23 POTAMOGETONACEAE  
. . . *Potamogeton drummondii* Benth. s  
. . . *Potamogeton ochreatus* Raoul . . .  
. . . *Potamogeton pectinatus* L. . .  
. . . *Ruppia megacarpa* Mason s  
. . . *Ruppia polycarpa* Mason . . .  
. . . *Ruppia tuberosa* J.L.Davis & Toml. s
- \*\* 24 NAJADACEAE  
. . . *Najas marina* L. s
- \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE  
. . . *Triglochin calcitrapum* Hook.  
. . . *Triglochin centropcarpum* Hook.  
. . . *Triglochin minutissimum* F.Muell.  
. . . *Triglochin mucronatum* R.Br.  
. . . *Triglochin muelleri* Buchenau e  
. . . *Triglochin procerum* R.Br. s  
e 2 . . . *Triglochin stowardii* N.E.Br. n  
. . . *Triglochin striatum* Ruiz Lopez & Pavon  
. . . *Triglochin* sp. aff. *minutissima* GJK 11008
- \*\* 29 HYDROCHARITACEAE  
. . . *Ottelia ovalifolia* (R.Br.)Rich. s
- \*\* 31 POACEAE  
. . . *Agrostis avenacea* J.Gmelin s  
. . . \* *Aira caryophyllea* L.  
. . . \* *Aira cupaniana* Guss.  
s . . . \* *Ammophila arenaria* (L.)Link  
. . . *Amphibromus neesii* Steudel  
s . . . *Amphipogon amphipogonoides* (Stuedel)Vick. e  
e . . . *Amphipogon caricinus* F.Muell.  
. . . *Amphipogon debilis* R.Br.  
s . . . *Amphipogon laguroides* R.Br.  
. . . *Amphipogon strictus* R.Br.  
. . . *Amphipogon turbinatus* R.Br. n  
e . . . *Aristida contorta* F.Muell.  
e . . . *Aristida holathera* Domin  
e . . . *Aristida holathera* Domin var. *holathera*  
. . . \* *Avena abyssinica* Hochst.  
. . . \* *Avena barbata* Link  
. . . \* *Avena fatua* L.  
. . . \* *Avena sativa* L.  
. . . \* *Brachypodium distachyon* (L.)P.Beauv. . .  
. . . \* *Briza maxima* L.  
. . . \* *Briza minor* L.  
. . . *Bromus arenarius* Labill.  
. . . \* *Bromus diandrus* Roth.  
. . . \* *Bromus hordeaceus* L.  
. . . \* *Bromus madritensis* L.  
. . . \* *Bromus rubens* L.  
. . . \* *Cenchrus ciliaris* L.  
. . . \* *Cenchrus echinatus* L.  
. . . \* *Chloris gayana* Kunth  
. . . *Chloris pumilio* R.Br.  
. . . \* *Chloris truncata* R.Br.  
. . . \* *Chloris virgata* Sw.  
e . . . *Cymbopogon ambiguus* A.Camus  
b . . . *Cymbopogon obtectus* S.T.Blake  
. . . \* *Cynodon dactylon* (L.)Pers.  
s . . . \* *Dactylis glomerata* L.  
s . . . *Dactyloctenium radulans* (R.Br.)P.Beauv.  
. . . *Danthonia caespitosa* Gaudich.  
. . . *Danthonia occidentalis* Vick.  
. . . \* *Desmazeria rigida* (L.)Tutin  
s . . . *Deyeuxia quadriseta* Benth.  
. . . *Dichelachne crinita* (L.f.)J.D.Hook.  
s . . . *Digitaria divaricatissima* Hughes  
. . . \* *Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrader  
s . . . \* *Ehrharta brevifolia* Schrader var. *cuspidata* Nees  
. . . \* *Ehrharta calycina* Smith  
. . . \* *Ehrharta longiflora* Smith  
. . . \* *Ehrharta villosa* J.H.Schultes ex Schultes  
    & J.H.Schultes  
. . . \* *Eleusine indica* (L.)Gaertner  
. . . *Eragrostis australasica* (Steudel)C.E.Hubb.  
. . . \* *Eragrostis curvula* (Schrader)Nees  
e . . . *Eragrostis dielsii* Pilger ex Diels & Pritzel  
s . . . *Eragrostis elongata* (Willd.)J.F.Jacq.  
. . . *Eriachne ovata* Nees  
. . . *Eulalia aurea* (Bory)Kunth  
. . . \* *Festuca rubra* L.  
. . . \* *Festulolium loliaceum* (Hudson)P.Fourn.  
s . . . \* *Glyceria maxima* (Hartman)O.Holm.  
. . . *Hemarthria uncinata* R.Br.  
s . . . *Hemarthria uncinata* R.Br. var. *uncinata*  
s . . . \* *Holcus lanatus* L.  
s . . . \* *Hordeum glaucum* Steudel  
. . . \* *Hordeum leporinum* Link  
. . . \* *Hordeum vulgare* L.  
. . . \* *Hyparrhenia hirta* (L.)Stapf  
. . . \* *Lagurus ovatus* L.  
e . . . \* *Lamarckia aurea* (L.)Moench  
. . . \* *Lolium perenne* L.  
. . . \* *Lolium rigidum* Gaudin  
. . . \* *Lolium temulentum* L.  
. . . \* *Lolium temulentum* L. forma *temulentum*  
n . . . \* *Lophochloa pumila* (L.)Desv.  
. . . *Microlaena stipoides* (Labill.)R.Br.  
. . . *Neurachne alopecuroidea* R.Br.  
e . . . \* *Panicum antidotale* Retz.  
n . . . *Panicum decompositum* R.Br.  
e . . . *Paractaenum novae-hollandiae* P.Beauv.  
. . . \* *Parapholis invurva* (L.)C.E.Hubb.  
e . . . *Paspalidium basicladum* Hughes  
. . . \* *Paspalum dilatatum* Poiret

Poaceae (Continued)	n	Chrysitrix distigmata C.B. Clarke
s . . . * Paspalum distichum L.	. . .	Cyathochaeta avenacea Benth.
s . . . * Paspalum urvillei Steudel	n . . .	Cyperus alterniflorus R.Br.
. . . * Pennisetum setaceum (Forsskal)Chiov.	. . .	* Cyperus congestus M.Vahl
. . . * Pennisetum villosum R.Br.ex Fresen.	. . .	Cyperus gymnocaulos Steudel
. . . * Pentaschistis airoides (Nees)Stapf	. . .	* Cyperus rotundus L.
e . . . * Periballia minuta (L.)Asch.& Graebner	. . .	* Cyperus tenellus L.f.
b . . . * Phalaris aquatica L.	. . .	* Cyperus tenuiflorus Rottb.
. . . * Phalaris canariensis L.	. . .	Eleocharis acuta R.Br.
. . . * Phalaris minor Retz.	1 . . .	Eleocharis sp. Kenwick GJK 5180
. . . Plectrachne danthonioides (F.Muell.)C.E.Hubb.	. . .	Gahnia decomposita (R.Br.)Benth.
. . . Plectrachne drummondii C.E.Hubb.	. . .	Gahnia drummondii (Stuedel)K.L. Wilson
. . . * Poa annua L.	. . .	Gahnia lanigera (R.Br.)Benth.
. . . Poa drummondiana Nees	. . .	Gahnia trifida Labill.
. . . Poa poiformis (Labill.)Druce	. . .	Isolepis cernua (M.Vahl)Roemer
s . . . Poa porphyroclados Nees	. . .	Isolepis congestus
. . . Poa serpentum Nees	. . .	Isolepis cyperoides R.Br.
. . . * Polypogon monspeliensis (L.)Desf.	. . .	Isolepis cyperoides R.Br.
. . . Polypogon tenellus R.Br.	. . .	Isolepis marginata (Thunb.)A.Dietr.
. . . Puccinellia stricta (J.D.Hook.)C.Blom	. . .	Isolepis nodosa (Rottb.)R.Br.
. . . * Setaria verticillata (L.)P.Beauv.	. . .	Isolepis oldfieldiana (S.T.Blake)K.L. Wilson
. . . Spinifex hirsutus Labill.	s . . .	Isolepis producta (C.B. Clarke)K.L. Wilson
. . . Spinifex longifolius R.Br.	. . .	Isolepis setiformis (S.T.Blake)K.L. Wilson
. . . Sporobolus virginicus (L.)Kunth var. australis	. . .	Isolepis stellata (C.B. Clarke)K.L. Wilson
. . . * Stenotaphrum secundatum (Walter)Kuntze	. . .	Lepidosperma angustatum R.Br. sensu lat
b . . . Stipa campylachne Nees	. . .	Lepidosperma carphoides F.Muell.ex Benth.
. . . Stipa compressa R.Br.	e . . .	Lepidosperma costale Nees
e . . . Stipa drummondii Steudel	. . .	Lepidosperma drummondii Benth.
. . . Stipa elegantissima Labill.	. . .	Lepidosperma effusum Benth.
. . . Stipa flavescens Labill.	. . .	Lepidosperma gladiatum Labill.
e . . . Stipa hemipogon Benth.	. . .	Lepidosperma leptophyllum Benth.
. . . Stipa macalpinei Reader	. . .	Lepidosperma longitudinale Labill.
. . . Stipa mollis R.Br.	. . .	Lepidosperma resinum (Nees)Benth.
. . . Stipa pycnostachya Benth.	. . .	Lepidosperma scabrum Nees
s . . . Stipa semibarbata R.Br.	. . .	Lepidosperma squamatum Labill.
. . . Stipa tenuifolia Steudel	. . .	Lepidosperma tenue Benth.
. . . Stipa trichophylla Benth.	. . .	Lepidosperma tuberculatum Nees
. . . Stipa variabilis Hughes	. . .	Lepidosperma viscidum R.Br.
s . . . Themeda australis (R.Br.)Stapf	. . .	Lepidosperma sp. P1 Small Head (M.D.Tindale 166a)
e . . . Triodia scariosa N.Burb.	. . .	Lepidosperma sp. E. (Perth Flora)
. . . * Trisetaria cristata (L.)Kerguelen	. . .	Lepidosperma sp. F. (Perth Flora)
s . . . * Triticum aestivum L.	. . .	Mesomelaena graciliceps (C.B. Clarke)K.L. Wilson
s . . . * Urochloa mutica (Forsskal)Nguyen	. . .	Mesomelaena preissii Nees
. . . * Vulpia bromoides (L.)Gray	. . .	Mesomelaena pseudostygia (Kuek.)K.L. Wilson
. . . * Vulpia myuros (L.)C.Gmelin var. hirsuta Hack.	. . .	Mesomelaena stygia (R.Br.)Nees ssp. stygia
** 32 CYPERACEAE	e . . .	Mesomelaena stygia (R.Br.)Nees ssp. deflexa (Kuek.)K.L. Wilson
. . . Baumea acuta (Labill.)Pala	2 2 . . .	Mesomelaena tetragona (R.Br.)Benth.
s . . . Baumea arthropylla (Nees)Boeckler	. . .	Schoenoplectus validus (M.Vahl)A.Love & D.Love
s . . . Baumea articulata (R.Br.)S.T.Blake	s . . .	Schoenus andrewsii W.Fitzg.
. . . Baumea juncea (R.Br.)Palla	. . .	Schoenus armeria Boeckler
. . . Baumea preissii Nees	1 . . .	Schoenus asperocarpus F.Muell.
. . . Baumea riparia (Nees)Boeckler	. . .	Schoenus benthamii F.Muell.
. . . Baumea rubiginosa (Sprengel)Boeckler	s . . .	Schoenus bifidus (Nees)Boeckler
. . . Bolboschoenus caldwellii (V.Cook)Sojak	e 3 . . .	Schoenus brevisetis (R.Br.)Benth.
s . . . Carex appressa R.Br.	s . . .	Schoenus caespititius W.Fitzg.
s . . . Carex fascicularis Sol.ex Boott	. . .	Schoenus clandestinus S.T.Blake
. . . Carex preissii Nees	. . .	Schoenus curvifolius (R.Br.)Benth.
. . . Caustis dioica R.Br.	. . .	Schoenus fluitans J.D.Hook.
2 1 Caustis gigas Meney & Dixon ms ASG 9318	b . . .	Schoenus globifer Nees
. . . Caustis sp. aff. pentagona	. . .	
. . . Chorizandra enodis Nees	. . .	

## Cyperaceae (Continued)

- . . . Schoenus *grammatophyllus* F.Muell.  
 . . . Schoenus *grandiflorus* (Nees)F.Muell.  
 . . . Schoenus *hexandrus* F.Muell.ex Tate  
 . . . Schoenus *humilis* Benth.  
 . . . Schoenus *lanatus* Labill.  
 . . . Schoenus *latitans* S.T.Blake  
 . . . Schoenus *nanus* (Nees)Benth.  
 R . . . Schoenus *natans* (F.Muell.)Benth.  
 . . . Schoenus *nitens* (R.Br.)Poiret  
 . . . Schoenus *obtusifolius* (Nees)Boeckler  
 . . . Schoenus *odontocarpus* F.Muell.  
 . . . Schoenus *pedicellatus* (R.Br.)Benth.  
 1 . . . Schoenus *pennisetis* S.T.Blake  
 . . . Schoenus *pleiostemoneus* F.Muell.  
 . . . Schoenus *rigens* S.T.Blake  
 . . . Schoenus *rodwayanus* W.Fitzg.  
 e . . . Schoenus *sesquispiculus* C.B.Clarke  
 . . . Schoenus *subbarbatus* Kuek.  
 . . . Schoenus *subbulbosus* Benth.  
 . . . Schoenus *subfascicularis* Kuek.  
 . . . Schoenus *subflavus* Kuek.  
 . . . Schoenus *unispiculatus* F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 . . . Schoenus sp. G Broad Sheath (K.L.Wilson 2633)  
 . . . Schoenus sp. aff. *pleiostemoneus* EAG 1991  
 b . . . Schoenus sp. EAG 6183  
 . . . Schoenus sp. aff. *humilis* GJK 2481  
 2 1 . . . Schoenus sp. Warradagee aff. *indutus* EAG 3842  
 2 . . . Schoenus sp. Wongan aff. *obtusifolius* EAG 3841  
 . . . Schoenus sp. aff. *brevisetis* (R.Br.)Benth.  
 . . . EAG 1911  
 . . . *Tetraria capillaris* (F.Muell.)J.Black  
 . . . *Tetraria microcarpa* S.T.Blake  
 . . . *Tetraria octandra* (Nees)Kuek.  
 . . . *Tricostularia neesii* Lehm. var. *neesii*
- \*\* 35 ARACEAE  
 . . . \* *Zantedeschia aethiopica* (L.)Sprengel
- \*\* 36 LEMNACEAE  
 s . . . *Lemna disperma* Hegelm.  
 s . . . *Spirodela punctata* (G.Meyer)C.Thompson
- \*\* 39 RESTIONACEAE  
 . . . *Alexgeorgea nitens* (Nees)L.Johnson & B.Brigg  
 . . . *Alexgeorgea subterranea* Carlq.  
 . . . *Anarthria gracilis* R.Br.  
 . . . *Anarthria humilis* Nees  
 . . . *Anarthria laevis* R.Br.  
 . . . *Anarthria polyphylla* Nees  
 . . . *Anarthria prolifera* R.Br.  
 . . . *Anarthria* aff. *polyphylla* ?  
 . # . . . *Catocolea enodis* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . 1 . . . *Ecdeiocolea georgei* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . EAG 2157  
 . . . *Ecdeiocolea monostachya* F.Muell.  
 s . . . *Empodisma gracillimum* (F.Muell.)L.Johnson  
 . . . & Cutler  
 . . . *Harperia lateriflora* W.Fitzg.  
 . . . *Hopkinsia anaectocolea* (F.Muell.)Cutler  
 . . . *Hypolaena exsulca* R.Br.  
 . . . *Lepidobolus chaetocephalus* F.Muell.
- 3 1 . . . *Lepidobolus densus* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . B Briggs 7770  
 . . . *Lepidobolus pendulus* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . EAG 4698  
 . . . *Lepidobolus preissianus* Nees  
 3 2 . . . *Lepidobolus quadratus* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . EAG 2093  
 . . . *Leptocarpus aristatus* R.Br.  
 . . . *Leptocarpus canus* Lindley & Nees  
 . . . *Leptocarpus coangustatus* Nees  
 . . . *Leptocarpus scariosus* R.Br.  
 s . . . *Lepyrodia glauca* (Nees)F.Muell.  
 . . . *Lepyrodia macra* Nees  
 . . . *Lepyrodia muiirii* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Loxocarya aspera* (Nees)Briggs & Johnson ms  
 . # . . . *Loxocarya bififormis* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . *Loxocarya castanea* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . *Loxocarya cinerea* R.Br.  
 3 2 . . . *Loxocarya elongata* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . B Briggs 6319  
 . . . *Loxocarya fasciculata* (R.Br.)Benth.  
 . . . *Loxocarya flexuosa* (R.Br.)Benth.  
 . # . . . *Loxocarya lateritica* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . *Loxocarya myrioclada* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . *Loxocarya parthenica* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . EAG 5230  
 . . . *Loxocarya pubescens* (R.Br.)Benth.  
 . 2 . . . *Loxocarya semiplana* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . EAG 5268  
 . . . *Lyginia barbata* R.Br.  
 . . . *Onychosepalum laxiflorum* Steudel  
 . # . . . *Onychosepalum* sp. *Cataby*  
 R . . . *Restio chaunocoleus* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 3 1 . . . *Restio gigas* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . B Briggs 7738  
 s . . . *Restio leptocarpoides* Benth.  
 e . . . *Restio megalotheca* F.Muell.  
 . 2 . . . *Restio microcodon* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . B Briggs 850  
 . . . *Restio sinuosus* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . B Briggs 6308  
 1 1 . . . *Restio stenandra* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms  
 . . . B Briggs 7473 & L Johnson  
 . . . *Restio stenostachyus* W.Fitzg.  
 . . . *Restio striatus* L.Johnson & B.Briggs ms
- \*\* 40 CENTROLEPIDACEAE  
 . . . *Aphelia brizula* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Aphelia cyperoides* R.Br.  
 . . . *Aphelia drummondii* (Hieron)Benth.  
 . . . *Aphelia nutans* J.D.Hook.ex Benth.  
 . . . *Centrolepis aleyroides* (Nees)Walp.  
 . . . *Centrolepis aristata* (R.Br.)Roemer & Schultes  
 . . . *Centrolepis drummondiana* (Nees)Walp.  
 e . . . *Centrolepis eremica* D.A.Cooke  
 . . . *Centrolepis glabra* (F.Muell.ex Sonder)Hieron  
 . . . *Centrolepis humillima* F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 . . . *Centrolepis inconspicua* W.Fitzg.  
 . . . *Centrolepis pilosa* Hieron  
 . . . *Centrolepis polygyna* (R.Br.)Hieron



- \*\* 40A HYDATELLACEAE  
 . . . *Trithuria bibracteata* D.A.Cooke
- \*\* 47 COMMELINACEAE  
 s 3 . . . *Cartonema philydroides* F.Muell.
- \*\* 50 PHILYDREACEAE  
 s . . . *Philydrella drummondii* L.Adams  
 . . . *Philydrella pygmaea* (R.Br.)Caruel ssp. *pygmaea*
- \*\* 52 JUNCACEAE  
 . . . \* *Juncus acutus* L.  
 . . . \* *Juncus bufonius* L.  
 . . . \* *Juncus capitatus* Weigel  
 s . . . *Juncus holoschoenus* R.Br.  
 . . . *Juncus kraussii* Hochst.  
 . . . *Juncus pallidus* R.Br.  
 s . . . *Juncus planifolius* R.Br.  
 . . . *Juncus* sp. aff. *bufonius* BJK 737  
 s . . . *Luzula meridionalis* Nordensk.
- \*\* 54C DASYPOGONACEAE  
 . . . *Acanthocarpus canaliculatus* George  
 . . . *Acanthocarpus preissii* Lehm.  
 n . . . *Acanthocarpus robustus* George  
 R . . . *Calectasia arnoldii* ms  
 . . . *Calectasia cyanea* R.Br.  
 . . . *Calectasia grandiflora* Preiss  
 . . . *Chamaexeros serra* (Endl.)Benth.  
 . . . *Dasyopogon bromeliifolius* R.Br.  
 . 2 . . . *Dasyopogon obliquifolius* Lehm.ex Nees  
 . . . *Kingia australis* R.Br.  
 . . . *Lomandra brittanii* T.S.Choo  
 . . . *Lomandra caespitosa* (Benth.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra collina* (R.Br.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra drummondii* (F.Muell.ex Benth)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra effusa* (Lindley)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra hastilis* (R.Br.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra hermaphrodita* (C.P.R.Andrews)  
 C.Gardner  
 . . . *Lomandra maritima* T.S.Choo  
 . . . *Lomandra micrantha* (Endl.)Ewart ssp. *micrantha*  
 . . . *Lomandra micrantha* (Endl.)Ewart ssp. *teretifolia*  
 Everatt  
 s . . . *Lomandra nigricans* T.D.Macfarlane  
 s . . . *Lomandra odora* (Endl.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra preissii* (Endl.)Ewart  
 b . . . *Lomandra purpurea* (Endl.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra sericea* (Endl.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra sonderi* (F.Muell.)Ewart  
 b . . . *Lomandra spartea* (Endl.)Ewart  
 . . . *Lomandra suaveolens* (Endl.)Ewart
- \*\* 54D XANTHORRHOEACEAE  
 . . . *Xanthorrhoea acanthostachya* Bedford  
 s . . . *Xanthorrhoea brunonis* Endl. ssp.  
 b . . . *Xanthorrhoea drummondii* Harvey  
 b . . . *Xanthorrhoea gracilis* Endl.  
 . . . *Xanthorrhoea preissii* Endl.  
 . . . *Xanthorrhoea* sp. aff. *drummondii*  
 . . . *Xanthorrhoea* sp. aff. *preissii*
- \*\* 54E PHORMIACEAE  
 . . . *Dianella revoluta* R.Br. var. *divaricata* (R.Br.)  
 R.Henderson  
 . . . *Stypantra glauca* R.Br.
- \*\* 54F ANTHERICACEAE  
 s . . . *Agrostocrinum scabrum* (R.Br.)Baillon  
 e 2 . . . *Arnocrinum drummondii* Endl.  
 1 1 . . . *Arnocrinum gracillimum* Keighery  
 . . . *Arnocrinum preissii* Lehm.ex Endl.  
 . . . *Arthropodium curvipes* S.Moore  
 n . . . *Arthropodium dyeri* (Domin)Brittan  
 . . . *Arthropodium preissii* Endl.  
 . . . *Borya constricta* Churchill  
 . . . *Borya laciniata* Churchill  
 . . . *Borya scirpoidea* Lindley  
 . . . *Borya sphaerocephala* R.Br.  
 . . . *Caesia alfordii* Keighery ms  
 . . . *Caesia alfordii* Keighery ms  
 . . . *Caesia micrantha* Lindley  
 . . . *Caesia occidentalis* R.Br.  
 b . . . *Chamaescilla corymbosa* (R.Br.)F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 var. *corymbosa*  
 . . . *Chamaescilla corymbosa* (R.Br.)F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 var. *latifolia* (F.Muell.)R.Henderson  
 . . . *Chamaescilla spiralis* (Lindley)Ostenf.  
 . . . *Corynotheca micrantha* (Lindley)J.F.Macbr. var.  
*acanthoclada* (F.Muell.)R.Henderson  
 . . . *Corynotheca micrantha* (Lindley)J.F.Macbr. var.  
*elongata* R.Henderson  
 . . . *Corynotheca micrantha* (Lindley)J.F.Macbr. var.  
*micrantha*  
 s . . . *Dichopogon capillipes* (Endl.)Brittan  
 . . . *Dichopogon preissii* (Endl.)Brittan  
 R 1 . . . *Hensmania chapmanii* Keighery  
 2 2 . . . *Hensmania stoniella* Keighery  
 . . . *Hensmania turbinata* (Endl.)W.Fitzg.  
 b 1 . . . *Johnsonia inconspicua* Keighery  
 . . . *Johnsonia pubescens* Lindley  
 b . . . *Laxmannia grandiflora* Lindley ssp. *grandiflora*  
 . . . *Laxmannia omnifertilis* Keighery  
 e . . . *Laxmannia paleacea* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Laxmannia ramosa* Lindley ssp. *ramosa*  
 . . . *Laxmannia sessiliflora* Decne. ssp. *australis*  
 Keighery  
 . . . *Laxmannia sessiliflora* Decne. ssp. *drummondii*  
 Keighery  
 . . . *Laxmannia sessiliflora* Decne. ssp. *sessiliflora*  
 . . . *Laxmannia squarrosa* Lindley  
 . . . *Sowerbaea laxiflora* Lindley  
 R 1 . . . *Stawellia dimorphantha* F.Muell.  
 3 . . . *Thysanotus anceps* Lindley  
 . . . *Thysanotus arbuscula* Baker  
 . . . *Thysanotus arenarius* Brittan  
 . . . *Thysanotus asper* Lindley  
 . . . *Thysanotus dichotomus* (Labill.)R.Br.  
 . . . *Thysanotus glaucifolius* N.H.Brittan  
 4 . . . *Thysanotus glaucus* Endl.  
 . . . *Thysanotus manglesianus* Kunth  
 . . . *Thysanotus multiflorus* R.Br.  
 . . . *Thysanotus patersonii* R.Br.  
 n . . . *Thysanotus pyramidalis* Brittan

## Anthericaceae (Continued)

			#	<i>Conostylis aculeata</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>preissii</i> (Endl.) J.W.Green
			n #	<i>Conostylis aculeata</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>rhpidion</i>
		2	2	<i>Conostylis aculeata</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>spinuligera</i> (F.Muell.ex Benth)S.D.Hopper
				<i>Conostylis androstemma</i> F.Muell.
			2	<i>Conostylis angustifolia</i> Hopper
				<i>Conostylis aurea</i> Lindley
		1 1	s 1	<i>Conostylis bracteata</i> Lindley
		2 1		<i>Conostylis candicans</i> Endl. ssp. <i>calcicola</i> Hopper
				<i>Conostylis candicans</i> Endl. ssp. <i>candicans</i>
n			n #	<i>Conostylis candicans</i> Endl. ssp. <i>procumbens</i> Hopper
n				2 <i>Conostylis canterinata</i> Hopper
			b	<i>Conostylis caricina</i> Lindley ssp. <i>caricina</i>
			e #	<i>Conostylis caricina</i> Lindley ssp. <i>elachys</i> Hopper
		2		<i>Conostylis crassinerva</i> J.W.Green ssp. <i>absens</i> Hopper
				2 <i>Conostylis crassinerva</i> J.W.Green ssp. <i>crassinerva</i>
				2 <i>Conostylis dielsii</i> W.Fitzg. ssp. <i>dielsii</i>
s			n 1 #	<i>Conostylis dielsii</i> W.Fitzg. ssp. <i>teres</i> Hopper
				<i>Conostylis festucacea</i> Endl. ssp. <i>festucacea</i>
				1 <i>Conostylis festucacea</i> Endl. ssp. <i>filifolia</i> (F.Muell.)S.D.Hopper
				<i>Conostylis hiemalis</i> Hopper
				<i>Conostylis juncea</i> Endl.
				<i>Conostylis latens</i> Hopper
			n R #	<i>Conostylis micrantha</i> Hopper
				2 <i>Conostylis neocymosa</i> Hopper
n			1 2	<i>Conostylis pauciflora</i> Hopper ssp. <i>euryrhipis</i> Hopper
				<i>Conostylis prolifera</i> Benth.
				<i>Conostylis resinosa</i> Hopper
b		4	n #	<i>Conostylis robusta</i> Diels
				1 <i>Conostylis seminuda</i> Hopper
				# <i>Conostylis serrulata</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>nova large</i>
				<i>Conostylis setigera</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>setigera</i>
n			b 2	<i>Conostylis setosa</i> Lindley
n		R #	#	<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i> J.W.Green ssp. <i>planescens</i> Hopper
				<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i> J.W.Green ssp. <i>teretifolia</i>
				<i>Conostylis teretiuscula</i> F.Muell.
b				1 <i>Conostylis tomentosa</i> Hopper
R		1		<i>Haemodorum brevisepalum</i> Benth.
		2 2		<i>Haemodorum discolor</i> T.D.McFarlane
				<i>Haemodorum laxum</i> R.Br.
				3 <i>Haemodorum loratum</i> T.D.McFarlane
				<i>Haemodorum paniculatum</i> Lindley
				<i>Haemodorum simplex</i> Lindley
				<i>Haemodorum simulans</i> F.Muell.
			b	<i>Haemodorum sparsiflorum</i> F.Muell.
				<i>Haemodorum spicatum</i> R.Br.
				2 <i>Haemodorum venosum</i> T.D.McFarlane
				<i>Macropidia fuliginosa</i> (Hook.)Druce
				<i>Phlebocarya ciliata</i> R.Br.
				<i>Phlebocarya filifolia</i> (F.Muell.)Benth.
			3 2	<i>Phlebocarya pilosissima</i> (F.Muell.)Benth. ssp. <i>pilosissima</i>
			1 1	<i>Phlebocarya pilosissima</i> (F.Muell.)Benth. ssp. <i>teretifolia</i> T.D.McFarlane
				<i>Tribonanthes australis</i> Endl.
s		1	b	<i>Tribonanthes longipetala</i> Lindley

Haemodoraceae (Continued)					
. . .	Tribonanthes violacea Endl.				Caladenia longicauda Lindley ssp. albella Hopper & A.P.Brown ms F.W.Went 181
** 56A	HYPOXIDACEAE				Caladenia longicauda Lindley ssp. albella
n . . .	Hypoxis glabella R.Br. var. leptantha (Benth.) R.Henderson				Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
. . .	Hypoxis occidentalis Benth. var. occidentalis				Caladenia longicauda Lindley ssp. borealis Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
** 59	DIOSCOREACEAE				1 . . . Caladenia longicauda Lindley ssp. calcigena Hopper & A.P.Brown ms SDH sn
. . .	Dioscorea hastifolia Endl.	b			. . . Caladenia longicauda Lindley ssp. eminens Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
** 60	IRIDACEAE				. . . Caladenia longicauda Lindley ssp. longicauda
s . . .	* Babiana stricta (Aiton)Ker Gawler				. . . Caladenia longicauda # lorea
b . . .	* Freesia leichtlinii Klatt				. . . Caladenia lorea Hopper & A.P.Brown ms AP Brown 197 & Sv Leeuwen
. . .	* Gladiolus caryophyllaceus (Burm.f)Poiret				
s . . .	* Gladiolus undulatus L.			2	Caladenia lorea Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
e . . .	* Gynandris setifolia (L.f.)R.Forster	s			. . . Caladenia macrostylis W.Fitzg.
s . . .	* Hesperantha falcata (L.f.)Ker Gawler				. . . Caladenia marginata Lindley
b . . .	* Hexaglottis lewisiae Goldblatt	e			. . . Caladenia pachychila Hopper & A.P.Brown
s . . .	* Homeria flaccida Sweet				. . . Caladenia paludosa Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
. . .	* Homeria miniata (Andrews)Sweet				. . . Caladenia pectinata R.Rogers
b . . .	Orthrosanthus laxus (Endl.)Benth. var. gramineus (Endl.)Geer.				. . . Caladenia radialis R.Rogers
. . .	Orthrosanthus laxus (Endl.)Benth. var. laxus	s			. . . Caladenia reptans Lindley ssp. reptans
3 1	Patersonia argyrea D.A.Cooke	e			. . . Caladenia roei Benth.
. . .	Patersonia drummondii (F.Muell.)Benth. ssp. drummondii	b			. . . Caladenia saccharata H.G.Reichb.
. . .	Patersonia graminea Benth.	b			. . . Caladenia splendens Hopper & A.P.Brown
. . .	Patersonia juncea Lindley				. . . Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. hiemalis Hopper & A.P.Brown ms Sv Leeuwen 99
. . .	Patersonia occidentalis R.Br.				. . . Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. hiemalis Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
b . . .	Patersonia rudis Endl. ssp. rudis				. . . Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. nobilis Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
2 1	Patersonia spirifolia Keighery GJK 10409				. . . Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. talbotii Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
. . .	Patersonia sp. aff. occidentalis EAG 5448				
. . .	Patersonia sp. aff. umbrosa Endl.	b			. . . Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. vanleeweenii Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
s . . .	* Romulea obscura Klatt	s		#	Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. vanleeweenii Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
. . .	* Romulea rosea (L.)Ecklon var. australis (Ewart) De Vos				. . . Caladenia varians Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. variens ms
s . . .	* Romulea rosea (L.)Ecklon var. communis De Vos				. . . Caladenia variegata Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
. . .	* Watsonia bulbillifera J.Mathews & L.Bolus				b . . . Caladenia xantha Hopper & A.P.Brown ms R.J.Cranfield 4131
. . .	* Watsonia meriana (L.)Miller				. . . Corybas abditus D.L.Jones
** 66	ORCHIDACEAE				s . . . Corybas recurvus D.Jones
. . .	Burnettia nigricans (R.Br.)Hopper & A.P.Brown				. . . Cyanicula deformis (R.Br.)Hopper & A.P.Brown
. . .	Caladenia arenicola Hopper & A.P.Brown ms				. . . Cyanicula gemmata (Lindley)Hopper & A.P.Brown
b 4 .	Caladenia arrecta Hopper & A.P.Brown ms Hopper 3990	b		4 .	Cyanicula ixioides (Lindley)Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. candida Hopper & A.P.Brown ms
. . .	Caladenia bicalliata R.Rogers				4 . Cyanicula ixioides (Lindley)Hopper & A.P.Brown ssp. ixioides T.Maddocks sn
. . .	Caladenia cairnsiana F.Muell.				. . . Cyanicula sericea (Lindley)Hopper & A.P.Brown
. . .	Caladenia crebra George				. . . Cyrtostylis huegelii Endl.
. . .	Caladenia denticulata Lindley ssp. denticulata				s . . . Cyrtostylis robusta (reniformis) D.Jones & M.Clements
. . .	Caladenia discoidea Lindley				. . . Diuris brumalis D.Jones
e . . .	Caladenia douthiae O.Sarg.				. . . Diuris corymbosa Lindley
. . .	Caladenia flava R.Br. ssp. flava				. . . Diuris laxiflora Lindley
. . .	Caladenia flava R.Br. ssp. maculata Hopper & A.P.Brown ms				. . . Diuris longifolia R.Br.
. . .	Caladenia footeana Hopper & A.P.Brown ms AP Brown 198 & Sv Leeuwen				. . . Diuris magnifica D.Jones
s . . .	Caladenia georgei Hopper & A.P.Brown ms				. . . Diuris picta J.Drummond
. . .	Caladenia hirta Lindley ssp. hirta				e R . Diuris recurva D.Jones
s R .	Caladenia huegelii H.G.Reichb.				
. . .	Caladenia latifolia R.Br.				

## Orchidaceae (Continued)

- . . . Diuris setacea R.Br.  
 1 1 Diuris sp. Three Springs K.W.Dixon 924  
 R . . . Drakaea elastica Lindley  
 . . . Drakaea glyptodon W.Fitzg.  
 . . . Drakaea livida J.Drummond  
 . . . Elythranthera brunonis (Endl.)George  
 . . . Elythranthera emarginata (Lindley)George  
 . . . Epiblema grandiflorum R.Br. var. grandiflorum  
 . . . Eriochilus dilatatus Lindley ssp. dilatatus  
 . . . Eriochilus dilatatus Lindley ssp. multiflorus  
 (Lindley)Hopper & A.P.Brown ms  
 . . . Eriochilus helonomos Hopper & A.P.Brown ms  
 . . . Eriochilus scaber Lindley ssp. scaber  
 s . . . Eriochilus tenuis Lindley  
 . . . Leporella fimbriata (Lindley)George  
 . . . Leptoceras menziesii (R.Br.)Lindley  
 . . . Microtis alba R.Br.  
 . . . Microtis atrata Lindley  
 . . . Microtis media R.Br. ssp. densiflora (Benth.)  
 R.Bates  
 . . . Microtis media R.Br. ssp. media  
 . . . Microtis orbicularis R.Rogers  
 . . . \* Monadenia bracteata (Sw.)T.Durand & Schinz  
 R 1 Paracalaena dixonii S.D.Hopper & A.P.Brown ms  
 EAG 2625  
 . . . Paracaleana nigrita (J.Drummond ex.Lindley)  
 Blaxell  
 s . . . Prasophyllum brownii H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Prasophyllum calcicola R.Bates  
 . . . Prasophyllum cyphochilum Benth.  
 . . . Prasophyllum drummondii H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Prasophyllum elatum R.Br.  
 . . . Prasophyllum fimbria H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Prasophyllum giganteum Lindley  
 b . . . Prasophyllum hians H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Prasophyllum macrostachyum R.Br. var.  
 macrostachyum  
 . . . Prasophyllum ovale Lindley var. triglochis  
 H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Prasophyllum parvifolium Lindley  
 . . . Prasophyllum plumaeforme W.Fitzg.  
 e . . . Prasophyllum ringens (H.G.Riehb.)R.Bates  
 . . . Prasophyllum sargentii (Nichols)George  
 . . . Pterostylis aspera D.Jones & M.Clements  
 s . . . Pterostylis brevisepala D.Jones ms  
 . . . Pterostylis dilatata George  
 e . . . Pterostylis picta M.Clements  
 . . . Pterostylis pyramidalis Lindley  
 . . . Pterostylis recurva Benth.  
 . . . Pterostylis sanguinea D.Jones  
 . . . Pterostylis scabra Lindley var. scabra  
 s . . . Pterostylis spathulata M.Clements  
 . . . Pterostylis vittata Lindley  
 . . . Pterostylis sp. aff. sanguinea D.Jones &  
 M.Clements  
 . # Pterostylis sp. aff. vittata  
 . . . Pterostylis spp. (3 or 4) aff. nana  
 . . . Thelymitra antennifera (Lindley)J.D.Hook.  
 4 2 Thelymitra apiculata (George)M.Clements &  
 D.Jones  
 . . . Thelymitra benthamiana H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Thelymitra campanulata Lindley  
 . . . Thelymitra cornicina H.G.Reichb.  
 . . . Thelymitra crinita Lindley  
 . . . Thelymitra flexuosa Endl.  
 . . . Thelymitra graminea Lindley  
 . . . Thelymitra maculata Hopper & A.P.Brown ms  
 s . . . Thelymitra mucida W.Fitzg.  
 . . . Thelymitra pauciflora R.Br.  
 e . . . Thelymitra spiralis (Lindley)F.Muell.  
 R . . . Thelymitra stellata Lindley  
 . . . Thelymitra variegata (Lindley)F.Muell.  
 . . . Thelymitra villosa Lindley

**DICOTYLEDONS****\*\* 70 CASUARINEACEAE**

- e . . . Allocasuarina acuaria (F.Muell.)L.Johnson  
 . . . Allocasuarina campestris (Diels)L.Johnson  
 e . . . Allocasuarina corniculata (F.Muell.)L.Johnson  
 n . . . Allocasuarina dielsiana (C.Gardner)L.Johnson  
 e . 2 Allocasuarina drummondiana (Miq.)L.Johnson  
 s . . . Allocasuarina fraseriana (Miq.)L.Johnson  
 3 2 Allocasuarina grevilleoides (Diels)L.Johnson  
 e . . . Allocasuarina huegeliana (Miq.)L.Johnson  
 . . . Allocasuarina humilis (Otto & Dietr.)L.Johnson  
 . . . Allocasuarina lehmanniana (Miq.)L.Johnson ssp.  
 lehmanniana  
 . . . Allocasuarina microstachya (Miq.)L.Johnson  
 3 2 Allocasuarina ramosissima (C.Gardner)L.Johnson  
 . . . Allocasuarina thuyoides (Miq.)L.Johnson  
 . . . \* Casuarina equisetifolia L.  
 . . . Casuarina obesa Miq.

**\*\* 88 URTICACEAE**

- . . . Parietaria debilis G.Forster  
 s . . . \* Urtica urens L.

**\*\* 90 PROTEACEAE**

- b 1 . . . Adenanthos cygnorum Diels ssp. chamaephyton  
 Nelson  
 . . . Adenanthos cygnorum Diels ssp. cygnorum  
 . . . Adenanthos drummondii Meissner  
 . . . Adenanthos obovatus Labill.  
 . 2 Adenanthos stictus George  
 n . . . Banksia ashbyi E.G.Baker  
 . . . Banksia attenuata R.Br.  
 . . . Banksia burdettii E.G.Baker  
 . . . Banksia candolleana Meissner  
 4 2 Banksia chamaephyton George  
 4 2 Banksia elegans Meissner  
 . . . Banksia grandis Willd.  
 . 2 Banksia grossa George

Proteaceae (Continued)				
	2	<i>Banksia hookeriana</i> Meissner		1 1 <i>Dryandra borealis</i> George var. <i>elatior</i> George ms
		<i>Banksia ilicifolia</i> R.Br.	e	. . <i>Dryandra carlinoides</i> Meissner
		<i>Banksia incana</i> George	b	. . <i>Dryandra conferta</i> Benth.
	2	<i>Banksia lanata</i> George		. . <i>Dryandra drummondii</i> Meissner
	1	<i>Banksia laricina</i> C.Gardner	n	3 2 <i>Dryandra echinata</i> George ms
		<i>Banksia leptophylla</i> George ssp. <i>leptophylla</i>		. . <i>Dryandra fraseri</i> B.L.Burt var. <i>ashbyi</i> (B.L.Burt) George ms
		<i>Banksia leptophylla</i> George ssp. <i>melletica</i> George		. . <i>Dryandra fraseri</i> R.Br. var. <i>fraseri</i>
		<i>Banksia littoralis</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>littoralis</i>		. 1 <i>Dryandra fuscobracteata</i> George ms
		<i>Banksia menziesii</i> R.Br.		2 2 <i>Dryandra glauca</i> George ms
	3 2	<i>Banksia micrantha</i> George		. . <i>Dryandra kippistiana</i> Meissner var. <i>kippistiana</i>
		<i>Banksia prionotes</i> Lindley		1 1 <i>Dryandra kippistiana</i> Meissner var. <i>paenepeccata</i> George ms
n	3 #	<i>Banksia scabrella</i> George		R . <i>Dryandra mimica</i> George
		<i>Banksia sceptrum</i> Meissner		. 2 <i>Dryandra nana</i> Meissner
		<i>Banksia sphaerocarpa</i> R.Br. var. <i>sphaerocarpa</i>		. . <i>Dryandra nivea</i> (Labill.)R.Br. var. <i>nivea</i>
		<i>Banksia telmatiaea</i> George		. . <i>Dryandra nivea</i> (mound) (Labill.)R.Br.
R	1	<i>Banksia tricuspis</i> Meissner		. 1 <i>Dryandra nivea</i> (revolute leaf) (Labill.)R.Br. EAG 3484
		<i>Conospermum acerosum</i> Lindley ssp. <i>acerosum</i>		. 1 <i>Dryandra nobilis</i> Lindley ssp. <i>fragrans</i> George ms
	#	<i>Conospermum borealis</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>ascendens</i> E.M.Bennett ms		. . <i>Dryandra nobilis</i> Lindley ssp. <i>nobilis</i>
	#	<i>Conospermum borealis</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>borealis</i> ms	b	. . <i>Dryandra hewardiana</i> Meissner
		<i>Conospermum borealis</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>coriaceum</i> E.M.Bennett ms		2 2 <i>Dryandra platycarpa</i> George ms
		<i>Conospermum borealis</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>velutinum</i> E.M.Bennett ms	b	4 2 <i>Dryandra polycephala</i> Benth.
	#	<i>Conospermum brachyphyllum</i> Lindley		3 2 <i>Dryandra pteridifolia</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>vernalis</i> George ms
		<i>Conospermum caeruleum</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>marginatum</i> E.M.Bennett ms		. . <i>Dryandra purdieana</i> Diels
		<i>Conospermum canaliculatum</i> Meissner ssp. <i>apiculatum</i> E.M.Bennett ms		4 1 <i>Dryandra sclerophylla</i> Meissner
		<i>Conospermum canaliculatum</i> Meissner ssp. <i>canaliculatum</i>		. 1 <i>Dryandra serratuloides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>perissa</i> George ms
	#	<i>Conospermum canaliculatum</i> Meissner ssp. <i>sericeum</i> E.M.Bennett ms		R 1 <i>Dryandra serratuloides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>serratuloides</i>
		<i>Conospermum crassinervium</i> Meissner		. . <i>Dryandra sessilis</i> (K.night)Domin ssp. <i>cygnorum</i> (Gand.)George ms
	2	<i>Conospermum densiflorum</i> Lindley ssp. <i>densiflorum</i>		. . <i>Dryandra sessilis</i> (K.night)Domin ssp. <i>sessilis</i>
b	1	<i>Conospermum densiflorum</i> Lindley ssp. <i>unicephalatum</i> E.M.Bennett ms		. . <i>Dryandra shuttleworthiana</i> Meissner
	3	<i>Conospermum eatoniae</i> E.Pritzel		3 . <i>Dryandra speciosa</i> Meissner
b		<i>Conospermum filifolium</i> Meissner ssp. <i>filifolium</i>		b . . <i>Dryandra squarrosa</i> R.Br.
		<i>Conospermum glumaceum</i> Lindley		. 2 <i>Dryandra stenoprion</i> Meissner
b	2	<i>Conospermum huegelii</i> R.Br.		2 2 <i>Dryandra stricta</i> George ms
		<i>Conospermum incurvum</i> Lindley		. 2 <i>Dryandra subulata</i> C.Gardner
	2	<i>Conospermum nervosum</i> Meissner		3 2 <i>Dryandra tortifolia</i> Kipp.ex Meissner
	2	<i>Conospermum polycephalum</i> Meissner		. 2 <i>Dryandra tridentata</i> Meissner
1	2	<i>Conospermum scaposum</i> Benth.		1 1 <i>Dryandra trifontinalis</i> George ms
		<i>Conospermum sericeum</i> ms		. . <i>Dryandra vestita</i> Kipp.ex Meissner
		<i>Conospermum stochadis</i> Endl.		1 2 <i>Dryandra</i> sp. 23 aff. <i>fraseri</i> JS Beard 7275
		<i>Conospermum stochadis</i> Endl. ssp. <i>sclerophyllum</i> E.M.Bennett ms		. 1 <i>Dryandra</i> sp. Coomallo aff. <i>drummondii</i>
s		<i>Conospermum triplinervium</i> R.Br.	b	. . <i>Grevillea acrobotrya</i> F.Muell.ex Benth.
	#	<i>Conospermum unilateralis</i> E.M.Bennett	n	. 1 <i>Grevillea adpressa</i> P.Olde & N.Marriott
	#	<i>Conospermum wycherleyi</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>glabrum</i> E.M.Bennett ms	b	1 1 <i>Grevillea althoferorum</i> P.Olde & N.Marriott
		<i>Conospermum wycherleyi</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>sericeum</i> E.B.Bennett ms EAG 5262		. . <i>Grevillea amplexans</i> F.Muell.ex Benth.
	#	<i>Conospermum wycherleyi</i> E.M.Bennett ssp. <i>wycherlyi</i> ms	b	. . <i>Grevillea argyrophylla</i> Meissner
		<i>Dryandra armata</i> R.Br.	s	R 1 <i>Grevillea batrachoides</i> McGillivray
		<i>Dryandra bipinnatifida</i> R.Br.		. . <i>Grevillea bipinnatifida</i> R.Br.

## Proteaceae (Continued)

s	1	<i>Grevillea curviloba</i> McGillivray ssp. <i>incurva</i> P.Olde & N.Marriott	1	<i>Grevillea</i> sp. <i>Eragilga</i> P.Olde 91/96
		<i>Grevillea didymobotrya</i> Meissner ssp. <i>didymobotrya</i>		<i>Hakea auriculata</i> Meissner
n		<i>Grevillea dielsiana</i> C.Gardner		<i>Hakea brachyptera</i> Meissner
	4 2	<i>Grevillea drummondii</i> Meissner	n	<i>Hakea bucculenta</i> C.Gardner
b	2	<i>Grevillea endlicheriana</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea candolleana</i> Meissner
		<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i> Lindley ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>		<i>Hakea circumalata</i> Meissner
e		<i>Grevillea eryngioides</i> Benth.	2	<i>Hakea conchifolia</i> Hook.
e		<i>Grevillea hakeoides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>stenophylla</i> (W.Fitzg.)McGillivray		<i>Hakea corymbosa</i> R.Br.
e		<i>Grevillea hookeriana</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea costata</i> Meissner
b		<i>Grevillea huegelii</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea cygna</i> B.L.Lamont ssp. <i>cygna</i>
		<i>Grevillea integrifolia</i> (Endl.)Meissner ssp. <i>biformis</i> (Meissner)McGillivray	2	<i>Hakea erinacea</i> Meissner
		<i>Grevillea integrifolia</i> (Endl.)Meissner ssp. <i>shuttleworthiana</i> (Meissner) McGillivray		<i>Hakea flabellifolia</i> Meissner
	3 1	<i>Grevillea leptopoda</i> McGillivray	2 1	<i>Hakea gilbertii</i> Kipp.ex Meissner
		<i>Grevillea leucopteris</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea incrassata</i> R.Br.
	2 1	<i>Grevillea makinsonii</i> McGillivray		<i>Hakea invaginata</i> B.L.Burt
e	1 1	<i>Grevillea murex</i> McGillivray		<i>Hakea lissocarpha</i> R.Br.
n		<i>Grevillea obliquistigma</i> C.Gardner	2 1	<i>Hakea longiflora</i> (Benth.)R.M.Baker
	4 1	<i>Grevillea olivacea</i> George		<i>Hakea marginata</i> R.Br.
		<i>Grevillea paniculata</i> Meissner	R 2	<i>Hakea megalosperma</i> Meissner
		<i>Grevillea paniculata</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea multilineata</i> Meissner
e		<i>Grevillea paradoxa</i> F.Muell.		<i>Hakea myrtoides</i> Meissner
		<i>Grevillea petrophiloides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>petrophiloides</i>	4 1	<i>Hakea neurophylla</i> Meissner
n	1	<i>Grevillea phanerophlebia</i> Diels		<i>Hakea obliqua</i> R.Br.
b		<i>Grevillea pilulifera</i> (Lindley)Druce	n	<i>Hakea orthorrhyncha</i> F.Muell. var. <i>orthorrhyncha</i>
	1	<i>Grevillea pinifolia</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea platysperma</i> Hook.
		<i>Grevillea polybotrya</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea preissii</i> Meissner
s		<i>Grevillea quercifolia</i> R.Br.		<i>Hakea prostrata</i> R.Br.
s		<i>Grevillea quercifolia</i> R.Br.	n	<i>Hakea pycnoneura</i> Meissner
	4 2	<i>Grevillea rudis</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea ruscifolia</i> Labill.
	R 2	<i>Grevillea saccata</i> Benth.		<i>Hakea scoparia</i> Meissner
e	2	<i>Grevillea spinosissima</i> McGillivray		<i>Hakea smilacifolia</i> Meissner
		<i>Grevillea synapheae</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>pachyphylla</i> P.Olde & N. Marriott	3 2	<i>Hakea spathulata</i> (Benth.)R.M.Baker
	2	<i>Grevillea synapheae</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>synapheae</i>		<i>Hakea stenocarpa</i> R.Br.
e		<i>Grevillea teretifolia</i> Meissner		<i>Hakea subsulcata</i> Meissner
	1 1	<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> Huegel ex Endl. ssp. <i>delta</i> McGillivray		<i>Hakea sulcata</i> R.Br.
n	1	<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> Huegel ex Endl. ssp. <i>hirtella</i> (Benth.)McGillivray		<i>Hakea trifurcata</i> (Smith)R.Br.
		<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> Huegel ex.Endl. ssp. <i>obtusifolia</i> (Meissner)McGillivray		<i>Hakea undulata</i> R.Br.
		<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> Huegel ex Endl. ssp. <i>pinaster</i> (Meissner)McGillivray		<i>Hakea varia</i> R.Br.
		<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> Huegel ex Endl. ssp. <i>preissii</i> (Meissner)McGillivray	b	<i>Hakea sp. aff. varia</i> EAG 6143
s	4 2	<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> Huegel ex Endl. ssp. <i>thelemanniana</i>	b 2 1	<i>Hakea sp. Walyunga aff. lasiantha</i> EAG 5740
e	1 1	<i>Grevillea thyrsoides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>pustulata</i> P.Olde & N.Marriott		<i>Isopogon adenanthoides</i> Meissner
	3 1	<i>Grevillea thyrsoides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>thyrsoides</i>		<i>Isopogon asper</i> R.Br.
		<i>Grevillea umbellulata</i> Meissner		<i>Isopogon divergens</i> R.Br.
b	3 2	<i>Grevillea uncinulata</i> Diels ssp. <i>florida</i> McGillivray	3	<i>Isopogon drummondii</i> Benth.
		<i>Grevillea uncinulata</i> Diels ssp. <i>uncinulata</i>		<i>Isopogon dubius</i> (R.Br.)Druce
	3 1	<i>Grevillea uniformis</i> (McGillivray)P.Olde & N.Marriott	e	<i>Isopogon linearis</i> Meissner
				<i>Isopogon scabriusculus</i> Meissner
				<i>Isopogon sphaerocephalus</i> Lindley
				<i>Isopogon teretifolius</i> R.Br. var. <i>teretifolius</i>
			2	<i>Isopogon sp. aff. axillaris</i> EAG 5368
			3 2	<i>Isopogon tridens</i> F.Muell.
				<i>Lambertia multiflora</i> Lindley ssp. <i>Northern</i>
			b 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i> Lindley ssp. <i>multiflora</i>
				<i>Persoonia acicularis</i> F.Muell.
				<i>Persoonia angustiflora</i> Benth. var. <i>angustiflora</i>
			e 2 #	<i>Persoonia chapmaniana</i> R.Br.? ms
				<i>Persoonia comata</i> Meissner
			e	<i>Persoonia coriacea</i> J.W.Audas & P.Morris
				<i>Persoonia elliptica</i> R.Br.
			3	<i>Persoonia pungens</i> W.Fitzg.

Proteaceae (Continued)	R 2	<i>Spirogardnera rubescens</i> Stauffer
e . . . <i>Persoonia quinquenervis</i> Hook.		
3 . . . <i>Persoonia rudis</i> Meissner	** 95	OLACACEAE
. . . <i>Persoonia rufiflora</i> Meissner	. . .	<i>Olax aurantia</i> George
. . . <i>Persoonia saccata</i> R.Br.	. . .	<i>Olax benthamiana</i> Miq.
e . . . <i>Persoonia saundersiana</i> Kipp.ex Meissner	. . .	<i>Olax benthamiana</i> Miq.
. . . <i>Persoonia scabrella</i> Meissner	3 . . .	<i>Olax scalariformis</i> George
b . . . <i>Persoonia striata</i> R.Br.	3 . . .	<i>Olax scalariformis</i> George
b 3 . . . <i>Persoonia sulcata</i> Meissner		
2 # <i>Persoonia</i> sp. aff. <i>sulcata</i> EAG 795	** 97	LORANTHACEAE
. # <i>Persoonia</i> sp. aff. <i>trinervis</i> Meissner	n . . .	<i>Amyema fitzgeraldii</i> (Blakely)Danser
. 1 <i>Petrophile aculeata</i> Forman ms EAG 5464	. . .	<i>Amyema linophyllum</i> (Fenzl)Tieghem ssp. <i>linophyllum</i>
b . 2 <i>Petrophile biloba</i> R.Br.	s . . .	<i>Amyema melaleuca</i> (Miq.)Tieghem
3 2 <i>Petrophile biternata</i> Meissner	. . .	<i>Amyema miquelii</i> (Lehm.ex Miq.)Tieghem
. . . <i>Petrophile brevifolia</i> Lindley	. . .	<i>Amyema miraculosum</i> (Miq.)Tieghem ssp. <i>miraculosum</i>
. . . <i>Petrophile brevifolia</i> # <i>linearis</i>	. . .	<i>Amyema preissii</i> (Miq.)Tieghem
. . . <i>Petrophile chrysantha</i> Meissner	. . .	<i>Lysiana casuarinae</i> (Miq.)Tieghem
. 2 <i>Petrophile chrysantha</i> Meissner ssp. <i>Watheroo</i> K.M.Allan 57	. . .	<i>Nuytsia floribunda</i> (Labill.)R.Br.ex Fenzl
n . . . <i>Petrophile conifera</i> Meissner		
b . . . <i>Petrophile divaricata</i> R.Br.	** 101	RAFFLESIIACEAE
. . . <i>Petrophile drummondii</i> Meissner	. . .	<i>Pilostyles hamiltonii</i> C.Gardner
b . . . <i>Petrophile heterophylla</i> Lindley		
. 2 <i>Petrophile inconspicua</i> Meissner	** 103	POLYGONACEAE
. . . <i>Petrophile linearis</i> R.Br.	. . .	* <i>Emex australis</i> Steinh.
. . . <i>Petrophile macrostachya</i> R.Br.	. . .	<i>Muehlenbeckia adpressa</i> (Labill.)Meissner
s . . . <i>Petrophile media</i> R.Br.	. . .	<i>Muehlenbeckia polybotrya</i> Meissner
. . . <i>Petrophile megalostegia</i> F.Muell.	b . . .	<i>Polygonum prostratum</i> R.Br.
b 3 2 <i>Petrophile plumosa</i> Meissner	s . . .	<i>Polygonum salicifolium</i> Brouss.ex Willd.
. . . <i>Petrophile rigida</i> R.Br. EAG 2547	s . . .	* <i>Rumex acetosella</i> L.
. . . <i>Petrophile scabriuscula</i> Meissner var. <i>recurva</i> Foreman ms	1 . . .	<i>Rumex drummondii</i> Meissner
n . . . <i>Petrophile semifurcata</i> F.Muell.ex Benth.	. . .	* <i>Rumex pulcher</i> L.
. . . <i>Petrophile seminuda</i> Lindley	e . . .	* <i>Rumex pulcher</i> L. var. <i>divaricatus</i> (L.)Murb.
. . . <i>Petrophile serruriae</i> R.Br.	s . . .	* <i>Rumex vesicarius</i> L.
. . . <i>Petrophile shuttleworthiana</i> Meissner		
. . . <i>Petrophile striata</i> R.Br.	** 105	CHENOPODIACEAE
e . . . <i>Petrophile trifurcata</i> Foreman ms	. . .	<i>Atriplex bunburyana</i> F.Muell.
. . . <i>Petrophile</i> sp. aff. <i>brevifolia</i> EAG 2203	. . .	<i>Atriplex cinerea</i> Poiret
. . . <i>Stirlingia abrotanoides</i> Meissner	e . . .	<i>Atriplex codonocarpa</i> Paul G. Wilson
. . . <i>Stirlingia latifolia</i> (R.Br.)Stuedel	e . . .	<i>Atriplex holocarpa</i> F.Muell.
. . . <i>Stirlingia simplex</i> Lindley	. . .	<i>Atriplex isatidea</i> Moq.
. 2 <i>Strangea cynanchocarpa</i> (Meissner)F.Muell.	e . . .	<i>Atriplex semibaccata</i> R.Br.
b . . . <i>Synaphea gracillima</i> Lindley	e . . .	<i>Atriplex semilunaris</i> Aellen
. 1 <i>Synaphea lesueurensis</i> George ms	. . .	<i>Atriplex vesicaria</i> Heward ex Benth. ssp. <i>appendiculata</i> (Benth.)Parr-Smith
. # <i>Synaphea oulopha</i> George ms	s . . .	* <i>Chenopodium album</i> L.
. . . <i>Synaphea spinulosa</i> (Burm.f.)Merr. ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>	. . .	<i>Chenopodium glaucum</i> L.
. . . <i>Synaphea</i> sp. 38 aff. <i>petiolaris</i>	. . .	<i>Chenopodium melanocarpum</i> (J.Black)J.Black
b 1 1 <i>Synaphea</i> sp. <i>Moorra</i> Burton sn	. . .	* <i>Chenopodium murale</i> L.
. . . <i>Xylomelum angustifolium</i> Kipp.ex Meissner	e . . .	<i>Chenopodium pumilio</i> R.Br.
** 92	. . .	<i>Didymanthus roei</i> Endl.
SANTALACEAE	. . .	<i>Dysphania plantaginella</i> F.Muell.
. . . <i>Anthobolus foveolatus</i> F.Muell.	. . .	<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>tomentosa</i>
. . . <i>Choretrum pritzelii</i> Diels	e . . .	<i>Halosarcia doleiformis</i> Paul G. Wilson
. . . <i>Exocarpos aphyllus</i> R.Br.	e . . .	<i>Halosarcia fimbriata</i> Paul G. Wilson
. . . <i>Exocarpos aphyllus</i> R.Br.	. . .	<i>Halosarcia halocnemoides</i> (Nees)Paul G. Wilson ssp. <i>halocnemoides</i>
. . . <i>Exocarpos sparteus</i> R.Br.	. . .	<i>Halosarcia indica</i> (Willd.)Paul G. Wilson ssp. <i>bidens</i> (Nees)Paul G. Wilson
s . . . <i>Leptomeria cunninghamii</i> Miq.	e . . .	<i>Halosarcia lepidosperma</i> Paul G. Wilson
. . . <i>Leptomeria empetriformis</i> Miq.		
. . . <i>Leptomeria preissiana</i> (Miq.)A.DC.		
. . . <i>Leptomeria spinosa</i> (Miq.)A.DC.		
. . . <i>Santalum acuminatum</i> (R.Br.)A.DC.		

## Chenopodiaceae (Continued)

- e . . . Halosarcia leptoclada Paul G. Wilson ssp. inclusa  
Paul G. Wilson
- e . . . Halosarcia peltata Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Halosarcia pergranulata (J.Black)Paul G. Wilson  
ssp. pergranulata
- e . . . Halosarcia pterygosperma (J.Black)Paul G. Wilson  
ssp. pterygosperma
- . . . Halosarcia syncarpa Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Halosarcia undulata Paul G. Wilson
- e 1 . . . Halosarcia sp. Coorow PG Wilson 12750
- e . . . Maireana atkinsiana (W.Fitzg.)Paul G. Wilson
- e . . . Maireana brevifolia (R.Br.)Paul G. Wilson
- e . . . Maireana carnosata (Moq.)Paul G. Wilson
- e . . . Maireana enchylaenoides (F.Muell.)Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Maireana marginata (Benth.)Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Rhagodia baccata (Labill.)Moq. ssp. baccata
- . . . Rhagodia baccata (Labill.)Moq. ssp. dioica (Nees)  
Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Rhagodia drummondii Moq.
- . . . Rhagodia latifolia (Benth.)Paul G. Wilson ssp.  
recta Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Rhagodia preissii Moq. ssp. obovata (Moq.)  
Paul G. Wilson
- . . . Rhagodia preissii Moq. ssp. preissii
- . . . Salsola kali L.
- . . . Sarcocornia blackiana (Ulbr.)A.J.Scott
- . . . Sarcocornia quinqueflora (Bunge ex Ung.-Sternb.)  
A.J.Scott
- . . . Sclerolaena diacantha (Nees)Benth.
- e . . . Sclerolaena uniflora R.Br.
- . . . Suaeda australis (R.Br.)Moq.
- . . . Threlkeldia diffusa R.Br.
- \*\* 106 AMARANTHACEAE
- . . . Alternanthera nodiflora R.Br.
- e . . . \* Alternanthera pungens Kunth
- . . . \* Amaranthus albus L.
- e 1 . . . Ptilotus caespitosus F.Muell.
- . . . Ptilotus declinatus Nees
- . . . Ptilotus divaricatus (Gaudich.)F.Muell. var.  
divaricatus
- . . . Ptilotus drummondii (Moq.)F.Muell. var.  
drummondii
- . . . Ptilotus eriотrichus (W.Fitzg.ex Ewart & J.White)  
W.Fitzg
- . . . Ptilotus esquamatus (Benth.)F.Muell.
- . . . Ptilotus gaudichaudii (Steudel)J.Black var.  
gaudichaudii
- . . . Ptilotus gaudichaudii (Steudel)J.Black var.  
parviflorus (Benth.)Benl
- . . . Ptilotus humilis (Nees)F.Muell.
- . . . Ptilotus manglesii (Lindley)F.Muell.
- e . . . Ptilotus obovatus (Gaudich.)F.Muell. ssp. obovatus
- . . . Ptilotus polystachyus (Gaudich.)F.Muell.
- . . . Ptilotus sericostachyus (Nees)F.Muell. ssp. roseus  
(Moq.)Benl.
- . . . Ptilotus sericostachyus (Nees)F.Muell. ssp.  
sericostachyus
- . . . Ptilotus spathulatus (R.Br.)Poiret
- . . . Ptilotus stirlingii (Lindley)F.Muell. var. stirlingii

## \*\* 108 GYROSTEMONACEAE

- . . . Gyrostemon racemiger H. Walter
- . . . Gyrostemon ramulosus Desf.
- . . . Gyrostemon subnudus (Nees)Ballion
- . . . Tersonia cyathiflora (Fenzl)George
- 3 1 Waltheranthus erectus Keighery

## \*\* 109 PHYTOLACCACEAE

- s . . . \* Phytolacca octandra L.

## \*\* 110 AIZOACEAE

- . . . \* Carpobrotus edulis (L.)L.Bolus
- . . . Carpobrotus modestus S.T.Blake
- . . . Carpobrotus rossii (Haw.)Schwantes
- . . . Carpobrotus virescens (Haw.)Schwantes
- e . . . Guinnopsis intermedia Diels
- . . . Guinnopsis septifraga (F.Muell.)Chinn.
- . . . \* Mesembryanthemum crystallinum L.
- . . . \* Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum L.
- e . . . Sesuvium portulacastrum (L.)L.
- . . . \* Tetragonia decumbens Miller
- . . . Tetragonia tetragonoides (Pallas)Kuntze

## \*\* 110A MOLLUGINACEAE

- 2 . . . Macarthuria apetala Harvey
- . . . Macarthuria australis Huegel ex Endl.
- 1 1 Macarthuria aff. georgeana Keighery BJK 517

## \*\* 111 PORTULACACEAE

- . . . Calandrinia brevipedata F.Muell.
- . . . Calandrinia calyptata J.D.Hook.
- . . . Calandrinia corrigioloides F.Muell.ex Benth.
- . . . Calandrinia eremaea Ewart
- . . . Calandrinia granulifera Benth.
- . . . Calandrinia liniflora Fenzl
- . . . Calandrinia polyandra Benth.
- . . . Calandrinia polypetala Fenzl
- e . . . Calandrinia primuliflora Diels

## \*\* 113 CARYOPHYLLACEAE

- . . . \* Cerastium glomeratum Thuill.
- e . . . \* Corrigiola litoralis L.
- . . . \* Petroraghia velutina (Guss.)P.Ball & Heyw.
- . . . \* Polycarpon tetraphyllum (L.)L.
- . . . \* Sagina apetala Ard.
- . . . \* Silene gallica L. var. gallica
- . . . \* Silene nocturna L.
- . . . \* Spargula pentandra L.
- . . . \* Spargularia diandra Heldr. & Sart.ex Heldr.
- . . . \* Spargularia rubra (L.)J.S.Presl & C.Presl
- . . . \* Spargularia salina J.S.Presl & C.Presl
- . . . \* Stellaria filiformis (Benth.)Mattf.
- . . . \* Stellaria media (L.)Villars
- . . . \* Vaccaria hispanica (Miller)Rauschert

## \*\* 119 RANUNCULACEAE

- . . . Clematis linearifolia Steud.
- . . . Clematis pubescens Huegel ex Endl.
- s . . . Ranunculus colonorum Endl.
- s . . . Ranunculus muricatus L.
- . . . Ranunculus sessiliflorus R.Br.ex DC.



- \*\* 131 LAURACEAE
- . . . Cassytha aurea J.Z.Weber var. aurea . . . Drosera gigantea Lindley ssp. gigantea
  - . . . Cassytha aurea J.Z.Weber var. hirta J.Z.Weber s . . . Drosera glanduligera Lehm.
  - . . . Cassytha flava Nees . . . Drosera helodes N.Marchant
  - . . . Cassytha glabella R.Br. forma bicallosa J.Z.Weber . # . . . Drosera heterophylla Lindley
  - . . . Cassytha glabella R.Br. forma dispar (Schltdt.) J.Z.Weber b . . . Drosera leioblasta N.Marchant ms
  - . . . Cassytha glabella R.Br. forma glabella 1 . . . Drosera macrantha Endl. ssp. macrantha
  - . . . Cassytha melantha R.Br. . . . Drosera macrophylla Lindley
  - e . . . Cassytha nodiflora Meissner . . . Drosera marchantii De Buhr ssp. prophylla
  - . . . Cassytha pomiformis Nees . . . Drosera menziesii R.Br. ssp. menziesii
  - . . . Cassytha racemosa Nees forma pilosa . . . Drosera menziesii R.Br. ssp. penicillaris (Benth.)
  - . . . Cassytha racemosa Nees forma pilosa (Benth.) J.Z.Weber . . . Drosera menziesii R.Br. ssp. thysanosepala (Diels)
  - . . . Drosera microphylla Endl. N.Marchant ms
- \*\* 136 FUMARIACEAE
- . . . \* Fumaria capreolata L. . . Drosera miniata N.Marchant ms
  - . . . # . . . Drosera neesii Lehm. ssp. borealis N.Marchant
- \*\* 137B EMBLINGIACEAE
- . . . Emblingia calceoliflora F.Muell. . # . . . Drosera nitidula Planchon ssp. allantostigma
  - . . . N.Marchant ms
- \*\* 138 BRASSICACEAE
- s . . . Drosera nitidula Planchon ssp. nitidula
  - . . . \* Brassica oxyrrhina (Cosson)Willk. s 4 # . . . Drosera occidentalis Morrison ssp. occidentalis
  - . . . \* Brassica rapa L. b . . . Drosera paleacea DC. ssp. paleacea
  - . . . \* Brassica tournefortii Gouan . . . Drosera pallida Lindley
  - . . . \* Cakile maritima Scop. . . . Drosera parvula Planchon
  - . . . \* Heliophila pusilla L.f. b . . . Drosera platystigma Lehm.
  - . . . \* Hymenolobus procumbens (L.)Nutt.ex Schinz & Thell. e . . . Drosera pulchella Lehm.
  - . . . \* Lepidium africanum (Burm.f.)DC. . . . Drosera pycnoblata Diels
  - . . . Lepidium foliosum Desv. . . . Drosera radicans N.Marchant
  - . . . Lepidium linifolium (Desv.)Steudel . . . Drosera ramellosa Lehm.
  - . . . Lepidium lyratogynum H.J.Hewson s . . . Drosera rechingeri A.Strid
  - 4 . . . Lepidium puberulum Bunge . # . . . Drosera rosulata Lehm.
  - . . . Lepidium rotundum (Desv.)DC. . # . . . Drosera spilosa N.Marchant ms
  - n . . . Lepidium sagittulatum Thell. . # . . . Drosera stolonifera Endl. ssp. humilis (Planchon)
  - . . . \* Matthiola incana (L.)R.Br. . . . Drosera stolonifera Endl. ssp. porrecta (Lehm.)
  - e X . . . Menkea draboides (J.D.Hook.)J.D.Hook.ex Benth. . . . Drosera stolonifera Endl. ssp. stolonifera
  - s . . . \* Raphanus raphanistrum L. s . . . Drosera subhirtella Planchon ssp. subhirtella
  - . . . \* Rorippa nasturtium-aquaticum (L.)Hayek . . . Drosera zonaria Planchon
  - . . . \* Sinapis arvensis L. e . . . Drosera zonaria Planchon
  - . . . \* Sisymbrium orientale L. . . .
  - . . . Stenopetalum filifolium Benth. . . .
  - . . . Stenopetalum robustum Endl. . . .
- \*\* 139 RESEDACEAE
- . . . \* Reseda alba L. . . .
  - . . . \* Reseda luteola L. . . .
- \*\* 143 DROSERACEAE
- . . . Drosera barbigerata Planchon . . .
  - . . . Drosera bulbosa Hook. ssp. bulbosa . . .
  - . . . Drosera citrina Lowrie & Carlq. . . .
  - . # . . . Drosera closterostigma N.Marchant ms b . . . Crassula glomerata P.Bergius
  - . . . Drosera echinoblastus N.Marchant ms . . .
  - . # . . . Drosera eneabba N.Marchant ms . . .
  - . . . Drosera ericksonae N.Marchant ms . . .
  - b . . . Drosera erythrorhiza Lindley ssp. collina . . . Crassula natans Thunb. var. minus (Ecklon & Zeyher)G.Rowley
  - . . . N.Marchant ms . . .
  - s . . . Drosera erythrorhiza Lindley ssp. erythrorhiza . . .
  - . # . . . Drosera erythrorhiza Lindley ssp. magna . . . Crassula natans Thunb. var. natans
  - . . . N.Marchant ms . . . Crassula pedicellosa (F.Muell.)Ostenf.
  - . . . Crassula peduncularis (Smith)Meigen
- \*\* 149 CRASSULACEAE
- . . . \* Crassula alata (Viv.)Berger . . .
  - . . . Crassula colorata (Nees)Ostenf. var. acuminata (Reader)Tolken . . .
  - . . . Crassula colorata (Nees)Ostenf. var. colorata . . .
  - . . . Crassula colorata (Nees)Ostenf. var. tuberculata . . .
  - . . . Crassula decumbens Thunb. . . .
  - . . . Crassula decumbens Thunb. var. decumbens . . .
  - . . . Crassula exserta (Reader)Ostenf. . . .
  - . . . \* Crassula glomerata P.Bergius . . .
  - 2 . . . Crassula helmsii (Kirk)Cockayne . . .
  - b . . . Crassula natans Thunb. var. minus (Ecklon & Zeyher)G.Rowley . . .
  - . . . Crassula natans Thunb. var. natans . . .
  - . . . Crassula pedicellosa (F.Muell.)Ostenf. . . .
  - . . . Crassula peduncularis (Smith)Meigen . . .



## Mimosaceae (Continued)

		b	. . .	<i>Acacia urophylla</i> Benth.ex Lindley
		e	R #	<i>Acacia vassalii</i> Maslin
			1 #	<i>Acacia vittata</i> Cowan & Maslin ms
			X 2	<i>Acacia volubilis</i> F.Muell.
			. #	<i>Acacia willdenowiana</i> H.L. Wendl.
			2 2	<i>Acacia wilsonii</i> Cowan & Maslin ms
			. . .	<i>Acacia xanthina</i> Benth.
b	. . .		. 1	<i>Acacia</i> sp. aff. <i>auronitens</i> EAG 5917
	. . .		R 1	<i>Acacia</i> sp. <i>Dandaragan</i> aff. <i>microbotrya</i> SvL 269
	. . .		. . .	<i>Paraserianthes lophantha</i> (Willd.)I.Nielson
		**	164	CAESALPINIACEAE
			. . .	<i>Labichea cassioides</i> Gaudich.
			. . .	<i>Labichea lanceolata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>
			. . .	<i>Labichea punctata</i> Benth.
		n	. . .	<i>Senna artemisioides</i> (Gaudich in DC.)Randell
				ssp. <i>filifolia</i> Randell
		b	. . .	<i>Senna glutinosa</i> (DC.)Randell ssp. <i>chatelaimiana</i>
				(Gaudich)Randell
		**	165	PAPILIONACEAE
		s	3 .	<i>Aotus cordifolia</i> Benth.
			. . .	<i>Aotus gracillima</i> Meissner
			. . .	<i>Aotus procumbens</i> Meissner
			. . .	<i>Bossiaea eriocarpa</i> Benth.
			. . .	<i>Bossiaea ornata</i> (Lindley)Benth.
			. . .	<i>Bossiaea spinescens</i> Meissner
		b	. . .	<i>Brachysema celsianum</i> Lemaire
		s	. . .	<i>Brachysema praemorsum</i> Meissner
			. . .	<i>Chorizema aciculare</i> (DC.)C.Gardner var. <i>laxum</i>
				J.M.Taylor & Crisp
			. . .	<i>Chorizema cordatum</i> Lindley
		b	. . .	<i>Chorizema dicksonii</i> R.A.Graham
		e	. . .	<i>Chorizema ericifolium</i> Meissner
		e	1 .	<i>Chorizema humile</i> Turcz.
			. . .	<i>Chorizema ilicifolium</i> Labill.
		e	. . .	<i>Chorizema racemosum</i> (Meissner)J.M.Taylor &
				Crisp
		e	. . .	<i>Chorizema rhynotropis</i> Meissner
		R	1	<i>Chorizema varium</i> Benth.
			. . .	<i>Daviesia angulata</i> Benth.
			. . .	<i>Daviesia benthamii</i> Meissner
		b	. . .	<i>Daviesia brachyphylla</i> Crisp Crisp ms
		R	1	<i>Daviesia bursarioides</i> Crisp ms MDC 6480
			. . .	<i>Daviesia cardiophylla</i> F.Muell.
			4 1	<i>Daviesia chapmanii</i> Crisp ms aff. <i>striata</i>
				MDC 6213
		b	. . .	<i>Daviesia cordata</i> Smith
			. . .	<i>Daviesia daphnoides</i> Meissner
			2 .	<i>Daviesia debilior</i> Crisp ssp. <i>debilior</i>
			. . .	<i>Daviesia decurrens</i> Meissner
		e	2 .	<i>Daviesia dielsii</i> E.Pritzel
			. . .	<i>Daviesia divaricata</i> Benth.
			3 1	<i>Daviesia epiphyllum</i> Meissner
			. . .	<i>Daviesia hakeoides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>hakeoides</i>
			. . .	<i>Daviesia hakeoides</i> Meissner ssp. <i>subnuda</i>
				(Benth.)Crisp
		e	. . .	<i>Daviesia hamata</i> Crisp ms
		b	. . .	<i>Daviesia horrida</i> Preiss ex Meissner
			. . .	<i>Daviesia incrassata</i> Smith ssp. <i>incrassata</i>
			. . .	<i>Daviesia incrassata</i> Smith ssp. <i>teres</i> Crisp
			. . .	<i>Daviesia longifolia</i> Benth.
	. . .			<i>Acacia lasiocarpa</i> Benth. var. <i>bracteolata</i> Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia lasiocarpa</i> Benth. var. <i>lasiocarpa</i>
	. . .			<i>Acacia lasiocarpa</i> Benth. var. <i>sedifolia</i> (Meissner)
				Maslin
b	. . .			<i>Acacia lateritica</i> Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia latipes</i> Benth. ssp. <i>latipes</i>
	. . .			<i>Acacia latipes</i> Benth. ssp. <i>licina</i> Cowan &
				Maslin ms
	. . .			<i>Acacia leptospermoides</i> Benth. ssp.
				<i>leptospermoides</i>
e	2 .			<i>Acacia leptospermoides</i> Benth. ssp. <i>psalmophila</i>
				(E.Pritzel)Maslin ms
e	. . .			<i>Acacia ligustrina</i> Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia lineolata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>lineolata</i>
	. . .			<i>Acacia lullfitziorum</i> ?
n	1 .			<i>Acacia megacephala</i> Maslin
b	. . .			<i>Acacia meisneri</i> Lehm.ex Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia microbotrya</i> Benth.
	. . .			<i>Acacia moirii</i> E.Pritzel ssp. <i>recurvistipula</i> Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia multispicata</i> Benth.
b	. . .			<i>Acacia nervosa</i> DC.
e	. . .			<i>Acacia neurophylla</i> W.Fitzg. ssp. <i>eragata</i> Cowan
				& Maslin ms
e	. . .			<i>Acacia neurophylla</i> W.Fitzg. ssp. <i>neurophylla</i>
e	. . .			<i>Acacia nyssophylla</i> F.Muell.
	. . .			<i>Acacia obovata</i> Benth.
b	3 2			<i>Acacia oncinophylla</i> Lindley ssp. <i>oncinophylla</i>
e	. . .			<i>Acacia orbifolia</i> Maiden & Blakely
	. . .			<i>Acacia oxyclada</i> F.Muell.ex Benth.
	2 2			<i>Acacia plicata</i> Maslin
b	. . .			<i>Acacia preissiana</i> (Meissner)Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia pulchella</i> R.Br. var. <i>glaberrima</i> Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia pulchella</i> R.Br. var. <i>goadbyi</i> (Domin)
				Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia pulchella</i> R.Br. var. <i>pulchella</i>
	. . .			<i>Acacia pulchella</i> R.Br. var. <i>reflexa</i> Maslin
e	2 #			<i>Acacia recurvata</i> Cowan & Maslin ms
	. . .			<i>Acacia restiacea</i> Benth.
	2 1			<i>Acacia retrorsa</i> Meissner
b	3 1			<i>Acacia ridleyana</i> W.Fitzg.
	. . .			<i>Acacia rostelifera</i> Benth.
	. . .			<i>Acacia saligna</i> (Labill.)H.L. Wendl.
e	. . .			<i>Acacia saxatilis</i> S.Moore
	. . .			<i>Acacia scirpifolia</i> Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia sessilis</i> Benth.
	. . .			<i>Acacia shuttleworthii</i> Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia signata</i> F.Muell.
	. . .			<i>Acacia spathulifolia</i> Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia sphacelata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>sphacelata</i>
	. . .			<i>Acacia sphacelata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>verticillata</i> Maslin
	. . .			<i>Acacia spinosissima</i> Benth.
	. . .			<i>Acacia squamata</i> Lindley
	. . .			<i>Acacia stenoptera</i> Benth.
e	. . .			<i>Acacia stereophylla</i> Meissner var. <i>stereophylla</i>
	2 2			<i>Acacia telmica</i> A.R.Chapman & Maslin ms
	. . .			<i>Acacia teretifolia</i> Benth.
n	. . .			<i>Acacia tetragonocarpa</i> Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia tetragonophylla</i> F.Muell.
	. . .			<i>Acacia trigonophylla</i> Meissner
	. . .			<i>Acacia truncata</i> (Burm.f.)Hort.ex.Hoffsgg.
	. . .			<i>Acacia ulicina</i> Meissner

Papilionaceae (Continued)			
	Daviesia nudiflora Meissner	s	Isotropis cuneifolia (Smith)Benth.ex B.D.Jackson ssp. glabra Keighery ms
	Daviesia oxyclada Crisp ms		Isotropis drummondii Meissner
	Daviesia pedunculata Benth.	e	Isotropis juncea Turcz.
	Daviesia physodes Cunn.ex Don	e	Jacksonia alata Benth.
	Daviesia podophylla Crisp		Jacksonia angulata Benth.
	Daviesia polyphylla Benth.	3 2	Jacksonia carduea Meissner
	Daviesia preissii Meissner		Jacksonia condensata Crisp & J.R.Wheeler
1 1	Daviesia pteroclada Crisp ms MDC 5429	n	Jacksonia cupulifera Meissner
	Daviesia quadrilatera Benth.		Jacksonia decumbens E.Pritzel
#	Daviesia scirpioides Crisp ms		Jacksonia densiflora Benth.
R 1	Daviesia speciosa Crisp ms SDH 4829		Jacksonia eremodendron E.Pritzel
	Daviesia striata Turcz.		Jacksonia fasciculata Meissner
	Daviesia triflora Crisp		Jacksonia floribunda Endl.
	Dillwynia dillwynioides (Meissner)Druce		Jacksonia foliosa Turcz.
	Dillwynia sp. aff. cinerascens T.E.H.Aplin 5		Jacksonia furcellata (Bonpl.)DC.
	Euchilopsis linearis (Benth.)F.Muell.		Jacksonia lehmannii Meissner
	Eutaxia virgata Benth.		Jacksonia macrocalyx Meissner
b	Eutaxia sp. aff. microphylla EAG 5672		Jacksonia restioides Meissner
e R 2	Gastrolobium appressum C.Gardner	e	Jacksonia rhadinoclada F.Muell.
e	Gastrolobium bennettsianum C.Gardner		Jacksonia sternbergiana Huegel
	2 Gastrolobium bidens Meissner		Jacksonia stricta Meissner
R	Gastrolobium callistachys Meissner		Jacksonia ulicina Meissner
	Gastrolobium calycinum Benth.	e 4	Jacksonia velutina Benth.
e R 2	Gastrolobium hamulosum Meissner	1	Jacksonia sp. RJC 4841
b	Gastrolobium microcarpum Meissner	3 2	Jacksonia sp. aff. eremodendron EAG 5571
	Gastrolobium oxylobioides Benth.		# Jacksonia sp. N.Hoyle 579
	Gastrolobium parviflorum (Benth.)Crisp		Jacksonia sp. aff. sericea ASG 6101
e	Gastrolobium polystachyum Meissner		Jacksonia sp. aff. spinosa R.Pullen 9659
e 1	Gastrolobium rotundifolium Meissner	b 3	Jacksonia sp. Boyagin aff. grevilleoides Foreman 1068
	Gastrolobium spinosum Benth. ssp. spinosum		Jacksonia sp. Kalbarri Crisp 6274
b	Gastrolobium trilobum Benth.	n	Jacksonia sp. Marchagee B.Barnsley 920
	Gastrolobium villosum Benth.	e 1 #	Kennedia coccinea Vent.
s	* Genista linifolia L.		Kennedia eximia Lindley
e	Glycine clandestina Willd.	s	Kennedia prostrata R.Br.
	Gompholobium aristatum Benth.		Kennedia stirlingii Lindley
	Gompholobium burtonioides Meissner	b	* Lablab purpureus (L.)Sweet
	Gompholobium confertum (DC.)Crisp		Latrobea tenella (Meissner)Benth.
2 1	Gompholobium eatoniae F.Muell.		Leptosema aphylla (Hook.)Crisp ms
e	Gompholobium gompholobioides (F.Muell.)Crisp	b	* Lotus angustissimus L.
	Gompholobium knightianum Lindley		Lotus australis Andrews
	Gompholobium marginatum R.Br.	s	* Lotus suaveolens Pers.
	Gompholobium polymorphum R.Br.		* Lupinus angustifolius L.
	Gompholobium preissii Meissner		* Lupinus cosentinii Guss.
	Gompholobium scabrum Smith	e	* Medicago laciniata (L.)Miller var. laciniata
	Gompholobium shuttleworthii Meissner		* Medicago minima (L.)Bartal.
	Gompholobium tomentosum Labill.		* Medicago polymorpha L. ssp. polymorpha
e	Gompholobium viscidulum Meissner		* Medicago sativa L.
#	Gompholobium sp. Eneabba aff. aristata EAG 5560		* Medicago tornata (L.)Miller ssp. tornata
1 1	Gompholobium sp. Gairdner Range aff. polymorphum EAG 2306	b	* Medicago truncatula Gaertner var. truncatula
2 1	Gompholobium sp. Marchagee aff. aristatum BRM 1427		* Melilotus albus Medikus
#	Gompholobium sp. aff. knightianum		* Melilotus indica (L.)All.
	Hardenbergia comptoniana (Andrews)Benth.	#	Mirbelia depressa E.Pritzel
b	Hovea chorizemifolia (Sweet)DC.		Mirbelia dilatata R.Br.
	Hovea pungens Benth.		Mirbelia floribunda Benth.
	Hovea stricta Meissner	e	Mirbelia longifolia C.Gardner
	Hovea trisperma Benth.	#	Mirbelia microphylla (Turcz.)Benth.
	Isotropis cuneifolia (Smith)Benth.ex B.D.Jackson		Mirbelia ramulosa (Benth.)C.Gardner
		e	Mirbelia spinosa Benth.
			Mirbelia trichocalyx Domin
		3 2	Nemcia acuta (Benth.)Domin

- Papilionaceae (Continued)
- 2 2 *Nemcia axillaris* (Meissner)Crisp  
 . . *Nemcia capitata* (Benth.)Domin  
 e . . *Nemcia carinata* Crisp  
 b 2 1 *Nemcia congesta* Crisp ms  
 b . . *Nemcia dilatata* (Benth.)Crisp  
 e 2 2 *Nemcia epacridoides* (Meissner)Crisp  
 . . *Nemcia ilicifolia* (Meissner)Crisp  
 . 1 *Nemcia ilicifolia* (Meissner)Crisp var. *lobatum*  
 Benth. inedit.  
 e . . *Nemcia obovata* (Benth.)Crisp  
 . . *Nemcia pauciflora* (C.Gardner)Crisp  
 . . *Nemcia plicata* (Turcz.)Crisp  
 . . *Nemcia reticulata* (Meissner)Dom  
 b 1 I *Nemcia sparsa* Crisp ms  
 e . . *Nemcia spathulata* (Benth.)Crisp  
 b . . *Nemcia tricuspida* (Meissner)Crisp  
 . . *Nemcia* aff. *hookeri* (Meissner)Crisp  
 . . \* *Ornithopus compressus* L.  
 . . \* *Ornithopus pinnatus* (Miller)Druce  
 . . *Oxylobium lineare* (Benth.)Benth.  
 R # *Ptychosema pusillum* Benth.  
 n . . *Pultenaea capitata* (Turcz.)Druce  
 . . *Pultenaea ericifolia* Benth.  
 . . *Pultenaea reticulata* (Smith)Benth.  
 . . *Pultenaea verruculosa* Turcz.  
 s . . \* *Romneya coulteri* Harvey  
 . . *Sphaerolobium linophyllum* (Huegel)Benth.  
 . . *Sphaerolobium macranthum* Meissner var.  
*macranthum*  
 . 2 *Sphaerolobium macranthum* Meissner var.  
*pulchellum* (Meissner)Benth.  
 . . *Sphaerolobium medium* R.Br.  
 . . *Sphaerolobium vimineum* Smith  
 . . *Templetonia biloba* (Benth.)Polh.  
 . . *Templetonia retusa* (Vent.)R.Br.  
 . . *Templetonia sulcata* (Meissner)Benth.  
 . . \* *Trifolium angustifolium* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium arvense* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium campestre* Schreber  
 . . \* *Trifolium cernuum* Brot.  
 . . \* *Trifolium cherleri* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium dubium* Sibth.  
 . . \* *Trifolium glomeratum* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium hirtum* All.  
 . . \* *Trifolium lappaceum* L. var. *lappaceum*  
 . . \* *Trifolium resupinatum* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium roseum* ?  
 . . \* *Trifolium spumosum* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium subterraneum* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium tomentosum* L.  
 . . \* *Trifolium tomentosum* L. var. *tomentosum*  
 e . . *Urodon capitatus* Turcz.  
 . . \* *Vicia hirsuta* (L.)Gray  
 . . *Viminaria juncea* (Schrader & Wendl.)Hoffsgg.
- \*\* 167 GERANIACEAE  
 . . \* *Erodium aureum* Carolin  
 . . \* *Erodium botrys* (Cav.)Bertol.  
 . . \* *Erodium cicutarium* (L.)L'Her.  
 . . *Erodium cygnorum* Nees  
 . . *Erodium cygnorum* Nees ssp. *glandulosum*
- s . . \* *Erodium moschatum* (L.)L'Her.  
 . . \* *Pelargonium capitatum* (L.)L'Her.  
 . . *Pelargonium littorale* Huegel
- \*\* 168 OXALIDACEAE  
 . . \* *Oxalis corniculata* L.  
 . . *Oxalis perennans* Haw.  
 s . . \* *Oxalis pes-caprae* L.  
 . . \* *Oxalis purpurea* L.
- \*\* 173 ZYGOPHYLLACEAE  
 . . *Nitraria billardieri* DC.  
 s . . \* *Tribulus terrestris* L.  
 . . *Zygophyllum billardieri* DC.  
 . . *Zygophyllum fruticosum* DC.  
 . . *Zygophyllum simile* Hj.Eichler
- \*\* 175 RUTACEAE  
 R 2 *Asterolasia drummondii* Paul G.Wilson  
 b R 1 *Asterolasia nivea* (Paul G.Wilson)Paul G.Wilson  
 s . . *Boronia alata* Smith  
 . . *Boronia busselliana* F.Muell.  
 . . *Boronia coerulescens* F.Muell. ssp. *spicata*  
 Paul G.Wilson  
 . . *Boronia crassifolia* Bartling  
 . . *Boronia crenulata* Smith  
 . . *Boronia cymosa* Endl.  
 2 2 *Boronia ericifolia* Benth.  
 . . *Boronia molloyae* J.Drumm.  
 b . . *Boronia ovata* Lindley  
 . . *Boronia purdieana* Diels  
 . . *Boronia ramosa* (Lindley)Benth. ssp. *anethifolia*  
 (Bartl.)Paul G.Wilson  
 . . *Boronia ramosa* (Lindley)Benth. ssp. *ramosa*  
 . . *Boronia scabra* Lindley  
 4 . . *Boronia tenuis* (Lindley)Benth.  
 . . *Boronia ternata* Labill. var. *ternata*  
 . # *Boronia* sp. Mt. Lesueur aff. *ramosa* CAG 9081  
 . . *Diplolaena angustifolia* Hook.  
 . 1 *Diplolaena cinerea* Paul G.Wilson ms  
 R.Covey 3085  
 b . . *Diplolaena drummondii* (Benth.)Paul G.Wilson ms  
 . 1 *Diplolaena encabbensis* Paul G.Wilson ms  
 . . *Diplolaena ferruginea* Paul G.Wilson  
 n . # *Diplolaena geraldtonensis* Paul G.Wilson ms  
 RJC 2766  
 . 2 *Diplolaena leemaniana* Paul G.Wilson ms  
 . 2 *Diplolaena obovata* Paul G.Wilson ms  
 . . *Diplolaena velutina* (Paul G.Wilson)  
 Paul G.Wilson ms  
 e . . *Drummondita hassellii* (F.Muell.)Paul G.Wilson  
 e . . *Eriostemon brucei* F.Muell. ssp. *brucei*  
 . 2 *Eriostemon pinoides* Paul G.Wilson  
 . . *Eriostemon spicatus* A.Rich.  
 . . *Geleznovia verrucosa* Turcz.  
 s . . *Phebalium anceps* DC.  
 e . . *Phebalium microphyllum* Turcz.  
 e . . *Phebalium tuberosum* (F.Muell.)Benth.  
 ssp. *tuberosum*

- \*\* 182 TREMANDRACEAE**  
 . . . *Platytheca galioides* Steetz  
 . . . *Tetratheca confertifolia* Steetz  
 . . . *Tetratheca hirsuta* Lindley  
 b . . . *Tetratheca nuda* Lindley  
 . . . *Tetratheca paucifolia* J.Thompson  
 s 3 . . . *Tetratheca pilifera* Lindley  
 1 1 *Tetratheca remota* J.Thompson  
 . . . *Tetratheca* sp. EAG 5175  
 . # *Tetratheca* sp. aff. *nuda* EAG 5245  
 . . . *Tremandra diffusa* R.Br.ex DC.
- \*\* 183 POLYGALACEAE**  
 3 2 *Comesperma acerosum* Steetz  
 . . . *Comesperma calymega* Labill.  
 . . . *Comesperma ciliatum* Steetz  
 . . . *Comesperma confertum* Labill.  
 . . . *Comesperma drummondii* Steetz  
 . . . *Comesperma flavum* DC.  
 . # *Comesperma griffinii* Keighery ms EAG 1405  
 . . . *Comesperma integerrimum* Endl.  
 2 . . . *Comesperma rhadinocarpum* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Comesperma scoparium* Steetz  
 . . . *Comesperma spinosum* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Comesperma virgatum* Labill.  
 . . . *Comesperma volubile* Labill.
- \*\* 185 EUPHORBIACEAE**  
 . . . *Adriana quadripartita* (Labill.)Gaudich.  
 . . . *Beyeria brevifolia* (Muell.arg.)Benth. var. *brevifolia*  
 . . . *Beyeria brevifolia* (Muell.arg.)Benth. var. *brevipes* Airy Shaw  
 . . . *Beyeria cinerea* Airy Shaw  
 2 . . . *Beyeria cygnorum* (Muell.arg.)Benth.  
 . . . *Beyeria similis* (Muell.arg.)Benth.  
 . . . *Beyeria viscosa* (Labill.)Miq.  
 . . . *Euphorbia boophthona* C.Gardner  
 . . . \* *Euphorbia peplus* L.  
 . . . \* *Euphorbia terracina* L.  
 . . . *Monotaxis grandiflora* Endl.  
 . . . *Monotaxis lurida* (Muell.arg.)Benth.  
 s . . . *Monotaxis occidentalis* Endl.  
 . . . *Phyllanthus calycinus* Labill.  
 . 2 *Phyllanthus maitlandianus* Diels  
 . . . *Phyllanthus scaber* Klotzsch  
 . . . *Poranthera ericoides* Klotzsch  
 b . . . *Poranthera huegelii* Klotzsch  
 . . . *Poranthera microphylla* Brong.  
 . . . *Pseudanthus virgatus* (Klotzsch)Muell.Arg.  
 . . . *Ricinocarpos glaucus* Endl.  
 . . . *Ricinocarpos muricatus* Muell.arg.  
 . . . *Ricinocarpos psilocladus* (Muell.arg.)Benth.  
 . . . *Ricinocarpos velutinus* F.Muell.  
 . . . \* *Ricinus communis* L.  
 4 . . . *Stachystemon axillaris* George  
 e . . . *Stachystemon brachyphyllus* Muell.arg.  
 . . . *Stachystemon vermicularis* Planchon
- \*\* 186 CALLITRICHACEAE**  
 . . . \* *Callitriche stagnalis* Scop.
- \*\* 199 CELASTRACEAE**  
 e . . . *Psammomoya choretroides* (F.Muell.)Diels & Loes.
- \*\* 202 STACKHOUSIACEAE**  
 . . . *Stackhousia dielsii* Pampan.  
 . . . *Stackhousia monogyna* Labill.  
 . . . *Stackhousia muricata* Lindley  
 . . . *Tripterococcus brunonis* Endl.
- \*\* 207 SAPINDACEAE**  
 . . . *Diplopeltis huegelii* Endl. var. *huegelii*  
 . . . *Diplopeltis huegelii* Endl. var. *subintegra* George  
 . . . *Diplopeltis petiolaris* F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 . . . *Dodonaea aptera* Miq.  
 . . . *Dodonaea bursariifolia* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Dodonaea ceratocarpa* Endl.  
 . . . *Dodonaea divaricata* Benth.  
 . . . *Dodonaea ericoides* Miq.  
 s 4 . . . *Dodonaea hackettiana* W.Fitzg.  
 . . . *Dodonaea inaequifolia* Turcz.  
 . . . *Dodonaea pinifolia* Miq.  
 . . . *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. ssp. *angustissima* (DC.)West  
 . . . *Dodonaea viscosa* Jacq. ssp. *viscosa*
- \*\* 215 RHAMNACEAE**  
 . . . *Cryptandra arbutiflora* Fenzl var. *arbutiflora*  
 . . . *Cryptandra arbutiflora* Fenzl var. *intermedia* B.L.Rye ms  
 e . . . *Cryptandra grandiflora* C.Gardner  
 . . . *Cryptandra mutila* Nees  
 . . . *Cryptandra myriantha* Diels ssp. *myriantha*  
 e 3 # *Cryptandra nudiflora* F.Muell.  
 e . . . *Cryptandra nutans* Steudel  
 . . . *Cryptandra pungens* Steudel  
 . . . *Cryptandra scoparia* Reissek  
 . . . *Cryptandra spyridioides* F.Muell.  
 . . . *Spyridium globulosum* (Labill.)Benth.  
 e . . . *Stenanthemum grandiflora* (C.Gardner)B.L.Rye ms  
 . 2 *Stenanthemum humilis* Benth.  
 . . . *Stenanthemum leucophracta* (Schldl.)B.L.Rye ms  
 2 1 *Stenanthemum limitatum* B.L.Rye ms  
 e . . . *Stenanthemum notiale* B.L.Rye ssp. *elachophyllum* B.L.Rye ms  
 . . . *Stenanthemum notiale* B.L.Rye ssp. *notiale* B.L.Rye ms  
 . . . *Stenanthemum notiale* B.L.Rye ssp. *tomentosum* (Reissek)B.L.Rye ms  
 e . . . *Stenanthemum pomaderroides* (Reissek)Reissek  
 3 # *Stenanthemum reissekii* B.L.Rye ms GJK 11080  
 e . . . *Stenanthemum tridentatum* Benth.  
 e . # *Stenanthemum* sp. aff. *tomentosum* EAG 6974  
 . 2 *Trymalium angustifolium* Reissek  
 . . . *Trymalium daphnifolium* Reissek  
 . . . *Trymalium floribundum* Steudel  
 . . . *Trymalium ledifolium* Fenzl var. *ledifolium*  
 . . . *Trymalium ledifolium* Fenzl var. *lineare* B.L.Rye ms  
 . . . *Trymalium ledifolium* Fenzl var. *rosmarinifolium* (Steudel)Benth.

- Rhamnaceae (Continued)
- b 2 2 *Trymalium urceolare* (F.Muell.)Diels  
 . . *Trymalium wichurae* Nees ex Reissek
- \*\* 216 VITACEAE  
 . . *Clematicissus angustissima* (F.Muell.)Planchon
- \*\* 221 MALVACEAE  
 . . *Alyogyne hakeifolia* (Giord.)Alef.  
 . . *Alyogyne huegelii* (Endl.)Fryx. var.  
     *glossulariaefolius* (Miq.)A.S.Mitchell  
 . . *Alyogyne huegelii* (Endl.)Fryx. var. *huegelii*  
 . . *Alyogyne huegelii* (Endl.)Fryx. var. *wrayae*  
     A.S.Mitchell  
 e . . *Alyogyne pinoniana* (Gaudich.)Fryx.  
 . . *Hibiscus drummondii* Turcz.  
 b . . *Hibiscus trionum* L. var. *trionum*  
 . . *Lavatera phebeia* Sims  
 . . *Lavatera plebeia* Sims var. *tomentosa*  
 . . *Lawrenzia chrysoderma* N.S.Lander  
 . . *Lawrenzia glomerata* Hook.  
 . . *Lawrenzia spicata* Hook.  
 . . *Lawrenzia squamata* Nees ex Miq.  
 . . *Lawrenzia viridigrisea* N.S.Lander  
 . . \* *Malva parviflora* L.  
 . . *Sida hookeriana* Miq.
- \*\* 223 STERCULIACEAE  
 . . *Commersonia pulchella* Turcz.  
 3 2 *Guichenotia alba* Keighery  
 . . *Guichenotia angustifolia* (Turcz.)Gardner  
 . . *Guichenotia ledifolia* Gay  
 . . *Guichenotia macrantha* Turcz.  
 . . *Guichenotia micrantha* (Steetz)Benth.  
 . . *Guichenotia sarotes* Benth.  
 . . *Keraudrenia hermannifolia* Gay  
 . . *Keraudrenia integrifolia* Steudel  
 n . . *Lasiopetalum discolor* Hook.  
 . 2 *Lasiopetalum drummondii* Benth.  
 . . *Lasiopetalum floribundum* Benth.  
 3 2 *Lasiopetalum lineare* S.Paust  
 e 1 1 *Lasiopetalum ogilvieanum* F.Muell.  
 . . *Lasiopetalum oppositifolium* F.Muell.  
 b X 1 *Lasiopetalum rotundifolium* S.Paust  
 . # *Lasiopetalum* sp. aff. *drummondii* RJC 7967  
 2 1 *Lasiopetalum* sp. Coorow aff. *oldfieldii* Reid 101  
 1 1 *Lasiopetalum* sp. Hill River aff. *membranaceum*  
     Stoate sn  
 n . . *Lysiosepalum rugosum* Benth.  
 . . *Rulingia corylifolia* R.A.Graham  
 . . *Rulingia densiflora* (Turcz.)Benth.  
 . . *Rulingia malvifolia* Steetz var. *borealis* E.Pritzel  
 . . *Thomasia cognata* Steudel  
 . . *Thomasia foliosa* Gay  
 1 1 *Thomasia formosa* S.Paust  
 . . *Thomasia glutinosa* Lindley var. *latifolia* Benth.  
 . . *Thomasia grandiflora* Lindley  
 . . *Thomasia macrocalyx* Steudel  
 . . *Thomasia purpurea* (Aiton)Gay  
 e 1 . *Thomasia tenuivesta* F.Muell.  
 e . . *Thomasia tremandroides* S.Paust  
 . . *Thomasia triphylla* (Labill.)Gay
- b 1 1 *Thomasia* sp. Greenhills Paust 1322  
 b 1 1 *Thomasia* sp. New Norcia Cayser sn
- \*\* 226 DILLENACEAE  
 . . *Hibbertia acerosa* (R.Br.ex DC.)Benth.  
 s . . *Hibbertia amplexicaulis* Steudel  
 . . *Hibbertia aurea* Steudel  
 b . . *Hibbertia commutata* Steudel  
 n . . *Hibbertia conspicua* (J.Drumm.ex Harvey)Gilg  
 . . *Hibbertia crassifolia* (Turcz.)Benth.  
 . . *Hibbertia desmophylla* (Benth.)F.Muell.  
 . . *Hibbertia eatoniae* Diels  
 . . *Hibbertia enervia* (DC.)Hoogl.  
 . . *Hibbertia exasperata* (Steudel)Briq.  
 . . *Hibbertia glomerata* Benth.  
 . . *Hibbertia glomerosa* (Benth.)F.Muell.  
 . . *Hibbertia helianthemoides* (Turcz.)F.Muell.  
 . . *Hibbertia huegelii* (Endl.)F.Muell.  
 . . *Hibbertia hypericoides* (DC.)Benth.  
 e . . *Hibbertia inclusa* Benth.  
 b . 2 *Hibbertia lasiopus* Benth.  
 s . . *Hibbertia lineata* Steudel  
 b 4 1 *Hibbertia miniata* C.Gardner  
 . . *Hibbertia montana/ovata* intermediate  
 . . *Hibbertia mylnei* Benth.  
 . 2 *Hibbertia pachyrrhiza* Steudel  
 s . . *Hibbertia perfoliata* Endl.  
 e . . *Hibbertia polystachya* Benth.  
 . . *Hibbertia racemosa* (Endl.)Gilg  
 . . *Hibbertia rhadinopoda* F.Muell.  
 e . . *Hibbertia rostellata* Turcz.  
 . . *Hibbertia rupicola* (S.Moore)C.Gardner  
 3 . *Hibbertia spicata* F.Muell. ssp. *leptotheca*  
     J.R.Wheeler  
 . . *Hibbertia spicata* F.Muell. ssp. *spicata*  
 . . *Hibbertia stellaris* Endl.  
 . . *Hibbertia subvaginata* (Steudel)F.Muell.  
 . . *Hibbertia vaginata* (Benth.)F.Muell.  
 . . *Hibbertia* sp. EAG 2253  
 . . *Hibbertia* sp. EAG 2480  
 . . *Hibbertia* sp. (grey leaf) aff. *hypericoides*  
     EAG 2227  
 . # *Hibbertia* sp. hairy leaves aff. *crassifolia*  
     EAG 7944  
 . . *Hibbertia* aff. *gracilipes* Benth. J.Wheeler 2575
- \*\* 236 FRANKENIACEAE  
 . . *Frankenia pauciflora* DC. ssp. *pauciflora*  
 e . . *Frankenia pulverulenta* L.
- \*\* 243 VIOLACEAE  
 . . *Hybanthus calycinus* (DC.ex Ging.)F.Muell.  
 . 2 *Hybanthus floribundus* (Lindley)F.Muell. ssp.  
     Hill River  
 . . *Hybanthus floribundus* (Lindley)F.Muell. ssp.  
     *floribundus*

** 263	THYMELAEACEAE		2	Beaufortia sp. aff. bracteosa Diels EAG 1176
	Pimelea angustifolia R.Br.			Callistemon phoeniceus Lindley
	Pimelea argentea R.Br.	e	3	Calothamnus brevifolius T.J.Hawkeswood
e	Pimelea avonensis B.L.Rye			Calothamnus glaber (Benth.)T.J.Hawkeswood
s	Pimelea calcicola B.L.Rye			Calothamnus hirsutus T.J.Hawkeswood
b	Pimelea ciliata B.L.Rye ssp. ciliata	n		Calothamnus homalophyllus F.Muell.
	Pimelea ferruginea Labill.			Calothamnus lateralis Lindley
	Pimelea floribunda Meissner			Calothamnus longissimus F.Muell.
	Pimelea floribunda Meissner EAG 4884	e		Calothamnus oldfieldii F.Muell.
	Pimelea gilgiana E.Pritzel	b	4 1	Calothamnus pachystachyus Benth.
b	# Pimelea imbricata R.Br. var. major (Meissner) B.L.Rye			Calothamnus quadrifidus R.Br.
	2 Pimelea imbricata R.Br. var. piligera (Benth.) Diels & E.Pritzel			Calothamnus sanguineus Labill.
s	Pimelea lanata R.Br.			Calothamnus torulosus Schauer
	Pimelea leucantha Diels			Calothamnus sp. aff. hirsutus EAG 6960
	Pimelea microcephala R.Br. ssp. microcephala			Calytrix acutifolia L.A.Craven
n	Pimelea preissii Meissner	n		Calytrix angulata Lindley
s	Pimelea rosea R.Br.			Calytrix aurea Lindley
e	Pimelea sessilis B.L.Rye		2 1	Calytrix brevifolia (Meissner)Benth.
	Pimelea suaveolens Meissner ssp. suaveolens		2 2	Calytrix chrysantha L.A.Craven
	Pimelea sulphurea Meissner			Calytrix depressa (Turcz.)Benth.
	Pimelea sylvestris R.Br.		2 1	Calytrix drummondii L.A.Craven
	Pimelea villifera Meissner			Calytrix ecalycata L.A.Craven
				Calytrix eneabbensis L.A.Craven
				Calytrix flavescens Cunn.
				Calytrix fraseri Cunn.
				Calytrix glutinosa Lindley
				Calytrix gracilis Benth.
** 273	MYRTACEAE			Calytrix habrantha L.A.Craven
s	Agonis flexuosa (Sprengel)Schauer			Calytrix leschenaultii (Schauer)Benth.
b	Agonis grandiflora Benth.	b		Calytrix oldfieldii Benth.
	Agonis linearifolia (DC.)Schauer			Calytrix platycheiridia L.A.Craven
	Astartea fascicularis (Labill.)DC.			Calytrix sapphirina Lindley
e	Astartea heteranthera C.Gardner		2 1	Calytrix strigosa Cunn.
	Baeckea camphorosmae Endl.			Calytrix superba C.Gardner & George
	Baeckea crispiflora F.Muell.		2 1	Calytrix sylvana L.A.Craven
n	Baeckea decipiens W.Fitzg.		4 2	Calytrix variabilis Lindley
	Baeckea floribunda Benth.			Chamelaucium brevifolium Benth.
	Baeckea grandiflora Benth.			Chamelaucium ciliatum Desf.
e	Baeckea grandis E.Pritzel	e		Chamelaucium conostigmum N.Marchant & Keighery ms
e	Baeckea megaflorea M.E.Trudgen ms	b		Chamelaucium drummondii Meissner ssp. drummondii
	Baeckea moschata C.Gardner ms	e	3 2	Chamelaucium drummondii Meissner ssp. hallii (Ewart)N.Marchant & Keighery ms
e	Baeckea muricata C.Gardner			Chamelaucium griffinii N.Marchant & Keighery ms GJK 11009
e	Baeckea ochropetala F.Muell.			Chamelaucium halophilum N.Marchant & Keighery ms
n	Baeckea pentagonantha F.Muell.			Chamelaucium hamatum N.Marchant & Keighery ms EAG 4594
	Baeckea robusta F.Muell.			Chamelaucium uncinatum Schauer
	Baeckea staminosa E.Pritzel			Chamelaucium sp. Gingin aff. pauciflorum N.Marchant sn.
	Baeckea tenuifolia (Turcz.)Domin	R	1	Conothamnus trinervis Lindley
	Baeckea sp. EAG 5206			Corynanthera flava J.W.Green
	Baeckea sp. aff. camphorosmae EAG 6355			Darwinia acerosa W.Fitzg.
n	Baeckea sp. EAG 7412A			Darwinia capitellata B.L.Rye
n	Baeckea sp. aff. preissiana EAG 7109			Darwinia carnea C.Gardner
b	1 1 Baeckea sp. "A" Perth Flora			1 Darwinia chapmaniana N.Marchant & Keighery ms
n	Baeckea sp. "cryptonoma"			Darwinia citriodora (Endl.)Benth.
n	Baeckea sp. 31 Yuna	s	1 1	Darwinia helichrysoides (Meissner)Benth.
	Baeckea sp. 9			
e	Baeckea sp. Moora aff. tenuifolia			
n	Baeckea sp. Mt Magnet - Geraldton		2	
	3 2 Beaufortia bicolor A.Strid	b	R 1	
	Beaufortia bracteosa Diels	e		
	Beaufortia elegans Schauer	b	R	
	3 2 Beaufortia eriocephala W.Fitzg.		1	
	2 Beaufortia macrostemon Lindley			
b	2 Beaufortia purpurea Lindley	b		
	Beaufortia squarrosa Schauer		1	



Myrtaceae (Continued)			
	Darwinia helichrysoides # neildiana		Eucalyptus decipiens Endl. ssp. decipiens
	Darwinia helichrysoides # sanguinea		Eucalyptus decurva F.Muell.
	Darwinia mollissima N.Marchant & Keighery ms EAG 4621	2	Eucalyptus diminuta Brooker & Hopper ms SDH 2764
	Darwinia neildiana F.Muell.	2 #	Eucalyptus diminuta Brooker & Hopper ms
	Darwinia neildiana # sanguinea	e	Eucalyptus dolichocera L.Johnson & K.Hill ms
	Darwinia pauciflora Benth.	R 1	Eucalyptus dolorosa Brooker & Hopper
	Darwinia pinifolia (Lindley)Benth.		Eucalyptus drummondii Benth.
	Darwinia purpurea (Endl.)Benth.		# Eucalyptus drummondii Benth. var. humilis
e	Darwinia sanguinea (Meissner)Benth.		Eucalyptus ebbanoensis Maiden ssp. ebbanoensis
	Darwinia speciosa (Meissner)Benth.	n 4 #	Eucalyptus ebbanoensis Maiden ssp. photina Brooker & S.D.Hopper
b	Darwinia thymoides (Lindley)Benth.	e	Eucalyptus eremophila (Diels)Maiden ssp. eremophila
	Darwinia sp. Muchea		Eucalyptus erythrocorys F.Muell.
n	Eremaea acutifolia F.Muell.		Eucalyptus erythronema Turcz. var. marginata (Benth.)Maiden
	Eremaea asterocarpa R.J.Hnatiuk ssp. asterocarpa	e	Eucalyptus eudesmioides F.Muell. ssp. eudesmioides
	Eremaea asterocarpa R.J.Hnatiuk ssp. histoclada R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus exilis Brooker
	Eremaea atala R.J.Hnatiuk	4	Eucalyptus falcata Turcz.
	Eremaea beaufortoides Benth. var. beaufortoides		Eucalyptus flocktoniae (Maiden)Maiden
	Eremaea beaufortoides Benth. var. lachnosanthe R.J.Hnatiuk	e	Eucalyptus foecunda Schauer ssp. foecunda
	Eremaea beaufortoides Benth. var. microphylla R.J.Hnatiuk	3 1	Eucalyptus foecunda Coolimba Schauer MIHB 9556
n	Eremaea ebracteata F.Muell. var. brachyphylla R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus gittinsii Brooker & Blaxell
n	Eremaea ebracteata F.Muell. var. ebracteata		Eucalyptus hypochlamydea Brooker ssp. ecdysiastes L.Johnson & K.Hill
	Eremaea ectadioclada R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus hypochlamydea Brooker ssp. hypochlamydea
	Eremaea fimbriata Lindley	R 1	Eucalyptus impensa Brooker & Hopper
	Eremaea hadra R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus incressata Labill.
	Eremaea pauciflora (Endl.)Druce ssp. calyptra R.J.Hnatiuk	R 1	Eucalyptus johnsoniana Brooker & Blaxell
	Eremaea pauciflora (Endl.)Druce ssp. loncophylla R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus jucunda C.Gardner
	Eremaea pauciflora (Endl.)Druce ssp. pauciflora	e	Eucalyptus kochii Maiden & Blakely ssp. kochii
	Eremaea purpurea C.Gardner		Eucalyptus lane-poolei Maiden
	Eremaea violacea F.Muell. ssp. raphiophylla R.J.Hnatiuk	R 1	Eucalyptus lateritica Brooker & Hopper
	Eremaea violacea F.Muell. ssp. violacea	E 1	Eucalyptus leprophloia Brooker & Hopper
	Eremaea # codonocarpa R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus leptophylla F.Muell.ex Miq.
	Eremaea # phoenicea R.J.Hnatiuk		Eucalyptus leptopoda Benth. ssp. arctata Johnson & Hill
	Eucalyptus gomphocephala DC.		Eucalyptus loxophleba Benth. ssp. loxophleba
2 2	Eucalyptus abdita Brooker & Hopper	e	Eucalyptus loxophleba Benth. ssp. supralaevis Johnson & Hill
R 1	Eucalyptus absita Grayling & Brooker	4 2	Eucalyptus macrocarpa Hook. ssp. elachantha Brooker & S.D.Hopper
	Eucalyptus accedens W.Fitzg.		Eucalyptus macrocarpa Hook. ssp. macrocarpa
	Eucalyptus albida Maiden & Blakely	e	Eucalyptus marginata Donn ex.Smith ssp. marginata
2 1	Eucalyptus angularis Brooker & Hopper		Eucalyptus marginata Donn ex.Smith ssp. thalassica Brooker & S.D.Hopper
1 1	Eucalyptus annuliformis Grayling & Brooker ms		Eucalyptus obtusiflora DC.
3	Eucalyptus arachnaea Brooker & Hopper		Eucalyptus oraria L.Johnson
R	Eucalyptus argutifolia Grayling & Brooker ms	4 2	Eucalyptus pendens Brooker
R 1	Eucalyptus balanites Grayling & Brooker ms		Eucalyptus petrensis Brooker & Hopper
	Eucalyptus baudiniana Carr & Carr		Eucalyptus pileata Blakely
	Eucalyptus brachycorys Blakely	b	Eucalyptus pluricaulis Brooker & Hopper ssp. pluricaulis
	Eucalyptus calophylla Lindley		Eucalyptus pruiniramis Johnson & Hill
	Eucalyptus camaldulensis Dehnh.		Eucalyptus pyriformis Turcz.
4 2	Eucalyptus carnabyi Blakely & H.Steedman	e R 1	Eucalyptus rhodantha Blakely & H.Steedman ssp. petiolaris Blakely & H.Steedman
n	Eucalyptus celastroides Turcz. ssp. virella Brooker		
	Eucalyptus conveniens L.Johnson & Blaxell		
R 2	Eucalyptus crispata Brooker & Hopper		
R 1	Eucalyptus crispata Brooker & Hopper		
	Eucalyptus decipiens Endl. ssp. chalara Brooker & Hopper		

Myrtaceae (Continued)			
R 2	<i>Eucalyptus rhodantha</i> Blakely & H.Steedman ssp. <i>rhodantha</i>	b . 2	<i>Melaleuca acuminata</i> F.Muell. ssp. <i>websteri</i> (S.Moore)Barlow ms
.	<i>Eucalyptus rigidula</i> Maiden	e . .	<i>Melaleuca adnata</i> Turcz.
.	<i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> Endl. ssp. <i>rudis</i>	.	<i>Melaleuca brevifolia</i> Turcz.
e . .	<i>Eucalyptus salmonophloia</i> F.Muell.	.	<i>Melaleuca cardiophylla</i> F.Muell.
e . .	<i>Eucalyptus semivestita</i> L.Johnson & K.Hill	.	<i>Melaleuca ciliosa</i> Turcz.
.	<i>Eucalyptus sheathiana</i> Maiden	e . .	<i>Melaleuca conothamnoides</i> C.Gardner
1 1	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (Lesueur) aff. <i>haematoxylon</i> EAG 2481	e . .	<i>Melaleuca cordata</i> Turcz.
b . .	<i>Eucalyptus spathulata</i> Hook. ssp. <i>spathulata</i>	.	<i>Melaleuca coroncarpa</i> D.A.Herb. ssp. <i>coroncarpa</i>
e . .	<i>Eucalyptus stowardii</i> Maiden	.	<i>Melaleuca cuticularis</i> Labill.
e . .	<i>Eucalyptus subangusta</i> (Blakely)Brooker & Hopper ssp. <i>subangusta</i> ms	n . .	<i>Melaleuca eleuterostachya</i> F.Muell.
e 1 .	<i>Eucalyptus subangusta</i> (Blakely)Brooker & Hopper ssp. <i>virescens</i> Brooker & Hopper	e . .	<i>Melaleuca filifolia</i> F.Muell.
R 1	<i>Eucalyptus suberea</i> Brooker & Hopper	.	<i>Melaleuca hamulosa</i> Turcz.
.	<i>Eucalyptus tetragona</i> (R.Br.)F.Muell.	b . .	<i>Melaleuca haplantha</i> Barlow
.	<i>Eucalyptus todtiana</i> F.Muell.	.	<i>Melaleuca holosericea</i> Schauer
. 2	<i>Eucalyptus wandoo</i> Blakely ssp. <i>pulverea</i> Brooker & Hopper	.	<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i> Endl. ssp. <i>huegelii</i>
.	<i>Eucalyptus wandoo</i> Blakely ssp. <i>wandoo</i>	.	<i>Melaleuca incana</i> R.Br. ssp. <i>incana</i>
4 1	<i>Eucalyptus zopherophloia</i> Brooker & Hopper ms aff. <i>accedens</i> MIHB 8634	.	<i>Melaleuca lanceolata</i> Otto
. #	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. aff. ' <i>aspera</i> ' EAG 7183	.	<i>Melaleuca lateriflora</i> Benth. var. <i>acutifolia</i> Benth.
b . .	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. aff. <i>conglobata</i>	e . .	<i>Melaleuca lateriflora</i> Benth. ssp. <i>lateriflora</i>
b . .	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. aff. <i>flocktoniae</i>	.	<i>Melaleuca lateritia</i> A.Dietr.
. #	<i>Homalocalyx chapmanii</i> Craven	.	<i>Melaleuca lateritia</i> # <i>teretifolia</i>
.	<i>Homalospermum firmum</i> Schauer	s . .	<i>Melaleuca laxiflora</i> Turcz.
.	<i>Hypocalymma angustifolium</i> Endl.	e . .	<i>Melaleuca leiocarpa</i> F.Muell.
.	<i>Hypocalymma linifolium</i> Turcz.	e . .	<i>Melaleuca leptospermoides</i> Schauer
.	<i>Hypocalymma puniceum</i> C.Gardner	n . .	<i>Melaleuca megacephala</i> F.Muell.
s . .	<i>Hypocalymma robustum</i> Endl.	e . .	<i>Melaleuca microphylla</i> Smith
2 2	<i>Hypocalymma tetrapterum</i> Turcz.	.	<i>Melaleuca nesophila</i> F.Muell.
.	<i>Hypocalymma xanthopetalum</i> F.Muell.	.	<i>Melaleuca pentagona</i> Labill.
2 1	<i>Hypocalymma xanthopetalum</i> F.Muell. ssp. <i>linearifolium</i> C.Gardner ms CAG 9096	.	<i>Melaleuca platycalyx</i> Diels
2 1	<i>Hypocalymma</i> sp. (Cataby) aff. <i>tetraptrum</i> GJK 5151	.	<i>Melaleuca preissiana</i> Schauer
2 1	<i>Hypocalymma</i> sp. Badgingarra aff. <i>angustifolium</i> GJK 4595	.	<i>Melaleuca psalmophila</i> Diels
1 1	<i>Hypocalymma</i> sp. Lesueur aff. <i>ericifolium</i> EAG 1972	.	<i>Melaleuca pungens</i> Schauer
.	<i>Kunzea ericifolia</i> (Smith)Heynh.	.	<i>Melaleuca radula</i> Lindley
.	<i>Kunzea ericifolia</i> # <i>recurva</i>	.	<i>Melaleuca raphiophylla</i> Schauer
.	<i>Kunzea glabrescens</i> Tolken ms	.	<i>Melaleuca scabra</i> R.Br.
3 1	<i>Kunzea incognita</i> Tolken ms DJE Whibley 4887	3 2	<i>Melaleuca sclerophylla</i> Diels
.	<i>Kunzea limnicola</i> Tolken ms aff. <i>micrantha</i> EAG 5382	.	<i>Melaleuca seriata</i> Lindley
.	<i>Kunzea micrantha</i> Schauer	e . .	<i>Melaleuca steedmanii</i> C.Gardner
.	<i>Kunzea recurva</i> Schauer	.	<i>Melaleuca teretifolia</i> Endl.
.	<i>Leptospermum erubescens</i> Schauer	.	<i>Melaleuca trichophylla</i> Lindley
s . .	* <i>Leptospermum laevigatum</i> (Gaertner)F.Muell.	.	<i>Melaleuca tuberculata</i> Schauer
.	<i>Leptospermum spinescens</i> Endl.	.	<i>Melaleuca uncinata</i> R.Br.
b . .	<i>Leptospermum</i> sp. aff. <i>roei</i> EAG 5894	.	<i>Melaleuca undulata</i> Benth. ssp. <i>Wongan</i>
e . .	<i>Malleostemon hursthousei</i> (W.Fitzg.)J.W.Green	.	<i>Melaleuca urceolaris</i> F.Muell.ex Benth.
e . .	<i>Malleostemon roseus</i> (E.Pritzel)J.W.Green	.	<i>Melaleuca viminea</i> Lindley ssp. <i>viminea</i>
n . .	<i>Malleostemon</i> sp. EAG 7537	.	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. aff. <i>sclerophylla</i> EAG 1590
1 1	<i>Malleostemon</i> sp. (Cooljarloo) B Backhouse sn	.	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. aff. <i>megacephala</i> EAG 2359
.	<i>Melaleuca acerosa</i> Schauer	.	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. aff. <i>acerosa</i> EAG 2436
		.	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. aff. <i>ciliosa</i> EAG 5468
		e . .	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. aff. <i>leptospermoides</i> EAG 7207
		n . .	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. aff. <i>pentagona</i>
		. #	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. <i>Eneabba</i> EAG 8147
		.	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. <i>indet.</i> (thick leaf) EAG 5358
		. 1	<i>Micromyrtus rogeri</i> J.W.Green ms
		. 1	<i>Micromyrtus</i> sp. Arrowsmith River LA Craven 6873
		. 1	<i>Micromyrtus</i> sp. Three Springs RJ Cranfield 7885
		.	<i>Pericalymma ellipticum</i> (Endl.)Schauer
		. 2	<i>Pericalymma floridum</i> Schauer
		.	<i>Phymatocarpus porphyrocephalus</i> F.Muell.
		.	<i>Pileanthus filifolius</i> Meissner

## Myrtaceae (Continued)

- . . . Pileanthus peduncularis Endl.  
 . . . Regelia ciliata Schauer  
 s . . . Regelia inops (Schauer)Schauer  
 b 4 1 Regelia megacephala C.Gardner  
 b . . . Regelia sp. aff. inops EAG 5883  
 e 3 2 Rinzia crassifolia Turcz.  
 . . . Scholtzia "pseudo-enigma" M.E.Trudgen ms  
 EAG 8177  
 . . . Scholtzia capitata F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 e . . . Scholtzia cf. parviflora (1) F.Muell.  
 . . . Scholtzia chapmanii M.E.Trudgen ms aff.  
 teretifolia EAG 6989  
 . . . Scholtzia ciliata F.Muell.  
 b . . . Scholtzia drummondii Benth.  
 . . . Scholtzia enigma M.E.Trudgen ms  
 . . . Scholtzia involucrata (Endl.)Druce  
 . . . Scholtzia laxiflora Benth.  
 e . . . Scholtzia oligandra F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 . . . Scholtzia parviflora F.Muell.  
 . . . Scholtzia spatulata (Turcz.)Benth.  
 . 2 Scholtzia teretifolia Benth.  
 . . . Scholtzia umbellifera F.Muell.  
 . . . Scholtzia sp. aff. involucrata EAG 5500  
 . . . Scholtzia sp. aff. ciliata EAG 8404  
 e . . . Scholtzia sp. Burma Road aff. teretifolia  
 EAG 7555  
 . 1 Scholtzia sp. Dinner Hill  
 . . . Scholtzia sp. aff. laxiflora EAG 5405  
 e . . . Thryptomene australis Endl.  
 . . . Thryptomene baeckeacea F.Muell.  
 e . . . Thryptomene denticulata (F.Muell.)Benth.  
 . . . Thryptomene hyporhytis Turcz.  
 . . . Thryptomene prolifera Turcz.  
 . . . Thryptomene racemulosa Turcz.  
 . . . Thryptomene strongylophylla F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 . 1 Thryptomene sp. Eneabba RJ Cranfield 8433  
 b . . . Verticordia acerosa Lindley ssp. acerosa  
 . . . Verticordia acerosa Lindley ssp. preissii (Schauer)  
 George  
 1 1 Verticordia albida George  
 3 1 Verticordia amphigia George  
 1 1 Verticordia argentea George  
 4 1 Verticordia aurea George  
 . . . Verticordia auriculata George  
 b 1 2 Verticordia bifimbriata George  
 2 2 Verticordia blepharophylla George  
 . . . Verticordia brachypoda Turcz.  
 . . . Verticordia centipeda George  
 e . . . Verticordia chrysantha Endl.  
 . . . Verticordia chrysanthella George  
 n 3 . . . Verticordia chrysostachys Meissner ssp. pallida  
 George  
 1 1 Verticordia dasystylis George ssp. oestopoa  
 George  
 . . . Verticordia densiflora Lindley var. cespitosa  
 (Turcz.)George  
 . . . Verticordia densiflora Lindley var. densiflora  
 n 3 . . . Verticordia densiflora Lindley var. roseostella  
 George  
 . . . Verticordia densiflora Lindley var. stelluligera  
 (Meissner)George  
 . . . Verticordia drummondii Schauer  
 . . . Verticordia endlicheriana Schauer ssp. compacta  
 George  
 2 Verticordia endlicheriana Schauer ssp. manicula  
 George  
 . . . Verticordia eriocephala (Desf.)DC.  
 1 1 Verticordia fragrans George  
 . . . Verticordia grandis J.Drumm.ex Meissner  
 . . . Verticordia huegelii Endl. var. huegelii  
 b . . . Verticordia huegelii Endl. var. stylosa (Turcz.)  
 George  
 1 . . . Verticordia huegelii Endl. var. tridens George  
 3 2 Verticordia insignis Endl. ssp. eomagis George  
 b . 2 Verticordia insignis Endl. ssp. insignis  
 . . . Verticordia laciniata George  
 4 . . . Verticordia lindleyi Schauer var. lindleyi  
 1 1 Verticordia luteola George var. luteola  
 . . . Verticordia luteola George var. rosea E.A.George  
 & George  
 . . . Verticordia monadelpha Turcz. var. monadelpha  
 n . . . Verticordia monodelpha Turcz. var. callitricha  
 (Meissner)George  
 n 2 # Verticordia muelleriana E.Pritzel ssp. minor George  
 3 2 Verticordia muelleriana E.Pritzel ssp. muelleriana  
 . . . Verticordia nitens (Lindley)Endl.  
 . . . Verticordia nobilis Meissner  
 . . . Verticordia ovalifolia Meissner  
 1 # Verticordia paludosa George  
 . 2 Verticordia patens George  
 4 . . . Verticordia penicillaris F.Muell.  
 . . . Verticordia pennigera Endl.  
 . . . Verticordia picta Endl.  
 . . . Verticordia plumosa (Desf.)Druce var.  
 brachyphylla (Diels)George  
 3 2 Verticordia rutilastra George  
 . . . Verticordia serrata (Lindley)Schauer var. ciliata  
 George  
 b 1 # Verticordia serrata (Lindley)Schauer var. linearis  
 George  
 e 1 1 Verticordia spicata F.Muell. ssp. squamosa George  
 \*\* 275 ONAGRACEAE  
 s . . . Epilobium billardierianum Ser. ssp. billardierianum  
 s . . . Epilobium billardierianum Ser. ssp. cinereum  
 (A.Rich.)Raven & Engelhorn  
 s . . . \* Epilobium ciliatum Raf.  
 s . . . Epilobium hirtigerum Cunn.  
 s . . . \* Epilobium tetragonum L.  
 s . 2 \* Oenothera drummondii Hook.  
 s . . . \* Oenothera glazioviana Micheli  
 \*\* 276 HALORAGACEAE  
 . . . Glischrocaryon aureum (Lindley)Orch.  
 e . . . Glischrocaryon flavescens (J.Drumm.ex Hook.)  
 Orch.  
 . . . Gonocarpus cordiger (Fenzl)Endl.ex Nees  
 . . . Gonocarpus nodulosus Nees  
 . . . Gonocarpus pithyoides (R.Br.ex Benth.)Orch.  
 s 2 . . . Haloragis aculeolata Benth.  
 s . . . Haloragis brownii (J.D.Hook.)Schindler  
 1 1 Haloragis foliosa Benth.  
 1 . . . Haloragis tenuifolia Benth.

## Haloragaceae (Continued)

- s . . Myriophyllum crispatum Orch.  
 . . Myriophyllum drummondii Benth.  
 . . Myriophyllum muelleri Sonder ex Benth.  
 s . . Myriophyllum tillaeoides Diels
- \*\* 281 APIACEAE
- b . . Actinotus glomeratus Benth.  
 e . . Actinotus humilis (F.Muell.& Tate)Domin  
 . . Actinotus leucocephalus Benth.  
 . . Apium annuum P.S.Short  
 . . Apium prostratum Labill.ex Vent.  
 . . Centella asiatica L.  
 . . \* Conium maculatum L.  
 . . Daucus glochidiatus (Labill.)Fischer, C.Meyer  
 & Ave-Lall.
- s 1 # Eryngium pinnatifidum Bunge ssp. palustre  
 Keighery ms  
 1 . Eryngium pinnatifidum Bunge ssp. pinnatifidum  
 s 1 . Eryngium subdecumbens Keighery ms  
 . . Homalosciadium homalocarpum (F.Muell.)  
 H.Eichler  
 . . Hydrocotyle alata A.Rich.  
 . . Hydrocotyle blepharocarpa F.Muell.  
 . . Hydrocotyle callicarpa Bunge  
 1 2 Hydrocotyle coorowensis H.J.Eichler ms  
 . . Hydrocotyle diantha DC.
- b R 1 Hydrocotyle lemnoides Benth.  
 . . Hydrocotyle medicaginoides Turcz.  
 . . Hydrocotyle pilifera Turcz. ssp. glabrata Benth.  
 . . Hydrocotyle pilifera Turcz. ssp. pilifera  
 . . Hydrocotyle rugulosa Turcz.
- s . . Hydrocotyle scutellifera Benth.  
 . . Hydrocotyle tetragonocarpa Bunge  
 # Hydrocotyle trachycarpa F.Muell.  
 4 . Platysace cirrosa Bunge
- b . . Platysace compressa (Labill.)Norman  
 X . Platysace dissecta (Benth.)Norman
- e . . Platysace effusa (Turcz.)Norman  
 . . Platysace juncea (Bunge)Norman
- e . . Platysace maxwellii (F.Muell.)Norman
- s . . Platysace ramosissima (Benth.)Norman  
 . . Platysace teres (Bunge)Norman  
 . . Platysace xerophila (E.Pritzel)L.Johnson  
 . . Schoenolaena juncea Bunge  
 . . Trachymene coerulea R.A.Graham var. coerulea  
 . . Trachymene coerulea R.A.Graham var.  
 leucopetala Benth.  
 . . Trachymene cyanopetala (F.Muell.)Benth.  
 . . Trachymene ornata (Endl.)Druce  
 . . Trachymene pilosa Smith  
 . . Uldinia ceratocarpa (W.Fitzg.)N.Burb.
- s . . Xanthosia atkinsoniana F.Muell.  
 . . Xanthosia candida (Benth.)Steudel  
 . . Xanthosia ciliata Hook.  
 . . Xanthosia fruticulosa Benth.  
 . . Xanthosia huegelii (Benth.)Steudel  
 4 1 Xanthosia tomentosa George

## \*\* 288 EPACRIDACEAE

- . . Acrotriche cordata (Labill.)R.Br.  
 2 . Andersonia gracilis DC.  
 . . Andersonia heterophylla Sonder  
 . . Andersonia involucrata Sonder  
 . . Andersonia lehmanniana Sonder  
 1 1 Andersonia longifolia (Benth.)L.Watson  
 # Andersonia sp. Mt. Benia aff. involucratum  
 EAG 2213  
 . . Astroloma ciliatum (Lindley)Druce  
 e . . Astroloma epacridis (DC.)Druce  
 . . Astroloma glaucescens Sonder  
 . . Astroloma macrocalyx Sonder  
 . . Astroloma microcalyx Sonder  
 . . Astroloma microdonta F.Muell.ex Benth.  
 . . Astroloma pallidum R.Br.  
 2 2 Astroloma pedicellatis A.Wilson ms aff.  
 serratifolium NG Marchant sn  
 e . . Astroloma serratifolium (DC.)Druce var.  
 horridulum (Pritzel)Druce  
 b . . Astroloma serratifolium (DC.)Druce var. placidum  
 (Pritzel)Druce  
 . . Astroloma stomarrhena Sonder  
 . . Astroloma xerophyllum (DC.)Sonder  
 4 . Astroloma sp. Cataby aff. pallidum EAG 1022  
 . . Brachyloma preissii Sonder  
 4 . Conostephium minus Lindley  
 . . Conostephium pendulum Benth.  
 . . Conostephium preissii Sonder  
 # Conostephium sp. Badgingarra aff. minus  
 EAG 6813  
 . . Croninia kingiana (F.Muell.)J.Powell  
 . . Leucopogon allittii F.Muell.  
 . . Leucopogon australis R.Br.  
 . . Leucopogon capitellatus DC.  
 . . Leucopogon carinatus R.Br.  
 . . Leucopogon cinereus E.Pritzel  
 2 Leucopogon cochlearifolius A.Strid EAG 5518  
 . . Leucopogon conostephioides DC.  
 n . . Leucopogon cordatus Sonder  
 . . Leucopogon crassiflorus F.Muell.  
 . . Leucopogon elegans Sonder  
 n . . Leucopogon fimbriatus Stscheegl.  
 2 # Leucopogon glaucifolius W.Fitzg.  
 . . Leucopogon gracillimus DC.  
 . . Leucopogon hamulosus E.Pritzel  
 . . Leucopogon hispidus E.Pritzel  
 . . Leucopogon insularis Cunn.ex DC.  
 . . Leucopogon leptanthus Benth.  
 e . . Leucopogon marginatus W.Fitzg.  
 2 Leucopogon nutans E.Pritzel  
 R 1 Leucopogon obtectus Benth.  
 . . Leucopogon oldfieldii Benth.  
 3 2 Leucopogon oliganthus E.Pritzel  
 . . Leucopogon oxycedrus Sonder  
 . . Leucopogon parviflorus (Andrews)Lindley  
 . . Leucopogon pendulus R.Br.  
 2 Leucopogon phyllostachys Benth.  
 . . Leucopogon planifolius Sonder  
 1 1 Leucopogon plumuliflorus F.Muell.  
 . . Leucopogon polymorphus Sonder  
 . . Leucopogon propinquus R.Br.

- Epacridaceae (Continued)
- b . . . Leucopogon psalmophilus E.Pritzel  
. . . Leucopogon pulchellus Sonder  
. . . Leucopogon racemosus DC.  
. . . Leucopogon sprengelioides Sonder  
. . . Leucopogon striatus R.Br.
- s . . . Leucopogon tenuis DC.  
. . . Leucopogon sp. aff. carinatus EAG 5388  
. 2 . . . Leucopogon sp. aff. rubicundus EAG 2206  
. . . Leucopogon sp. EAG 2366  
. . . Leucopogon sp. aff. cymbiformis EAG 2698
- e . . . Leucopogon sp. aff. amplexans EAG 7304
- n . . . Leucopogon sp. aff. insularis J.M.Powell 1705  
. . . Leucopogon sp. (Sp A in Perth Flora) BJK 25  
. . . Leucopogon sp. (clasping leaf) EAG 2641  
. . . Leucopogon sp. (recurved leaf) EAG 1031  
. . . Lysinema ciliatum R.Br.  
2 . . . Lysinema elegans Sonder
- b 2 1 . . . Monotoca leucantha E.Pritzel  
. . . Styphelia tenuiflora Lindley
- \*\* 293 PRIMULACEAE  
. . . \* Anagallis arvensis L. var. arvensis  
. . . \* Anagallis arvensis L. var. caerulea Gouan  
. . . Samolus junceus R.Br.  
. . . Samolus repens (Forster & G.Forster)Pers. ssp. floribundus Benth.  
. . . Samolus repens (Forster & G.Forster)Pers. var. paucifolius Benth.  
. . . Samolus repens (Forster & G.Forster)Pers. ssp. repens
- \*\* 294 PLUMBAGINACEAE  
. . . \* Limonium companyonis (Gren. & Billot)Kuntze
- e . . . \* Limonium sinuatum (L.)Miller
- \*\* 302 LOGANIACEAE  
. . . Logania campanulata R.Br.  
. . . Logania flaviflora F.Muell.  
. . . Logania serpyllifolia R.Br.  
. . . Logania spermacocea F.Muell.  
. . . Logania vaginalis (Labill.)F.Muell.  
. . . Mitrasacme paradoxa R.Br.
- \*\* 303 GENTIANACEAE  
. . . \* Centaurium erythraea Rafn  
. . . \* Centaurium spicatum (L.)Fritsch ex Janchen  
. . . \* Cicendia filiformis (L.)Delarbre
- \*\* 303A MENYANTHACEAE  
. . . Villarsia albiflora F.Muell.  
. . . Villarsia capitata Nees  
3 . . . Villarsia congestiflora F.Muell.
- \*\* 304 APOCYNACEAE  
. . . Alyxia buxifolia R.Br.
- \*\* 305 ASCLEPIDACEAE  
b . . . Leichardtia australis R.Br.  
e . . . Rhyncharhena linearis (Decne.)K.L. Wilson
- \*\* 307 CONVOLVULACEAE  
n . . . Bonamia rosea (F.Muell.)H.Hallier  
. . . Calystegia sepium (L.)R.Br.  
. . . \* Convolvulus arvensis L.  
. . . Convolvulus erubescens Sims  
. . . Wilsonia backhousei J.D.Hook.  
. . . Wilsonia humilis R.Br. var. humilis
- \*\* 307A CUSCUTACEAE  
. . . Cuscuta australis R.Br.
- \*\* 310 BORAGINACEAE  
e . . . \* Buglossoides arvensis (L.)I.M.Johnston  
. . . \* Echium plantagineum L.  
e . . . Halgania cyanea Lindley  
. . . Halgania littoralis Gaudich.  
. . . Halgania preissiana Lehm.  
. . . Halgania sp. aff. littoralis
- \*\* 311A CHLOANTHACEAE  
. . . Cyanostegia corifolia Munir  
e . . . Cyanostegia lanceolata Turcz.  
n . . . Dicrostylis fulva J.Drumm.ex Harvey  
. . . Dicrostylis reticulata J.Drumm.ex Harvey  
b . . . Lachnostachys albicans Hook.  
. . . Lachnostachys eriobotrya (F.Muell.)Druce  
b 3 1 . . . Lachnostachys ferruginea Hook. var. paniculata (Ewart)Munir forma obtusifolia Munir  
b 1 . . . Lachnostachys ferruginea Hook. var. paniculata (Ewart)Munir forma paniculata  
. . . Lachnostachys verbascifolia F.Muell.  
e . . . Mallophora rugosifolia Munir  
2 2 . . . Physopsis spicata Turcz.  
. . . Pityrodia bartlingii (Lehm.)Benth.  
b . . . Pityrodia dilatata (F.Muell.)Benth.  
. . . Pityrodia hemigenioides (F.Muell.)Benth.  
. . . Pityrodia loxocarpa (F.Muell.)Druce  
. . . Pityrodia uncinata (Turcz.)Benth.  
. . . Pityrodia verbascina (F.Muell.)Benth.  
1 1 . . . Pityrodia viscida W.Fitzg.
- \*\* 313 LAMIACEAE  
3 . . . Hemiandra coccinea O.Sarg.  
R 1 . . . Hemiandra gardneri O.Sarg.  
. . . Hemiandra leiantha Benth.  
. . . Hemiandra linearis Benth.  
. . . Hemiandra pungens R.Br.  
. . . Hemiandra rubriflora O.Sarg.  
R 2 . . . Hemiandra rutilans O.Sarg.  
b . . . Hemigenia barbata Bartling  
b . . . Hemigenia canescens (Bartling)Benth.  
2 2 . . . Hemigenia curvifolia F.Muell.  
. . . Hemigenia diplanthera F.Muell.  
. . . Hemigenia incana (Lindley)Benth.  
b . . . Hemigenia microphylla Benth.  
3 # . . . Hemigenia pimelifolia F.Muell.  
. . . Hemigenia ramosissima Benth.  
n 3 . . . Hemigenia saligna Diels  
. . . Hemigenia scabra Benth.  
b . . . Hemigenia sericea Benth.  
e . . . Hemigenia westringioides Benth.  
e . . . \* Mentha pulegium L.

## Lamiaceae (Continued)

- . . . \* *Mentha spicata* L.  
 b . . . *Microcorys ericifolia* Benth.  
 b . . . 2 *Microcorys longifolia* (Benth.) Benth.  
 n 1 # *Microcorys tenuifolia* Benth.  
 . . . *Microcorys* sp. *Coomallo* aff. *ericifolia*  
           L. Haegi 2677  
 . . . \* *Salvia verbenaca* L.  
 s . . . \* *Stachys arvensis* (L.) L.  
 e . . . *Westringia cephalantha* F. Muell.  
 . . . *Westringia dampieri* R. Br.

## \*\* 315 SOLANACEAE

- . . . *Anthocercis genistoides* Miers  
 . . . *Anthocercis ilicifolia* Labill. ssp. *ilicifolia*  
 n 3 . . . *Anthocercis intricata* F. Muell.  
 . . . *Anthocercis littorea* Labill.  
 e . . . *Anthotroche pannosa* Endl.  
 e 3 . . . *Anthotroche walcottii* F. Muell.  
 n . . . *Cyphanthera racemosa* (F. Muell.) L. Haegi  
 . . . *Lycium australe* F. Muell.  
 . . . \* *Lycium ferocissimum* Miers  
 . . . \* *Nicotiana glauca* Graham  
 . . . *Nicotiana occidentalis* Wheller ssp. *hesperis*  
           (N. Burb.) P. Horton  
 . . . *Nicotiana rotundifolia* Lindley  
 . . . *Solanum hoplopetalum* Bitter & Summerh.  
 e . . . *Solanum lasiophyllum* Dunal ex Poiret  
 . . . \* *Solanum nigrum* L.  
 . . . *Solanum oldfieldii* F. Muell.  
 . . . *Solanum simile* F. Muell.  
 . . . *Solanum symonii* H. Eichler

## \*\* 316 SCROPHULARIACEAE

- . . . \* *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All.  
 . . . \* *Dischisma arenarium* E. Meyer  
 . . . \* *Dischisma capitatum* (Thunb.) Choisy  
 2 . . . *Euphrasia scabra* R. Br.  
 . . . *Glossostigma drummondii* Benth.  
 b . . . \* *Gratiola peruviana* L.  
 s . . . \* *Kickxia elatine* (L.) Dumort  
 . . . *Limosella australis* R. Br.  
 . . . \* *Parentucellia latifolia* (L.) Caruel  
 s . . . \* *Parentucellia viscosa* (L.) Caruel  
 s . . . \* *Polycarena heterophylla* (L. f.) Levyns  
 . . . \* *Zaluzianskya divaricata* (Thunb.) Walp.

## \*\* 320 OROBRANCHACEAE

- . . . \* *Orobanche minor* Smith

## \*\* 323 LENTIBULARIACEAE

- . . . *Polypompholyx multifida* (R. Br.) F. Muell.  
 . . . *Polypompholyx tenellus* (R. Br.) Lehm.  
 s . . . *Utricularia inaequalis* A. DC.  
 s . . . *Utricularia menziesii* R. Br.  
 . . . *Utricularia violacea* R. Br.  
 . . . *Utricularia volubilis* R. Br.

## \*\* 326 MYOPORACEAE

- e . . . *Eremophila decipiens* Ostenf.  
 e . . . *Eremophila exilifolia* F. Muell.  
 . . . *Eremophila glabra* (R. Br.) Ostenf. ssp. *Brixton*  
           GJ Keighery 6246  
 . . . *Eremophila glabra* (R. Br.) Ostenf. ssp. *West Coast*  
           TEH Aplin 3401  
 . . . *Eremophila glabra* (R. Br.) Ostenf. var. *tomentosa*  
           Chinnock  
 e . . . *Eremophila lehmanniana* (Sonder ex Lehm.)  
           Chinn.  
 R . . . *Eremophila microtheca* (F. Muell. ex Benth.)  
           F. Muell. ssp.  
 e . . . *Eremophila oldfieldii* F. Muell.  
 e . . . *Eremophila scaberula* W. Fitzg. nov.  
 . . . *Myoporum caprarioides* Benth.  
 . . . *Myoporum insulare* R. Br.

## \*\* 329 PLANTAGINACEAE

- e . . . \* *Plantago coronopus* L.  
 . . . \* *Plantago coronopus* L. ssp. *commutata* (Guss.)  
           Pilger  
 . . . *Plantago debilis* R. Br.  
 . . . *Plantago exilis* Decne.  
 s . . . \* *Plantago major* L.

## \*\* 331 RUBIACEAE

- . . . \* *Galium divaricatum* Pourret ex Lam.  
 . . . \* *Galium murale* (L.) All.  
 . . . *Opercularia spermacocea* Labill.  
 . . . *Opercularia vaginata* Labill.

## \*\* 336 DIPSACACEAE

- s . . . \* *Scabiosa atropurpurea* L.

## \*\* 337 CUCURBITACEAE

- . . . \* *Citrullus lanatus* (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai  
 . . . \* *Cucumis myriocarpus* Naudin

## \*\* 339 CAMPANULACEAE

- . . . \* *Wahlenbergia capensis* (L.) A. DC.  
 . . . *Wahlenbergia preissii* Vreise

## \*\* 340 LOBELIACEAE

- . . . *Isotoma hypocrateriformis* (R. Br.) Druce  
 . . . *Isotoma pusilla* Benth.  
 . . . *Isotoma scapigera* (R. Br.) Don  
 . . . *Lobelia alata* Labill.  
 b . . . *Lobelia gibbosa* Labill.  
 . . . *Lobelia heterophylla* Labill.  
 . . . *Lobelia rhombifolia* Vriese  
 b . . . *Lobelia rhytidosperra* Benth.  
 . . . *Lobelia tenuior* R. Br.  
 . . . *Lobelia winfridae* Diels  
 . . . \* *Monopsis simplex* (L.) F. Wimmer

** 341 GOODENIACEAE	e . .	Scaevola humifusa Vriese
4 . Anthotium junciforme (Vriese)D.Morrison	. 2	Scaevola lanceolata Benth.
. . Brunonia australis Smith	. .	Scaevola nitida R.Br.
. . Dampiera alata Lindley	n 2 #	Scaevola oldfieldii F.Muell.
. . Dampiera altissima F.Muell.ex Benth.	. .	Scaevola phlebopetala F.Muell.
. . Dampiera angulata Rajput & Carolin	. .	Scaevola pilosa Benth.
. . Dampiera carinata Benth.	b . 2	Scaevola platyphylla Lindley
. . Dampiera coronata Lindley	. .	Scaevola porocarya F.Muell.
. . Dampiera cuneata R.Br.	n . .	Scaevola repens Vriese var. angustifolia Vriese
e . . Dampiera eriocephala Vriese	. #	Scaevola repens Vriese var. erecta Carolin ms
n . . Dampiera incana R.Br. var. fuscescens Benth.	. .	Scaevola repens Vriese var. repens
. . Dampiera juncea Benth.	. .	Scaevola sericophylla F.Muell.ex Benth.
n 2 # Dampiera krauseana Rajput & Carolin	. .	Scaevola spinescens R.Br.
. . Dampiera lavandulacea Lindley	. .	Scaevola thesioides Benth. ssp. thesioides
. . Dampiera lindleyi Vriese	. .	Scaevola tomentosa Gaudich.
. . Dampiera linearis R.Br.	. .	Scaevola virgata Carolin
. . Dampiera oligophylla Benth.	n . #	Scaevola sp. aff. humifusa A.C.Burns 18
b . . Dampiera pedunculata Rajput & Carolin	. .	Velleia cynopotamica F.Muell.
e 1 1 Dampiera restiacea E.Pritzel	e . .	Velleia discophora F.Muell.
n . . Dampiera salahae Rajput & Carolin	n . .	Velleia rosea S.Moore
. . Dampiera spicigera Benth.	. .	Velleia trinervis Labill.
1 1 Dampiera tephrea Rajput & Carolin	. .	Verreauxia reinwardtii (Vriese)Benth.
. . Dampiera teres Lindley	e . .	Verreauxia villosa E.Pritzel
b . . Dampiera trigona Vriese		
e . . Dampiera wellsiana F.Muell.	** 343 STYLIDIACEAE	
b 1 1 Goodenia arthrotricha F.Muell.ex Benth.	. .	Levenhookia dubia Sonder
. . Goodenia berardiana (Gaudich.)Carolin	. .	Levenhookia leptantha Benth.
. . Goodenia caerulea R.Br.	1 .	Levenhookia octomaculata R.Erickson & J.H.Willis
s . . Goodenia claytoniacea F.Muell.ex Benth.	. .	Levenhookia pauciflora Benth.
. . Goodenia convexa Carolin	. .	Levenhookia preissii (Sonder)F.Muell.
. . Goodenia convexa Carolin	. .	Levenhookia pusilla R.Br.
. . Goodenia fasciculata (Benth.)Carolin	. .	Levenhookia stipitata (Sonder)F.Muell.
. . Goodenia hassallii F.Muell.	. .	Stylidium adpressum Benth. var. adpressum
b . . Goodenia helmsii (Pritzel)Carolin	. .	Stylidium adpressum Benth. var. patens R.Erickson & J.H.Willis
. . Goodenia micrantha Hemsley ex Carolin		
. . Goodenia mimuloides S.Moore	2 1	Stylidium aeonioides Carlq.
b . . Goodenia pinifolia Vriese	b . .	Stylidium amoenum R.Br.
. . Goodenia pinnatifida Schldl.	. .	Stylidium breviscapum R.Br.
. . Goodenia pulchella Benth.	. .	Stylidium brunonianum Benth. ssp. brunonianum
s . . Goodenia pusilla (Vriese)Vriese	. .	Stylidium brunonianum Benth. ssp. minor Carlq.
b . . Goodenia scapigera R.Br.	. .	Stylidium bulbiferum Benth. ssp. bulbiferum
1 1 Goodenia xanthotricha Vriese	. .	Stylidium bulbiferum Benth. ssp. ciliatum
. # Goodenia sp. aff. hassallii	n . .	Stylidium burbridgeanum A.J.Lowrie ms
. . Lechenaultia biloba Lindley	n . .	Stylidium calcaratum R.Br.
s . . Lechenaultia expansa R.Br.	. .	Stylidium caricifolium Lindley ssp. affine (Sonder) Carlq.
. . Lechenaultia floribunda Benth.	. .	Stylidium caricifolium Lindley ssp. caricifolium
. . Lechenaultia formosa R.Br.	. .	Stylidium carlquistii A.J.Lowrie
. . Lechenaultia hirsuta F.Muell.	. .	Stylidium carnosum Benth.
1 2 Lechenaultia juncea E.Pritzel	. .	Stylidium crossocephalum F.Muell.
. . Lechenaultia linarioides DC.	. .	Stylidium cymiferum A.J.Lowrie & Carlq.
n 4 . Lechenaultia longiloba F.Muell.	. .	Stylidium dichotomum DC.
. . Lechenaultia stenosepala E.Pritzel	b 1 .	Stylidium diuroides Lindley var. albo-lilacinum Erickson & Willis
. . Lechenaultia tubiflora R.Br.	. .	Stylidium diuroides Lindley var. diuroides
. . Scaevola anchusifolia Benth.	. .	Stylidium diuroides Lindley var. paucifoliatum A.J.Lowrie & Carlq.
s . . Scaevola calliptera Benth.	. .	Stylidium divaricatum Sonder
. . Scaevola canescens Benth.	2 #	Stylidium drummondianum A.J.Lowrie & Carlq.
. . Scaevola crassifolia Labill.	. .	
1 1 Scaevola enabba Carolin		
. . Scaevola glandulifera DC.		
3 # Scaevola globosa (Carolin)Carolin		
. . Scaevola globulifera Labill.		
n . . Scaevola hamiltonii K.Krause		

## Stylidiaceae (Continued)

b	. . .	Stylidium ecorne (F.Muell.ex R.Erickson & J.H.Willis	. . .	Brachyscome bellidioides Steetz
	. . .	Stylidium elongatum Benth.	. . .	Brachyscome ciliaris (Labill.)Less.
2	. . .	Stylidium emarginatum Sonder ssp. emarginatum	. . .	Brachyscome exilis Sonder
s	. . .	Stylidium guttatum R.Br.	. . .	Brachyscome glandulosa (Steetz)Benth.
	. . .	Stylidium hispidum Lindley	. . .	Brachyscome iberidifolia Benth.
	. . .	Stylidium inundatum R.Br.	. . .	Brachyscome perpusilla (Steetz)J.Black
4 1	. . .	Stylidium inversiflorum Carlq.	b	Brachyscome pusilla Steetz
	. . .	Stylidium junceum R.Br. var. brevius (E.Pritzel) Carlq.	. . .	Bracteantha bracteata (Vent.)A.Anderb. & Haegi
	. . .	Stylidium junceum R.Br. var. junceum	. . .	Calocephalus angianthoides (Steetz)Benth.
	. . .	Stylidium leptocalyx Sonder	. . .	Calocephalus brownii (Cass.)F.Muell.
	. . .	Stylidium leptophyllum DC.	. . .	Calocephalus priceanus Domin
s	1	Stylidium longitubum Benth.	. . .	Calotis hispidula (F.Muell.)F.Muell.
	. . .	Stylidium macrocarpum (Benth.)R.Erickson & J.H.Willis	e	* Carduus pycnocephalus L.
	. . .	Stylidium maitlandianum E.Pritzel	. . .	* Carduus tenuiflorus Curtis
	. . .	Stylidium maritima D.Coates ms	. . .	* Carthamus lanatus L.
s	1	Stylidium mimeticum Lowrie & Carlq.	. . .	* Centaurea melitensis L.
	2	Stylidium miniatum Mildbr.	. . .	Cephalosorus carpesioides (Turcz.)P.S.Short
2 1	. . .	Stylidium nonscandens Carlq.	. . .	Ceratogyne obionoides Turcz.
	. . .	Stylidium obtusatum Sonder	. . .	* Chondrilla juncea L.
	. . .	Stylidium periscelanthum R.Erickson & J.H.Willis	. . .	* Chrysanthemum coronarium L.
	. . .	Stylidium perpusillum J.D.Hook.	. . .	* Chrysanthemum segetum L.
	. . .	Stylidium petiolare Sonder	. . .	Chrysocoryne drummondii A.Gray
n	1 1	Stylidium pseudocaespitosum Mildbr.	. . .	Chthonocephalus pseudevax Steetz
	. . .	Stylidium pubigerum Sonder	. . .	* Cirsium vulgare (Savi)Ten.
b	. . .	Stylidium pulchellum Sonder	s	* Conyza albida Willd.ex Sprengel
	. . .	Stylidium pycnostachyum Lindley	. . .	Cotula australis (Sieber ex Sprengel)J.D.Hook.
	. . .	Stylidium repens R.Br.	. . .	* Cotula bipinnata Thunb.
	. . .	Stylidium rhyncocarpum Sonder	. . .	Cotula coronopifolia L.
n	#	Stylidium ricae A.J.Lowrie & Carlquist	. . .	Cotula cotuloides (Steetz)Druce
	. . .	Stylidium roseo-alatum R.Erickson & J.H.Willis	. . .	Craspedia glauca (Labill.)Spreng.
	. . .	Stylidium schoenoides DC.	b	Craspedia sp. A in Perth Flora EAG 5161
b	. . .	Stylidium spathulatum R.Br.	. . .	* Dittrichia graveolens (L.)Greuter
	. . .	Stylidium squamellosum DC.	2	Epitriche demissus (A.Gray)P.S.Short
	. . .	Stylidium striatum Lindley	. . .	Erymophyllum ramosum (A.Gray)Paul G.Wilson
b	. . .	Stylidium utricularioides Benth.	. . .	ssp. involucreatum (F.Muell.) Paul G.Wilson
	2	Stylidium sp. aff. bulbiferum AH Burbidge 2100	. . .	Erymophyllum tenellum (Turcz.)Paul G.Wilson
	. . .	Stylidium sp. (Eneabba) aff. repens ASG 2341	. . .	Gilberta tenuifolia Turcz.
	1	Stylidium sp. Dookanooka EAG 6982	. . .	Gnaphalium indutum J.D.Hook.
	. . .	Stylidium sp. Hay Flat Rd EAG 6860	. . .	Gnaphalium sphaericum Willd.
** 345	ASTERACEAE		. . .	Gnephosis acicularis Benth.
	. . .	Actinobole condensatum (A.Gray)P.S.Short	e	Gnephosis angianthoides (Steetz)Anderberg.
	. . .	Actinobole uliginosum (A.Gray)H.Eichler	b	Gnephosis drummondii (A.Gray)P.S.Short
	. . .	Actites megalocarpa (J.D.Hook.)N.S.Lander	. . .	Gnephosis pygmaea (A.Gray)Benth.
	. . .	Angianthus cunninghamii (DC.)Benth.	. . .	Gnephosis tenuissima Cass.
	. . .	Angianthus preissianus (Steetz)Benth.	. . .	Gnephosis trifida (P.S.Short)P.S.Short
	. . .	Angianthus tomentosus Wendl.	. . .	Gnephosis uniflora ?
	2	Angianthus sp. aff. milnei GJK 2579	. . .	* Gorteria personata L.
	. . .	* Arctotheca calendula (L.)Levyns	. . .	* Hedypnois rhagadioloides (L.)F.W.Schmidt
	. . .	* Arctotheca populifolia (P.Bergius)Norlindh	. . .	* Helianthus annuus L.
	. . .	* Arctotis stoechadifolia P.Bergius	. . .	Helichrysum leucopsidium DC.
	. . .	Asteridea asteroides (Turcz.)G.Kroner	. . .	Helichrysum macranthum Benth.
	. . .	Asteridea athrixoides (Sonder & F.Muell.)G.Kroner	. . .	Hyalochlamys globifera A.Gray
	. . .	Asteridea nivea (Steetz)G.Kroner	. . .	Hyalosperma cotula (Benth.)Paul G.Wilson
	. . .	Asteridea pulverulenta Lindley	. . .	Hyalosperma demissum (A.Gray)Paul G.Wilson
	. . .	Blennospora drummondii A.Gray	e	Hyalosperma glutinosum Steetz ssp. glutinosum
			. . .	Hyalosperma glutinosum Steetz ssp. venustum (S.Moore)P.G.Wilson
			. . .	* Hypochaeris glabra L.
			. . .	Isoetopsis graminifolia Turcz.
			. . .	Lagenifera huegelii Benth.
			s	Lagenifera stipitata (Labill.)DC.



Asteraceae (Continued)				
	Lawrencella davenportii (F.Muell.)Paul G. Wilson	n	1	Rhodanthe citrina (Benth.)Paul G.Wilson
	Lawrencella rosea Lindley	s		Rhodanthe collina Paul.G.Wilson
	Leptorhynchos scabrus (Benth.)Haegi	n		Rhodanthe corymbosa (A.Gray)Paul G.Wilson
	Millotia myosotidifolia (Benth.)Steetz	b		Rhodanthe humboldtiana (Gaudich.)Paul G.Wilson
	Millotia tenuifolia Cass.			Rhodanthe laevis (A.Gray)Paul G.Wilson
3	Myriocephalus appendiculatus Benth.			Rhodanthe manglesii Lindley
s	Myriocephalus helichrysoides A.Gray			Rhodanthe oppositifolia (S.Moore)Paul G.Wilson
	Myriocephalus rhozocephalus (DC.)Benth.			Rhodanthe pygmaea (DC.)Paul G.Wilson
1 1	Myriocephalus suffruticosus Benth.			Rhodanthe polycephala (A.Gray)Paul G.Wilson
	Olearia axillaris (DC.)F.Muell.ex Benth.			Rhodanthe spicata (Steetz)Paul G.Wilson
	Olearia ciliata (Benth.)F.Muell.ex Benth.			Rhodanthe stricta (Lindley)Paul G.Wilson
	Olearia conspicua Lander & Harris ms	n		Rutidosis multiflora (Nees)Robinson
	Olearia dampieri (DC.)N.S.Lander ssp. dampieri ms	n	1	Schoenia cassiniana ?
	Olearia dampieri (DC.)N.S.Lander ssp. eremicola (Diels)N.S.Lander ms	b	3 2	Schoenia filifolia (Turcz.)Paul G.Wilson ssp. subulifolia (F.Muell.)Paul.G.Wilson
	Olearia elaeophila (DC.)F.Muell.ex Benth.			Senecio gilbertii Turcz.
	Olearia homolepis (F.Muell.)F.Muell.ex Benth.			Senecio glomeratus Desf.ex Poiret
	Olearia incondita Lander ms			Senecio glossanthus (Sonder)Belcher
	Olearia paucidentata (Steetz)F.Muell.ex Benth.			Senecio hispidulus A.Rich.
n	Olearia revoluta F.Muell.ex Benth.			Senecio lautus G.Forster ex Willd. ssp. dissectifolius Ali
	Olearia rudis (Benth.)F.Muell.ex Benth.			Senecio lautus G.Forster ex Willd. ssp. maritimus Ali.
	* Onopordum acaulon L.			Senecio minimus Poiret
	* Osteospermum clandestinum (Less.)Norlindh	e		Senecio minimus Poiret var. minimus
	* Pentzia globifera (Thunb.)Hutch.	s		Senecio quadridentatus Labill.
	Picris angustifolia DC. ssp. angustifolia	s		Senecio ramosissimus DC.
s	2 2 Pithocarpa achilleoides P.Lewis & Summerh.	s		* Senecio vulgaris L.
	Pithocarpa pulchella Lindley	b		Senecio sp. aff. quadridentatus RJC 4174
	Podolepis canescens Cunn.ex DC.			Siloxerus filifolius (Benth.)Ostenf.
	Podolepis capillaris (Steetz)Diels			Siloxerus humifusus Labill.
	Podolepis gracilis (Lehm.)R.A.Graham			* Sonchus asper Hill
	Podolepis lessonii (Cass.)Benth.			* Sonchus oleraceus L.
s	Podolepis rugata Labill.			* Sonchus tenerrimus L.
	Podolepis tepperi (F.Muell.)D.A.Cooke			* Taraxacum officinale Wigg.
	Podotheca angustifolia (Labill.)Less.			* Tolpis barbata (L.)Gaertner
	Podotheca chrysantha (Steetz)Benth.			Trichanthodium exilis (W.Fitzg.)P.S.Short
	Podotheca gnaphalioides R.A.Graham			Trichocline spatulata (Cunn.ex DC.)J.H.Willis
2	Podotheca uniseta P.S.Short ms			* Urospermum picroides (L.)Scop.ex F.W.Schmidt
	Pogonolepis lanigera (Ewart & J.White)P.S.Short			* Ursinia anthemoides (L.)Poiret
	Pogonolepis stricta Steetz			* Vellereophyton dealbatum (Thunb.)Hilliard
	* Pseudognaphalium luteo-album (L.)Hilliard			Waitzia acuminata Steetz var. acuminata
	Pterochaeta paniculata Steetz			Waitzia acuminata Steetz var. albicans Paul G. Wilson
	Quinetia urvillei Cass.			Waitzia nitida (Lindley)Paul G.Wilson
	* Reichardia tingitana (L.)Roth			Waitzia podolepis (Gaudich.)Benth.
	Rhodanthe chlorocephala (Turcz.)Paul G.Wilson ssp. rosea (Hook.)Wilson			Waitzia suaveolens (Benth.)Druce var. suaveolens

---

**Appendix 7 Name Changes for Previous Studies**

Corrections to spelling, new identifications, taxonomic changes etc.

No attempt has been made to add any additional species which might have been found in the respective study areas unless several taxa have been confused or recently segregated.

Study (area)

Study : Hopkins & Hnatiuk (1980) (Drought & Kwongan)  
Study : Hopkins & Hnatiuk (1981) (Eneabba)  
Study : Griffin & Hopkins (1981) (Brush Harvesting)  
Study : Griffin et. al. (1982) (Mt Adams)  
Study : Griffin et. al. (1983) (Eneabba Laterites)  
Study : Griffin & Hopkins (1985) (Mt Lesueur)  
Study : Wills (1989) (Beekeepers Reserve)  
Study : Griffin & Keighery (1989) (Sandplain Survey)  
Study : Griffin (1990) (Dandaragan Remnants)  
Study : Burbidge et. al. (1990) (Lesueur report Appendix 1)  
Study : Burbidge et. al. (1990) (Lesueur report Appendix 2)  
Study : Griffin (1991) (Watheroo Bentonite Lakes)  
Study : Griffin (1992) (Bindoon Remnants)  
Study : Weston et. al. (1992) (Ellenbrook)  
Study : Griffin (1993) (Quindalup Dunes)

---

Correction lists follow the order in which they were originally presented, sorted alphabetically either by genus and species or family, genus and species. Where the former case, the family number is included. A code (1 - 6) indicates the justification for the change.

## Study : Hopkins &amp; Hnatiuk (1980) (Drought &amp; Kwongan)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

163 3	<i>Acacia ? barbinervis</i>	A. <i>barbinervis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
90 3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i>	A. <i>cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma pallidum</i>	A. <i>microdonta</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma serratifolium</i>	A. <i>microdonta</i> & A. <i>pedicellatis</i>
90 2	<i>Banksia hookerana</i>	B. <i>hookeriana</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 1. EAG 975	B. <i>chamaephyton</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 2. RJH 771510	B. <i>grossa</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 3.	B. <i>incana</i>
273 5	<i>Beaufortia bracteosa</i>	B. aff. <i>bracteosa</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix flavescens</i>	C. <i>chrysantha</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina humilis</i>	<i>Allocasuarina humilis</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum incurvum</i>	C. <i>unilateralis</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum triplinervium</i>	C. <i>wycherleyi</i> ssp. <i>glabrum</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis crassinervia</i>	C. <i>crassinerva</i> ssp. <i>absens</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> sp. 3. aff. <i>crassinervia</i>	C. <i>canteriata</i>
54C6	<i>Dasypogon bromeliifolius</i>	D. <i>obliquifolius</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia juncea</i>	D. <i>triflora</i> & D. <i>debilis</i> ssp. <i>debilis</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia</i> sp. aff. <i>nudiflora</i>	D. <i>nudiflora</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra sessilis</i>	D. <i>sessilis</i> ssp. <i>sessilis</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	E. <i>ectadioclada</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea didymobotrya</i>	G. <i>didymobotrya</i> ssp. <i>didymobotrya</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea shuttleworthiana</i>	G. <i>integrifolia</i> ssp. <i>shuttleworthiana</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea synapheae</i>	G. <i>synapheae</i> ssp. <i>pachyphylla</i>
90 5	<i>Hakea cinerea</i>	H. <i>corymbosa</i>
226 4	<i>Hibbertia</i> sp. aff. <i>furfuracea</i>	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>hypericoides</i>
90 5	<i>Isopogon</i> sp. aff. <i>tridens</i>	I. <i>tridens</i>
90 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	L. <i>multiflora</i> ssp. <i>Northern</i>
288 5	<i>Leucopogon ? hispida</i>	L. <i>hispidus</i>
32 5	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i> ssp. <i>preissii</i>	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i> ssp. <i>deflexa</i>
32 3	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i> ssp. <i>pseudostygia</i>	<i>Mesomelaena pseudostygia</i>
313 4	<i>Microcorys</i> sp. RJH 771501	M. sp. <i>Coomallo</i>
90 3	<i>Persoonia angustiflora</i>	P. <i>angustiflora</i> var. <i>angustiflora</i>
90 5	<i>Petrophile media</i>	P. <i>brevifolia</i>
39 3	<i>Restio sphacelatus</i>	R. <i>sinuosus</i>
90 5	<i>Synaphea polymorpha</i>	S. <i>spinulosa</i> ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia chrysantha</i>	V. <i>laciniata</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia grandiflora</i>	V. <i>nobilis</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> sp. aff. <i>nitens</i> RJH 771142	V. <i>aurea</i>
54D5	<i>Xanthorrhoea reflexa</i>	X. aff. <i>preissii</i>

## Study : Hopkins &amp; Hnatiuk (1981) (Eneabba)

sorted by genus &amp; species

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status        6 includes several names

163 3	<i>Acacia ? barbinervis</i> . . . . .	<i>A. barbinervis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia latipes</i> . . . . .	<i>A. latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>
90 3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i> . . . . .	<i>A. cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
39 3	<i>Alexgeorgea arenicola</i> . . . . .	<i>A. nitens</i>
31 5	<i>Amphipogon ? strictus</i> . . . . .	<i>A. debilis</i>
288 5	<i>Andersonia gracilis</i> . . . . .	<i>A. aff. heterophylla</i>
345 3	<i>Angianthus humifusus</i> . . . . .	<i>Siloxerus filifolius</i>
345 3	<i>Angianthus pusillus</i> . . . . .	<i>Gnephosis tenuissima</i>
55 3	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i> . . . . .	<i>A. humilis</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
55 3	<i>Anigozanthos manglesii</i> . . . . .	<i>A. manglesii</i> ssp. <i>quadrans</i>
281 5	<i>Apiaceae</i> indet. 2. . . . .	<i>Xanthosia huegelii</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma ? serratifolium</i> RJH 790073 . . . . .	<i>Astroloma microdonta</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma cf. microdonta</i> . . . . .	<i>A. glaucescens</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma pallidum</i> . . . . .	<i>A. microdonta</i>
90 2	<i>Banksia hookerana</i> . . . . .	<i>B. hookeriana</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 1. EAG 975 . . . . .	<i>B. chamaephyton</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 2. RJH 771510 . . . . .	<i>B. grossa</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 3. . . . .	<i>B. incana</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 4. RJH 771569 . . . . .	<i>B. lanata</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> sp. 5. EAG 857 . . . . .	<i>B. leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>melletica</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia sphaerocarpa</i> . . . . .	<i>B. micrantha</i>
273 5	<i>Beaufortia bracteosa</i> . . . . .	<i>B. aff. bracteosa</i>
185 3	<i>Beyeria brevifolia</i> . . . . .	<i>B. brevifolia</i> var. <i>brevipes</i>
175 3	<i>Boronia coerulescens</i> . . . . .	<i>B. coerulescens</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
175 5	<i>Boronia purdieana</i> . . . . .	<i>B. crassifolia</i>
175 5	<i>Boronia</i> sp. indet. 1. RJH 771378 . . . . .	<i>B. coerulescens</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
345 2	<i>Brachycome iberidifolia</i> . . . . .	<i>Brachycome iberidifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Burtonia conferta</i> . . . . .	<i>Gompholobium confertum</i>
54F5	<i>Caesia rigidifolia</i> . . . . .	<i>C. occidentalis</i>
66 3	<i>Caladenia flava</i> . . . . .	<i>C. flava</i> ssp. <i>flava</i>
345 3	<i>Calocephalus priceanus</i> . . . . .	<i>Gnephosis angianthoides</i>
273 3	<i>Calothamnus</i> sp. cf. <i>villosus</i> RJH 771425 . . . . .	<i>C. hirsutus</i>
273 5	<i>Calytrix empetroides</i> . . . . .	<i>C. sapphirina</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix flavescens</i> . . . . .	<i>C. chrysantha</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix tenuifolia</i> . . . . .	<i>C. depressa</i>
131 5	<i>Cassytha pubescens</i> . . . . .	<i>C. flava</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina humilis</i> . . . . .	<i>Allocasuarina humilis</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina microstachya</i> . . . . .	<i>Allocasuarina microstachya</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum acerosum</i> . . . . .	<i>C. acerosum</i> ssp. <i>acerosum</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum incurvum</i> . . . . .	<i>C. unilateralis</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum triplinervium</i> . . . . .	<i>C. wycherleyi</i> ssp. <i>glabrum</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis aculeata</i> . . . . .	<i>C. aculeata</i> ssp. <i>breviflora</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis crassinervia</i> . . . . .	<i>C. crassinerva</i> ssp. <i>absens</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> sp. 1. RJH 771121 . . . . .	<i>C. canteriata</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> sp. 2. EAG 961 . . . . .	<i>C. hiemalis</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> sp. 3. aff. <i>crassinervia</i> . . . . .	<i>C. canteriata</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> sp. 4. RJH 771497 . . . . .	<i>C. seminuda</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> sp. 5. EAG 631 . . . . .	<i>C. neocymosa</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i> . . . . .	<i>C. teretifolia</i> ssp. <i>teretifolia</i>
54F3	<i>Corynotheca ? micrantha</i> . . . . .	<i>C. micrantha</i> ssp. <i>micrantha</i>
149 3	<i>Crassula colorata</i> . . . . .	<i>C. colorata</i> var. <i>colorata</i>
149 5	<i>Crassula</i> sp. RJH 790061 . . . . .	<i>C. helmsii</i>

215 5	<i>Cryptandra glabriflora</i>	<i>C. spyridioides</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra humilis</i>	<i>Stenanthemum humile</i>
215 5	<i>Cryptandra tomentosa</i>	<i>C. pungens</i>
341 3	<i>Dampiera oligophylla</i> var. <i>juncea</i>	<i>D. oligophylla</i>
54C6	<i>Dasyogon bromeliifolius</i>	<i>D. obliquifolius</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia</i> ? <i>pectinata</i>	<i>D. decurrens</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia dielsii</i>	<i>D. oxyclada</i> & <i>D. ? physodes</i>
165 2	<i>Daviesia epiphylla</i>	<i>D. epiphyllum</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia juncea</i>	<i>D. triflora</i> & <i>D. debilis</i> ssp. <i>debilis</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. podophylla</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia</i> sp. aff. <i>pectinata</i>	<i>D. decurrens</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia striata</i>	<i>D. chapmanii</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera drummondii</i>	<i>D. barbiger</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera erythrorhiza</i>	<i>D. erythrorhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera gigantea</i>	<i>D. gigantea</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera humilis</i>	<i>D. stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i> & <i>D. stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>porrecta</i>
143 5	<i>Drosera leucoblata</i>	<i>D. spp.</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera menziesii</i>	<i>D. menziesii</i> ssp. <i>menziesii</i> & <i>D. menziesii</i> ssp. <i>thysanosepala</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera paleacea</i>	<i>D. paleacea</i> ssp. <i>paleacea</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra kippistiana</i>	<i>D. kippistiana</i> var. <i>kippistiana</i>
90 6	<i>Dryandra nivea</i>	<i>D. nivea</i> & <i>D. stenopriion</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra</i> sp. aff. <i>falcata</i>	<i>D. glauca</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	<i>E. ectadioclada</i>
273 5	<i>Eucalyptus rhodantha</i>	<i>E. macrocarpa</i> ssp. <i>elachantha</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium obovatum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
39 3	Gen. nov. aff. <i>Ecdeiocola</i>	<i>Ecdeiocola georgei</i>
39 3	Genus aff. <i>Ecdeiocola</i>	<i>Ecdeiocola georgei</i>
316 5	<i>Glossostigma diandrum</i>	<i>G. drummondii</i>
165 5	<i>Gompholobium aristatum</i>	<i>G. sp. Eneabba</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia filiformis</i> var. <i>minutiflora</i>	<i>G. micrantha</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea acrobotrya</i>	<i>G. uniformis</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea didymobotrya</i>	<i>G. didymobotrya</i> ssp. <i>didymobotrya</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	<i>G. eriostachya</i> ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea shuttleworthiana</i>	<i>G. integrifolia</i> ssp. <i>shuttleworthiana</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea synapheae</i>	<i>G. synapheae</i> ssp. <i>pachyphylla</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum paniculatum</i>	<i>H. venosum</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp. RJH 771355	<i>H. loratum</i>
90 5	<i>Hakea cinerea</i>	<i>H. corymbosa</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum cotula</i>	<i>Hyalosperma cotula</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia polystachya</i>	<i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
226 4	<i>Hibbertia</i> sp. aff. <i>furfuracea</i>	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>hypericoides</i>
243 5	<i>Hybanthus floribundus</i>	<i>H. floribundus</i> ssp. Hill River
273 5	indet. 1.	<i>C. chrysantha</i>
32 5	indet. 2.	<i>Schoenus curvifolius</i>
90 5	<i>Isopogon</i> sp. aff. <i>tridens</i>	<i>I. tridens</i>
90 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	<i>L. multiflora</i> ssp. Northern
54F3	<i>Laxmannia sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>irwinensis</i>	<i>L. sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i>
39 3	<i>Lepidobolus</i> sp. AJMH s.n.	<i>L. quadratus</i>
32 5	<i>Lepidosperma</i> sp. 1. RJH 771550	<i>L. scabrum</i>
32 5	<i>Lepidosperma</i> sp. 2. RJH 771377	<i>L. angustatum</i>
288 5	<i>Leucopogon</i> sp. 1.	<i>L. hispidus</i>
54F5	Liliaceae indet. 1.	<i>Tricoryne robusta</i>
54J5	Liliaceae indet. 2.	<i>Burchardia umbellata</i>
54C5	<i>Lomandra</i> sp. 1.	<i>L. sericea</i>
54C5	<i>Lomandra</i> sp. aff. <i>glauca</i> ssp. <i>collina</i>	<i>L. collina</i>
273 5	<i>Melaleuca hamulosa</i>	<i>M. viminea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i>
273 4	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. 1. EAG 1368	<i>M. aff. sclerophylla</i>
273 4	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp. 2. RJH 771339	<i>M. aff. acerosa</i>
32 3	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i> ssp. <i>pseudostygia</i>	<i>Mesomelaena pseudostygia</i>
313 4	<i>Microcorys</i> sp. RJH 771501	<i>M. sp. Coomallo</i>
165 3	<i>Mirbelia spinosa</i>	<i>M. trichocalyx</i>

276 5	<i>Myriophyllum integrifolium</i>	<i>M. drummondii</i>
95 3	<i>Olax benthamiana</i>	<i>O. scalariformis</i>
95 5	<i>Olax phyllanthi</i>	<i>O. benthamiana</i>
165 3	<i>Oxylobium capitatum</i>	<i>Nemcia capitata</i>
90 3	<i>Persoonia angustiflora</i>	<i>P. angustiflora</i> var. <i>angustiflora</i>
90 5	<i>Persoonia</i> sp. 1. aff. <i>sulcata</i>	<i>P. sp. Eneabba</i>
90 5	<i>Petrophile media</i>	<i>P. brevifolia</i>
50 3	<i>Philydrella pygmaea</i>	<i>P. pygmaea</i> ssp. <i>pygmaea</i>
31 5	Poaceae indet. 3.	<i>Amphipogon debilis</i>
66 3	<i>Prasophyllum macrostachyum</i>	<i>P. macrostachyum</i> ssp. <i>macrostachyum</i>
66 3	<i>Prasophyllum ovale</i>	<i>P. ovale</i> ssp. <i>trigloch</i>
106 3	<i>Ptilotus gaudichaudii</i>	<i>P. gaudichaudii</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>
39 3	<i>Restio sphacelatus</i>	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola humifusa</i>	<i>S. virgata</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola paludosa</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>erecta</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola</i> sp. 1.	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>erecta</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 1. aff. <i>pleiostemoneus</i> RH 771480	<i>S. pleiostemoneus</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 2. aff. <i>pedicellatus</i> RJH 771468	<i>S. pedicellatus</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 4.	<i>S. pleiostemoneus</i>
32 4	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 5. RJH 771108	<i>S. sp. Warradagee</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 6. EAG 2145	<i>S. subflavus</i>
32 3	<i>Scirpus marginatus</i>	<i>Isolepis marginata</i>
32 3	<i>Scirpus</i> sp. 1. indet. 771404	<i>Isolepis</i> sp.1. indet RJH 771404
32 3	<i>Scirpus</i> sp. 2.	<i>Isolepis</i> sp. 2
32 3	<i>Scirpus</i> sp. 3.	<i>Isolepis</i> sp. 3
32 3	<i>Scirpus</i> sp. 4. indet. 771540	<i>Isolepis</i> sp.4indet RJH 771540
113 3	<i>Silene gallica</i>	<i>S. gallica</i> var. <i>gallica</i>
165 5	<i>Sphaerolobium scabriusculum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>
165 5	<i>Sphaerolobium</i> sp. EAG 1003	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>pulchellum</i>
202 3	<i>Stackhousia brunonis</i>	<i>Tripterochloa brunonis</i>
90 1	<i>Strangea cynanchocarpa</i>	<i>S. cynanchocarpa</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium brunonianum</i>	<i>S. brunonianum</i> ssp. <i>brunonianum</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium diuroides</i>	<i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>paucifolium</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium junceum</i>	<i>S. junceum</i> ssp. <i>junceum</i> & <i>S. junceum</i> ssp. <i>brevius</i>
90 5	<i>Synaphea polymorpha</i>	<i>S. spinulosa</i> ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>
273 5	<i>Thryptomene mucronulata</i>	<i>T. hyporhytis</i>
54F5	<i>Thysanotus ? tenellus</i> EAG 672	<i>T. asper</i>
54F5	<i>Thysanotus patersonii</i>	<i>T. manglesianus</i>
54F5	<i>Thysanotus pauciflorus</i>	<i>T. teretifolius</i>
55 5	<i>Tribonanthes uniflora</i>	<i>T. violacea</i>
54F3	<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	<i>T. robusta</i>
26 2	<i>Triglochin procera</i>	<i>T. procerum</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia chrysantha</i>	<i>V. laciniata</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia chrysostachys</i>	<i>V. argentea</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>cespitosa</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia grandiflora</i>	<i>V. nobilis</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> sp. 1. RJH 771443	<i>V. fragrans</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> sp. aff. <i>nitens</i> RJH 771142	<i>V. aurea</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia stelluligera</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>stelluligera</i>
281 5	<i>Villarsia capitata</i>	<i>Centella asiatica</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>
54J 3	<i>Wurmbea dioica</i>	<i>Wurmbea dioica</i> ssp. <i>alba</i>
54D5	<i>Xanthorrhoea reflexa</i>	<i>X. aff. preissii</i>

## Study : Griffin &amp; Hopkins (1981) (Brush Harvesting)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status       6 includes several names

90 3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i>	A. cygnorum ssp. cygnorum
31 5	<i>Amphipogon ? strictus</i>	A. debilis
55 3	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i>	A. humilis ssp. humilis
288 5	<i>Astroloma pallidum</i>	A. microdonta
288 5	<i>Astroloma sp. aff. microdonta</i>	A. glaucescens
90 2	<i>Banksia hookerana</i>	B. hookeriana
273 5	<i>Beaufortia bracteosa</i>	B. aff. bracteosa
175 3	<i>Boronia coerulescens</i>	B. coerulescens ssp. spicata
175 3	<i>Boronia ramosa</i>	B. ramosa ssp. anethifolia
165 3	<i>Burtonia conferta</i>	<i>Gompholobium confertum</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix tenuifolia</i>	C. depressa
131 5	<i>Cassytha ? micrantha</i>	C. glabella forma bicallosa
131 5	<i>Cassytha ? pubescens</i>	C. flava
70 3	<i>Casuarina humilis</i>	<i>Allocauarina humilis</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina microstachya</i>	<i>Allocauarina microstachya</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum triplinervium</i>	C. wycherleyi ssp. glabrum
55 3	<i>Conostylis aculeata</i>	C. aculeata ssp. breviflora
55 5	<i>Conostylis dielsii</i>	C. teretifolia ssp. teretifolia
55 3	<i>Conostylis sp. 3. aff. crassinervia</i>	C. canteriata
55 3	<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i>	C. teretifolia ssp. teretifolia
341 5	<i>Dampiera juncea</i>	D. oligophylla
54C6	<i>Dasypogon bromeliifolius</i>	D. obliquifolius
165 3	<i>Daviesia juncea</i>	D. triflora & D. debilis ssp. debilis
165 3	<i>Daviesia quadrilatera</i>	D. podophylla
90 3	<i>Dryandra kippistiana</i>	D. kippistiana var. kippistiana
90 3	<i>Dryandra sp.</i>	D. glauca
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	E. ectadioclada
273 3	<i>Eremaea pauciflora</i>	E. ectadioclada
273 3	<i>Eremaea violaceae</i>	E. violacea ssp. violacea
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus macrocarpa</i>	E. macrocarpa ssp. elachantha
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium obovatum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea shuttleworthiana</i>	G. integrifolia ssp. shuttleworthiana
55 3	<i>Haemodorum sp. EAG 1564</i>	H. venosum
90 5	<i>Hakea cinerea</i>	H. corymbosa
90 5	<i>Hakea sp EAG 2162</i>	H. circumalata
226 5	<i>Hibbertia glomerosa</i>	H. huegelii
90 5	<i>Isopogon dubius</i>	I. tridens
90 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	L. multiflora ssp. Northern
54F3	<i>Laxmannia sessiliflora</i>	L. sessiliflora ssp. drummondii
54F5	<i>Laxmannia sessilis</i>	L. omnifertilis
39 3	<i>Lepidobolus sp.</i>	L. quadratus
288 5	<i>Leucopogon sp. aff. conostephioides</i>	L. conostephioides
32 5	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i>	M. pseudostygia
90 4	<i>Persoonia sp. aff. sulcata (EAG 1249)</i>	P. sp. Eneabba
90 5	<i>Petrophile media</i>	P. brevifolia
273 5	<i>Scholtzia capitata</i>	S. laxiflora
343 3	<i>Stylidium brunonianum</i>	S. brunonianum ssp. brunonianum
90 5	<i>Synaphea polymorpha</i>	S. spinulosa ssp. spinulosa
54F5	<i>Thysanotus multiflorus</i>	T. teretifolius
54D5	<i>Xanthorrhoea reflexa</i>	X. aff. preissii

## Study : Griffin et. al. (1982) (Mt Adams)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

163 3	<i>Acacia lasiocarpa</i> var. <i>lasiocarpa</i>	
163 5	<i>Acacia tamminensis</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>sphacelata</i>
54C3	<i>Acanthocarpus</i> sp.	<i>A. canaliculatus</i>
90 3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i>	<i>A. cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
31 5	<i>Amphipogon</i> sp.	<i>A. debilis</i>
31 5	<i>Amphipogon strictus</i>	<i>A. debilis</i>
55 3	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i>	<i>A. humilis</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma microdonta</i>	<i>A. glaucescens</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma serratifolium</i>	<i>A. microdonta</i> & <i>A. pedicellatis</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia leptophylla</i>	<i>B. leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>melletica</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia sphaerocarpa</i>	<i>B. sphaerocarpa</i> ssp. <i>sphaerocarpa</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia sphaerocarpa</i>	<i>B. sphaerocarpa</i> ssp. <i>sphaerocarpa</i> & <i>B. micrantha</i>
273 3	<i>Calothamnus blepharospermus</i>	<i>C. glaber</i>
273 5	<i>Calytrix empetroides</i>	<i>C. sapphirina</i>
131 6	<i>Cassytha ? pomiformis</i>	<i>C. pomiformis</i> & <i>C. flava</i>
131 5	<i>Cassytha filiformis</i>	<i>C. glabella</i> forma <i>bicallosa</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina campestris</i>	<i>Allocasuarina campestris</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina humilis</i>	<i>Allocasuarina humilis</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina microstachya</i>	<i>Allocasuarina microstachya</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina microstachya</i>	<i>Allocasuarina microstachya</i>
54F3	<i>Chamaescilla corymbosa</i>	<i>C. corymbosa</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Chorizema aciculare</i>	<i>C. aciculare</i> var. <i>laxum</i>
183 6	<i>Comesperma volubile</i>	<i>C. integerrimum</i> & <i>C. volubile</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis crassinervia</i>	<i>C. crassinervia</i> var. ? <i>absens</i>
215 5	<i>Cryptandra glabriflora</i>	<i>C. spyridioides</i> & <i>C. myriantha</i> ssp. <i>myriantha</i>
54E3	<i>Dianella revoluta</i>	<i>D. revoluta</i> var. <i>divaricata</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera ? menziesii</i>	<i>D. menziesii</i> ssp. <i>thysanosepala</i> ?
143 3	<i>Drosera erythrorrhiza</i>	<i>D. erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera stolonifera</i>	<i>D. stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra sessilis</i>	<i>D. sessilis</i> ssp. <i>sessilis</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea</i> sp. aff. <i>acutifolia</i>	<i>E. ectadioclada</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea violacea</i>	<i>E. violacea</i> ssp. <i>violacea</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	<i>E. camaldulensis</i> var. <i>obtusa</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus dongarrensii</i>	<i>E. obtusiflora</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus eudesmioides</i>	<i>E. eudesmioides</i> ssp. <i>eudesmioides</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus macrocarpa</i>	<i>E. macrocarpa</i> ssp. <i>elachantha</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium obovatum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium spinosum</i>	<i>G. spinosum</i> ssp. <i>spinosum</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia hassallii</i>	<i>G. aff. hassallii</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea ? biternata</i>	<i>G. paniculata</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	<i>G. eriostachya</i> ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum paniculatum</i>	<i>H. loratum</i>
90 5	<i>Hakea ? circumalata</i>	<i>H. circumalata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>auriculata</i>	<i>H. auriculata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i>	<i>H. spathulata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea baxteri</i>	<i>H. brownii</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea</i> sp. aff. <i>falcata</i>	<i>H. cygna</i> ssp. <i>cygna</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum cotula</i>	<i>Hyalosperma cotula</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum demissum</i>	<i>Hyalosperma demissa</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum laeve</i>	<i>Rhodanthe laevis</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum manglesii</i>	<i>Rhodanthe manglesii</i>



226 4	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>furfuracea</i>	<i>H. sp.</i> (grey leaf)
226 4	<i>Hibbertia</i> sp. (RJH 800015)	<i>H. aff. aurea</i>
226 3	<i>Hibbertia</i> <i>spicata</i>	<i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
90 5	<i>Isopogon</i> ? <i>tridens</i>	<i>I. tridens</i>
90 3	<i>Lambertia</i> <i>multiflora</i>	<i>L. multiflora</i> ssp. <i>Northern</i>
223 5	<i>Lasiopetalum</i> sp. (RJH 800023)	<i>Guichenotia sarotes</i>
66 3	<i>Lyperanthus</i> <i>nigricans</i>	<i>Burnettia nigricans</i>
273 5	<i>Melaleuca</i> ? <i>holosericea</i>	<i>M. holosericea</i>
273 5	<i>Melaleuca</i> ? <i>sclerophylla</i>	<i>M. pentagona</i>
273 3	<i>Melaleuca</i> <i>cardiophylla</i>	<i>M. coronicarpa</i> ssp. <i>coronicarpa</i>
273 3	<i>Micromyrtus</i> sp. (RJH 800019)	<i>M. rogeri</i>
165 3	<i>Mirbelia</i> <i>spinosa</i>	<i>M. trichocalyx</i>
95 5	<i>Oxalys</i> sp. aff. <i>phyllanthi</i>	<i>O. benthamiana</i>
60 5	<i>Patersonia</i> <i>graminea</i>	<i>P. drummondii</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i>
90 5	<i>Petrophile</i> <i>media</i>	<i>P. brevifolia</i>
345 5	<i>Podotheca</i> <i>pygmaea</i>	<i>P. angustifolia</i>
39 3	<i>Restio</i> sp.	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola</i> <i>anchusifolia</i>	<i>S. glanduligera</i>
165 3	<i>Spaerolobium</i> <i>macranthum</i>	<i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>
202 3	<i>Stackhousia</i> <i>brunonis</i>	<i>Tripterococcus brunonis</i> & <i>S. dielsii</i>
202 3	<i>Stackhousia</i> <i>brunonis</i>	<i>Tripterococcus brunonis</i>
202 3	<i>Stackhousia</i> <i>pubescens</i>	<i>S. monogyna</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium</i> sp. (EAG 2794)	<i>S. drummondianum</i>
108 3	<i>Tersonia</i> <i>brevipes</i>	<i>T. cyathiflora</i>
223 5	<i>Thomasia</i> ? <i>cognata</i>	<i>Guichenotia micrantha</i>
54F5	<i>Thysanotus</i> <i>patersonii</i>	<i>T. patersonii</i> & <i>T. manglesianus</i>
215 3	<i>Trymalium</i> ? <i>wichurae</i>	<i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>
215 3	<i>Trymalium</i> <i>ledifolium</i>	<i>T. ledifolium</i> ssp. ? <i>rosmarinifolium</i> & <i>T. angustifolium</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>brownii</i>	<i>V. eriocephala</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>grandiflora</i>	<i>V. ? nobilis</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia</i> <i>paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>
54D5	<i>Xanthorrhoea</i> <i>reflexa</i>	<i>X. aff. preissii</i>

---

### Study : Griffin et. al. (1983) (Eneabba Laterites)

(sorted by genus & species)

#### Codes for changes

1 error in spelling	4 consistent tentative name
2 change in spelling	5 missapplied name
3 new name or status	6 includes several names

163 5	<i>Acacia</i> <i>alata</i> var. <i>alata</i>	<i>A. alata</i> var. <i>tetrantha</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>barbinervis</i>	<i>A. barbinervis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>lasiocarpa</i>	<i>A. lasiocarpa</i> var. <i>lasiocarpa</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>latipes</i>	<i>A. latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>sphacelata</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>sphacelata</i>
163 5	<i>Acacia</i> <i>tamminensis</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>sphacelata</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>volubilis</i>	<i>A. carens</i>
31 5	<i>Amphipogon</i> <i>strictus</i>	<i>A. debilis</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>microdonta</i>	<i>A. glaucescens</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>serratifolium</i>	<i>A. microdonta</i>
288 4	<i>Astroloma</i> sp RH770022A	<i>A. sp. Cataby</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> <i>leptophylla</i>	<i>B. leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>melletica</i>
273 4	<i>Beaufortia</i> aff. <i>bracteosa</i>	<i>B. aff. bracteosa</i>

185 3	<i>Beyeria brevifolia</i>	<i>B. brevifolia</i> var. <i>brevipes</i>
175 3	<i>Boronia coerulescens</i>	<i>B. coerulescens</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
175 3	<i>Boronia ramosa</i>	<i>B. ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anethifolia</i>
54F5	<i>Borya nitida</i>	<i>B. sphaerocephala</i>
345 2	<i>Brachycome pusilla</i>	<i>Brachyscome pusilla</i>
273 5	<i>Calytrix brachyphylla</i>	<i>C. leschenaultii</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix tenuifolia</i>	<i>C. depressa</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina campestris</i>	<i>Allocasuarina campestris</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina humilis</i>	<i>Allocasuarina humilis</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina microstachya</i>	<i>Allocasuarina microstachya</i>
70 3	<i>Casuarina ramosissima</i>	<i>Allocasuarina ramosissima</i>
54F3	<i>Chamaescilla corymbosa</i>	<i>C. corymbosa</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i>
54F3	<i>Chamaescilla corymbosa</i>	<i>C. corymbosa</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Chorizema aciculare</i>	<i>C. aciculare</i> var. <i>laxum</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum triplinervium</i>	<i>C. wycherleyi</i> ssp. <i>sericeum</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis crassinervia</i>	<i>C. crassinervia</i> ssp. <i>absens</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i>	<i>C. teretifolia</i> ssp. <i>teretifolia</i>
149 3	<i>Crassula colorata</i>	<i>C. colorata</i> var. <i>colorata</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra arbutiflora</i>	<i>C. arbutiflora</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i>
215 5	<i>Cryptandra glabriflora</i>	<i>C. spyridioides</i> & <i>C. myriantha</i> ssp. <i>myriantha</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra leucophracta</i>	<i>Stenanthemum reissekii</i>
341 5	<i>Dampiera juncea</i>	<i>D. oligophylla</i>
273 4	<i>Darwinia</i> sp EAG 2196	<i>D. mollissima</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia</i> ? <i>quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. quadrilatera</i>
165 2	<i>Daviesia epiphylla</i>	<i>D. epiphyllum</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. podophylla</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera drummondii</i>	<i>D. barbiger</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera erythrorhiza</i>	<i>D. erythrorhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
143 5	<i>Drosera leucoblata</i>	<i>D. spp.</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	<i>D. macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera stolonifera</i>	<i>D. stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra fraseri</i>	<i>D. fraseri</i> var. <i>fraseri</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra kippistiana</i>	<i>D. kippistiana</i> var. <i>kippistiana</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra sessilis</i>	<i>D. sessilis</i> ssp. <i>sessilis</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra</i> sp EAG 1507	<i>D. stricta</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra</i> sp EAG 1676	<i>D. glauca</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra</i> sp EAG 1777	<i>D. platycarpa</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	<i>E. asterocarpa</i> ssp. ? <i>histocarpa</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>brevifolia</i>	<i>E. asterocarpa</i> ssp. ? <i>histocarpa</i>
331 5	<i>Galium divaricatum</i>	<i>G. murale</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium spinosum</i>	<i>G. spinosum</i> ssp. <i>spinosum</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia</i> sp EAG 1569	<i>G. caerulea</i>
341 4	<i>Goodenia</i> sp EAG 1598	<i>G. aff. hassallii</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia</i> sp EAG 1631	<i>G. caerulea</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia</i> sp EAG 1703	<i>G. hassallii</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea pinaster</i>	<i>G. thelymanniana</i> ssp. <i>pinaster</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp EAG 1296	<i>H. loratum</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp EAG 1564	<i>H. venosum</i>
55 4	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp. indet. (EAG 1616)	<i>H. ? laxum</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i>	<i>H. spathulata</i>
90 5	<i>Hakea</i> sp EAG 2162	<i>H. circumalata</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia</i> ? <i>hypericoides</i> EAG 1668	<i>H. hypericoides</i>
226 4	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>hypericoides</i> EAG 2197	<i>H. sp. (grey leaf)</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia</i> sp EAG 2711	<i>H. mylnei</i>
226 3	<i>Hibbertia spicata</i>	<i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
243 5	<i>Hybanthus floribundus</i>	<i>H. floribundus</i> ssp. Hill River
165 3	<i>Jacksonia capitata</i>	<i>J. condensata</i>
165 3	<i>Labichea lanceolata</i>	<i>Labichea lanceolata</i> ssp. <i>lanceolata</i>
90 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	<i>L. multiflora</i> ssp. Northern
39 3	<i>Lepidobolus</i> sp EAG 2092	<i>L. quadratus</i>
32 5	<i>Lepidosperma pubsquameum</i>	<i>L. sp. P1 Small Head (M.D.Tindale 166a)</i>

32 5	<i>Lepidosperma striatum</i>	<i>Gahnia</i> sp. Kulin
288 4	<i>Leucopogon</i> sp EAG 1031	<i>L.</i> sp. (recurved leaf)
39 5	<i>Loxocarya cinerea</i>	<i>L. aspera</i>
39 5	<i>Loxocarya cinerea</i>	<i>L. flexuosa</i> (Tufted)
273 1	<i>Melaleuca raphiophylla</i>	<i>M. raphiophylla</i>
273 4	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp EAG 1590	<i>M.</i> aff. <i>sclerophylla</i>
273 4	<i>Melaleuca</i> sp EAG 2359	<i>M.</i> aff. <i>megacephala</i>
32 5	<i>Mesomelaena</i> sp EAG 1736	<i>M. gracilipes</i>
32 5	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i>	<i>M. pseudostygia</i>
32 3	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i> var. <i>deflexa</i>	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i> ssp. <i>deflexa</i>
313 4	<i>Microcorys</i> sp. RJH 771501	<i>M.</i> sp. Coomallo
95 5	<i>Olax phyllanthi</i>	<i>O. benthamiana</i>
165 3	<i>Oxylobium reticulatum</i> var. <i>gracile</i>	<i>Nemcia axillaris</i>
60 3	<i>Patersonia sericea</i> var. <i>rudis</i>	<i>P. argyrea</i>
90 4	<i>Persoonia</i> sp EAG 795	<i>P.</i> sp. Eneabba
90 5	<i>Petrophile media</i>	<i>P. brevifolia</i>
90 4	<i>Petrophile</i> sp EAG 1760	<i>P. aculeata</i>
345 5	<i>Pithocarpa corymbulosa</i>	<i>P. pulchella</i>
39 3	<i>Restio sphacelatus</i>	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola paludosa</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>erecta</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 1528	<i>S. pleiostemoneus</i>
165 3	<i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>
202 3	<i>Stackhousia brunonis</i>	<i>Tripterococcus brunonis</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium brunonianum</i>	<i>S. brunonianum</i> ssp. <i>brunonianum</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium diuroides</i>	<i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>diuroides</i>
90 3	<i>Synaphea petiolaris</i>	<i>S.</i> sp. 38 & <i>S. lesueurensis</i>
90 5	<i>Synaphea polymorpha</i>	<i>S. spinulosa</i> ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>
54F5	<i>Thysanotus patersonii</i>	<i>T. patersonii</i> & <i>T. manglesianus</i>
54F4	<i>Thysanotus</i> sp EAG 2511	<i>T.</i> sp. Badgingarra
281 3	<i>Trachymene caerulea</i>	<i>T. caerulea</i> var. <i>leucopetala</i>
54F3	<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	<i>T. robusta</i>
26 2	<i>Triglochin centrocarpa</i>	<i>T. centrocarpum</i>
26 2	<i>Triglochin centrocarpa</i>	<i>T. centrocarpum</i>
215 5	<i>Trymalium ? myrtillis</i> EAG 1950	<i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>
215 3	<i>Trymalium wichurae</i>	<i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia chrysantha</i>	<i>V. laciniata</i>
273 6	<i>Verticordia grandiflora</i>	<i>V. nobilis</i> & <i>V. laciniata</i>
339 5	<i>Wahlenbergia gracilentia</i>	<i>W. preissii</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia suaveolens</i>	<i>W. acuminata</i> var. <i>albicans</i>
54D5	<i>Xanthorrhoea reflexa</i>	<i>X.</i> aff. <i>preissii</i>

## Study : Griffin &amp; Hopkins (1985) (Mt Lesueur)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

163 5	<i>Acacia alata</i>	A. <i>alata</i> var. <i>tetrantha</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> sp. aff. <i>celastrifolia</i>	A. <i>clydonophora</i>
163 5	<i>Acacia tamminensis</i>	A. <i>sphacelata</i> var. <i>verticillata</i>
90 3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i>	A. <i>cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
39 5	<i>Anarthria gracilis</i>	A. <i>humilis</i>
55 3	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i>	A. <i>humilis</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
288 4	<i>Astroloma</i> aff. <i>pallidum</i>	A. sp. <i>Cataby</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma microdonta</i>	A. <i>glaucescens</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma serratifolium</i>	A. <i>microdonta</i>
152 3	<i>Billardiera bicolor</i>	B. <i>bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i>
175 6	<i>Boronia ramosa</i>	B. <i>ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anethifolia</i> & B. sp. <i>Mount Lesueur</i>
54F5	<i>Borya nitida</i>	B. <i>sphaerocephala</i>
66 5	<i>Caladenia patersonii</i>	C. <i>longicauda</i> var. <i>albella</i> and/or C. <i>longicauda</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
131 3	<i>Cassytha glabella</i>	C. <i>glabella</i> forma <i>bicallosa</i>
54F3	<i>Chamaescilla corymbosa</i>	C. <i>corymbosa</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Chorizema ilicifolium</i>	C. <i>cordatum</i>
183 5	<i>Comesperma volubile</i>	C. <i>integerrimum</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis aculeata</i>	C. <i>aculeata</i> ssp. <i>breviflora</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis crassinervia</i>	C. <i>latens</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i>	C. <i>teretifolia</i> ssp. <i>teretifolia</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra arbutiflora</i>	C. <i>arbutiflora</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra leucophracta</i>	<i>Stenanthemum reissekii</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia</i> aff. <i>striata</i>	D. <i>chapmanii</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia incrassata</i>	D. aff. <i>hakeoides</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia juncea</i>	D. <i>triflora</i>
54E3	<i>Dianella revoluta</i>	D. <i>revoluta</i> var. <i>divaricata</i>
207 3	<i>Diplopeltis huegelii</i>	D. <i>huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera erythrorrhiza</i>	D. <i>erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	D. <i>macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera stolonifera</i>	D. <i>stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	E. <i>ectadioclada</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea</i> sp.	E. <i>asterocarpa</i> ssp. <i>histocarpa</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus marginata</i>	E. <i>marginata</i> ssp. <i>marginata</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (S.D.Hopper 2231)	E. <i>lateritica</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. ( <i>suberea</i> )	E. <i>suberea</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium ilicifolium</i>	<i>Nemcia ilicifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium spinosum</i>	G. <i>spinosum</i> ssp. <i>spinosum</i>
165 4	<i>Gompholobium</i> sp.	G. sp. <i>Gairdner Range</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp. (EAG 1296)	H. <i>loratum</i>
55 3	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp. (EAG 1564)	H. <i>venosum</i>
55 4	<i>Haemodorum</i> sp. indet. (EAG 1616)	H. ? <i>laxum</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>auriculata</i>	H. <i>auriculata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i>	H. <i>spathulata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea erinacea</i> (form)	H. <i>longiflora</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia</i> ? <i>hypericoides</i>	H. <i>hypericoides</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia montana</i>	H. ? <i>montana</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia pachyrrhiza</i>	H. <i>desmophylla</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia</i> sp. (EAG 2711)	H. <i>mylnei</i>
243 4	<i>Hybanthus</i> aff. <i>floribundus</i>	H. <i>floribundus</i> ssp. <i>Hill River</i>
90 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	L. <i>multiflora</i> ssp. <i>Northern</i>
54F5	<i>Laxmannia squarrosa</i>	L. <i>omnifertilis</i>

39	3	<i>Lepidobolus</i> sp	<i>L. quadratus</i>
32	5	<i>Lepidosperma striatum</i>	<i>Gahnia</i> sp. Kulin
39	5	<i>Loxocarya cinerea</i>	<i>L. flexuosa</i> (Tufted)
273	5	<i>Melaleuca</i> ? <i>scabra</i>	<i>M. scabra</i>
32	5	<i>Mesomelaena</i> sp.	<i>M. gracilipes</i>
95	5	<i>Olox</i> sp. aff. <i>phyllanthi</i>	<i>O. benthamiana</i>
60	3	<i>Patersonia drummondii</i>	<i>P. juncea</i>
60	3	<i>Patersonia sericea</i> var. <i>rudis</i>	<i>P. argyrea</i>
55	5	<i>Phlebocarya filifolia</i>	<i>P. pilosissima</i> ssp. <i>teretifolia</i>
345	5	<i>Pithocarpa corymbulosa</i>	<i>P. pulchella</i>
39	3	<i>Restio sphacelatus</i>	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
32	5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp. 1528	<i>S. pleiostemoneus</i>
165	3	<i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>
215	3	<i>Spyridium tridentatum</i>	<i>Stenanthemum limitatum</i>
343	3	<i>Stylidium diuroides</i>	<i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>diuroides</i>
90	6	<i>Synaphea petiolaris</i>	<i>S. lesueurensis</i> & possibly <i>S. sp. 38</i>
90	5	<i>Synaphea polymorpha</i>	<i>S. spinulosa</i> ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>
54F5		<i>Thysanotus patersonii</i>	<i>T. patersonii</i> & <i>T. manglesianus</i>
54F4		<i>Thysanotus</i> sp. (EAG 2511)	<i>T. sp. Badgingarra</i>
215	5	<i>Trymalium ledifolium</i>	<i>T. angustifolium</i>
175	3	<i>Urocarpus phebaloides</i>	<i>Asterolasia drummondii</i>
273	3	<i>Verticordia chrysantha</i>	<i>V. amphigia</i>
273	3	<i>Verticordia densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
345	3	<i>Waitzia paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>
54D5		<i>Xanthorrhoea reflexa</i>	<i>X. aff. preissii</i>

## Study : Wills (1989) (Beekeepers Reserve)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

163 5	<i>Acacia alata</i> var. <i>alata</i>	A. <i>alata</i> var. <i>tetrantha</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia lasiocarpa</i>	A. <i>lasiocarpa</i> var. <i>lasiocarpa</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia latipes</i>	A. <i>latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> sp. nov. (G)	A. <i>cavealis</i>
54C1	<i>Acanthocarpis preissii</i>	<i>Acanthocarpus preissii</i>
90 3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i>	A. <i>cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
70 5	<i>Allocasuarina campestris</i>	A. <i>lehmanniana</i> ssp. <i>lehmanniana</i>
221 3	<i>Alyogyne huegelii</i>	A. <i>huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
97 1	<i>Ameyema preissii</i>	<i>Amyema preissii</i>
55 3	<i>Anigozanthos humilis</i>	A. <i>humilis</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma prostratum</i>	A. <i>microdonta</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma serratifolium</i>	A. <i>microdonta</i>
105 1	<i>Atriplex paludosa</i>	A. <i>cinerea</i>
273 5	<i>Baeckea</i> aff. <i>ochropetala</i>	<i>Thryptomene strongylophylla</i>
273 5	<i>Baeckea</i> aff. <i>pachyphylla</i>	B. <i>tenuifolia</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia leptophylla</i>	B. <i>leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>melletica</i>
185 5	<i>Beyeria</i> aff. <i>cinerea</i>	B. <i>cinerea</i>
175 3	<i>Boronia ramosa</i>	B. <i>ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anethifolia</i>
54F5	<i>Borya nitida</i>	B. <i>sphaerocephala</i>
273 3	<i>Calothamnus blepharospermus</i>	C. <i>glaber</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix flavescens</i>	C. <i>chrysantha</i>
183 5	<i>Comesperma confertum</i>	C. <i>acerosum</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum incurvum</i>	C. <i>unilateralis</i>
90 3	<i>Conospermum triplinervium</i>	C. <i>wycherleyi</i> ssp. <i>glabrum</i>
288 1	<i>Conostephium preisii</i>	C. <i>preissii</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis teretifolia</i>	C. <i>teretifolia</i> ssp. <i>teretifolia</i>
54F3	<i>Corynotheca micrantha</i>	C. <i>micrantha</i> ssp. <i>micrantha</i>
54F3	<i>Corynotheca micrantha</i>	C. <i>micrantha</i> ssp. <i>micrantha</i>
341 5	<i>Dampiera haematotricha</i>	D. <i>lavandulacea</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia gracilis</i>	D. <i>triflora</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia quadrilatera</i>	D. <i>podophylla</i>
54E3	<i>Dianella revoluta</i>	D. <i>revoluta</i> var. <i>divaricata</i>
175 3	<i>Diplolaena ferruginea</i>	D. <i>obovata</i>
175 3	<i>Diplolaena microcephala</i>	D. <i>leemaniana</i>
207 3	<i>Diplopeltis huegelii</i>	D. <i>huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
143 5	<i>Drosera</i> aff. <i>glanduligera</i>	D. <i>glanduligera</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera erythrorrhiza</i>	D. <i>erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	D. <i>macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera menziesii</i>	D. <i>menziesii</i> ssp. <i>thysanosepala</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera stolonifera</i>	D. <i>stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra sessilis</i>	D. <i>sessilis</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	E. <i>asterocarpa</i> ssp. ? <i>histocarpa</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>fimbriata</i>	E. <i>ectadioclada</i>
326 3	<i>Eremophila glabra</i>	E. <i>glabra</i> ssp. West Coast
92 1	<i>Exocarpus sparteus</i>	<i>Exocarpos sparteus</i>
276 1	<i>Glischrocaryon aureum</i>	<i>Glischrocaryon aureum</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	G. <i>eriostachya</i> ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea oligantha</i>	G. <i>olivacea</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i>	G. <i>thelemanniana</i> ssp. <i>preissii</i>
90 1	<i>Hakea candolleana</i>	H. <i>candolleana</i>
105 3	<i>Halosarcia halocnemoides</i>	H. <i>halocnemoides</i> ssp. <i>halocnemoides</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia glabberima</i>	H. <i>subvaginata</i>

226 5	<i>Hibbertia polystachya</i>	<i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
165 5	<i>Jacksonia spinosa</i>	<i>J. aff. spinosa</i>
54F3	<i>Laxmannia sessiliflora</i>	<i>L. sessiliflora</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i>
39 1	<i>Lepidobolus chaetacephalus</i>	<i>L. chaetocephalus</i>
32 5	<i>Lepidosperma striatum</i>	<i>Gahnia</i> sp. <i>Kulin</i>
273 3	<i>Leptospermum oligandrum</i>	<i>L. erubescens</i>
288 5	<i>Leucopogon marginatus</i>	<i>L. conostephioides</i>
16A1	<i>Macrozamia reidlii</i>	<i>M. riedlei</i>
273 5	<i>Melaleuca aff. cliffortioides</i>	<i>M. cardiophylla</i>
273 3	<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i>	<i>M. huegelii</i> ssp. <i>huegelii</i>
273 3	<i>Melaleuca lateriflora</i>	<i>M. lateriflora</i> ssp. <i>acutifolia</i>
32 5	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i>	<i>M. pseudostygia</i>
165 3	<i>Mirbelia spinosa</i>	<i>M. trichocalyx</i>
185 5	<i>Monotaxis megacarpa</i>	<i>Monotaxis</i> ? <i>grandiflora</i>
345 5	<i>Olearia revoluta</i>	<i>O. dampieri</i> ssp. <i>dampieri</i>
60 3	<i>Orthosanthus laxus</i>	<i>Orthosanthus laxus</i> var. <i>laxus</i>
165 3	<i>Oxylobium capitatum</i>	<i>Nemcia capitata</i>
92 5	<i>Phebalium filifolium</i>	<i>Anthobolus foveolatus</i>
263 5	<i>Pimelea floribunda</i>	<i>P. angustifolia</i>
263 5	<i>Pimelea imbricata</i> var. <i>nana</i>	<i>P. villifera</i>
263 5	<i>Pimelea rosea</i>	<i>P. leucantha</i>
345 5	<i>Pithocarpa corymbulosa</i>	<i>P. pulchella</i>
39 3	<i>Restio sphacelatus</i>	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
105 3	<i>Rhagodia baccata</i>	<i>R. baccata</i> ssp. <i>baccata</i>
185 1	<i>Ricinocarpus glaucus</i>	<i>Ricinocarpos glaucus</i>
223 5	<i>Rulingia craurophylla</i>	<i>Rulingia malvifolia</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola paludosa</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>repens</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola</i> sp. 1	<i>S. sericophylla</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola</i> sp. 2	<i>S. repens</i> var. <i>erecta</i>
341 3	<i>Scaevola thesioides</i>	<i>S. thesioides</i> ssp. <i>thesioides</i>
165 5	<i>Sphaerolobium vimineum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>
215 3	<i>Spyridium tridentatum</i>	<i>Stenanthemum notiale</i> var. <i>notiale</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium brunonianum</i>	<i>S. brunonianum</i> ssp. <i>brunonianum</i>
343 5	<i>Stylidium violaceum</i>	<i>S. piliferum</i>
105 1	<i>Suaeda australis</i>	<i>Suaeda australis</i>
90 5	<i>Synaphea polymorpha</i>	<i>S. spinulosa</i> ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>
108 1	<i>Tersonia cyathifolia</i>	<i>T. cyathiflora</i>
223 5	<i>Thomasia macrocalyx</i>	<i>T. cognata</i>
54F5	<i>Tricoryne humilis</i>	<i>Tricoryne</i> sp. <i>aff. tenella</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia chrysantha</i>	<i>V. chrysanthella</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia grandiflora</i>	<i>V. rutilastra</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia nitens</i>	<i>V. aurea</i>

## Study : Griffin &amp; Keighery (1989) (Sandplain Survey)

(Sorted on families)

## Codes for changes

- 1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

## \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE

- 2 *Triglochin minutissima* . . . . . *T. minutissimum*  
 2 *Triglochin mucronata* . . . . . *T. mucronatum*  
 2 *Triglochin procerum* . . . . . *T. procerum*

## \*\* 31 POACEAE

- 3 *Catapodium rigidum* . . . . . *Desmazeria rigida*  
 1 *Neurachne alopecuroides* . . . . . *N. alopecuroidea*

## \*\* 32 CYPERACEAE

- 4 *Lepidosperma* sp indet . . . . . *L. ? scabrum*  
 5 *Mesomelaena stygia* . . . . . *M. pseudostygia*  
 4 *Schoenus* aff. *obtusifolius* . . . . . *S. sp. Wongan*  
 4 *Schoenus* aff. *pleistemoneus* . . . . . *S. sp. Warradagee*  
 4 *Schoenus* aff. *ringens* . . . . . *S. ringens*  
 5 *Schoenus* aff. *rodwayanus* . . . . . *S. rodwayanus*  
 1 *Schoenus pleistemoneus* . . . . . *S. pleiostemoneus*  
 3 *Tricostularia neesi* . . . . . *T. neesii* ssp. *neesii*

## \*\* 39 RESTIONACEAE

- 1 *Alexgeorgia nitens* . . . . . *Alexgeorgia nitens*  
 1 *Alexgeorgia subterranea* . . . . . *Alexgeorgia subterranea*  
 5 *Anarthria gracilis* . . . . . *A. humilis*  
 3 *Lepidobolus* sp (EAG 2093) . . . . . *L. quadratus*  
 1 *Lyginia barbata* . . . . . *Lyginia barbata*  
 3 *Restio* aff. *sphacelatus* . . . . . *R. sinuosus*  
 3 *Restio* sp . . . . . *R. microcudon*  
 3 *Restio* sp . . . . . *R. sinuosus*

## \*\* 54 CDASYPOGONACEAE

- 6 *Dasyopogon obliquifolius* . . . . . *D. obliquifolius* & *D. bromeliifolius*  
 3 *Lomandra micrantha* . . . . . *L. micrantha* ssp. *micrantha*

## \*\* 54 DXANTHORRHOEACEAE

- 5 *Xanthorrhoea drummondii* . . . . . *X. aff. preissii*

## \*\* 54 FANTHERICACEAE

- 1 *Borya sphaerocephala* . . . . . *B. sphaerocephala*  
 3 *Chamaescilla corymbosa* . . . . . *C. corymbosa* ssp. *latifolia*  
 3 *Corynotheca micrantha* . . . . . *C. micrantha* ssp. *micrantha*  
 3 *Laxmannia ramosa* . . . . . *L. ramosa* ssp. *ramosa*  
 3 *Laxmannia sessiliflora* . . . . . *L. sessiliflora* ssp. *drummondii*  
 3 *Thysanotus* aff. *multiflorus* . . . . . *T. multiflorus*  
 4 *Thysanotus* aff. *sparteus* . . . . . *T. sp. Badgingarra*  
 6 *Thysanotus thyrsoideus* . . . . . *T. thyrsoideus* & *T. rectantherus*  
 4 *Tricoryne* aff. *humilis* . . . . . *T. sp. aff. tenella*  
 3 *Tricoryne* sp . . . . . *T. robusta*  
 4 *Tricoryne* sp EAG 1451 . . . . . *T. sp. aff. tenella*

## \*\* 60 IRIDACEAE

- 4 *Patersonia* aff. *umbrosa* . . . . . *P. sp. aff. occidentalis*  
 3 *Patersonia* sp . . . . . *P. spirifolia*



3	<i>Romulea rosea</i>	<i>R. rosea</i> var. <i>australis</i>
<b>** 66 ORCHIDACEAE</b>		
3	<i>Caladenia gemmata</i>	<i>Cyanicula gemmata</i>
3	<i>Caladenia longicauda</i>	<i>C. longicauda</i> ssp. <i>longicauda</i>
3	<i>Eriochilus dilatatus</i>	<i>E. dilatatus</i> ssp. <i>multiflorus</i>
3	<i>Lyperanthus nigricans</i>	<i>Burnettia nigricans</i>
1	<i>Microtus atrata</i>	<i>Microtis atrata</i>
3	<i>Microtus unifolia</i>	<i>Microtis media</i> ssp. <i>media</i>
3	<i>Pterostylis nana</i>	<i>P. pyramidalis</i> & sp
3	<i>Thelymitra variegata</i> var. <i>apiculata</i>	<i>T. apiculata</i>
<b>** 90 PROTEACEAE</b>		
3	<i>Adenanthos cygnorum</i>	<i>A. cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
3	<i>Banksia leptophylla</i>	<i>B. leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>melletica</i>
3	<i>Banksia littoralis</i>	<i>B. littoralis</i> ssp. <i>littoralis</i>
3	<i>Conospermum acerosum</i>	<i>C. acerosum</i> ssp. <i>acerosum</i>
5	<i>Conospermum stoechadis</i>	<i>C. stoechadis</i> & <i>C. canaliculatum</i> ssp. <i>canaliculatum</i>
3	<i>Dryandra</i> aff. <i>conferta</i>	<i>D. platycarpa</i>
3	<i>Dryandra fraseri</i>	<i>D. fraseri</i> var. <i>fraseri</i>
6	<i>Dryandra nivea</i>	<i>D. nivea</i> & <i>D. stenoprion</i>
5	<i>Dryandra patens</i>	<i>D. hewardiana</i>
3	<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	<i>G. eriostachya</i> ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>
5	<i>Grevillea pilulifera</i>	<i>G. uncinulata</i> ssp. <i>uncinulata</i>
5	<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> ssp. <i>thelmanniana</i>	<i>G. thelemanniana</i> ssp. <i>preissii</i>
3	<i>Grevillea uncinulata</i>	<i>G. uncinulata</i> ssp. ? <i>uncinulata</i>
3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>auriculata</i>	<i>H. auriculata</i>
3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i>	<i>H. spathulata</i>
3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	<i>L. multiflora</i> ssp. <i>Northern</i>
4	<i>Persoonia</i> aff. <i>sulcata</i>	<i>P. sp. Eneabba</i>
3	<i>Persoonia angustiflora</i>	<i>P. angustiflora</i> var. <i>angustiflora</i>
4	<i>Petrophile</i> aff. <i>divaricata</i>	<i>P. rigida</i>
3	<i>Synaphea petiolaris</i>	<i>S. sp. 38</i>
<b>** 101 RAFFLESIAEAE</b>		
1	<i>Pilostylis hamiltonii</i>	<i>Pilostyles hamiltonii</i>
<b>** 105 CHENOPODIACEAE</b>		
4	<i>Halosarcia indica</i> aff. <i>bidens</i>	<i>H. indica</i> ssp. <i>bidens</i>
<b>** 131 LAURACEAE</b>		
3	<i>Cassytha glabella</i>	<i>C. glabella</i> forma <i>bicallosa</i>
<b>** 138 BRASSICACEAE</b>		
1	<i>Heliophila pusille</i>	<i>H. pusilla</i>
<b>** 143 DROSERACEAE</b>		
3	<i>Drosera erythrorrhiza</i>	<i>D. erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>erythrorrhiza</i> & <i>D. erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
3	<i>Drosera gigantea</i>	<i>D. gigantea</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i>
5	<i>Drosera leucoblata</i>	<i>D. spp.</i>
3	<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	<i>D. macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>
3	<i>Drosera marchantii</i> ssp.	<i>D. marchantii</i> ssp. <i>prophylla</i>
<b>** 149 CRASSULACEAE</b>		
3	<i>Crassula colorata</i>	<i>C. colorata</i> var. <i>colorata</i>
<b>** 163 MIMOSACEAE</b>		
3	<i>Acacia barbinervis</i>	<i>A. barbinervis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
3	<i>Acacia latipes</i>	<i>A. latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>
3	<i>Acacia quadrisulcata</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>verticillata</i>
3	<i>Acacia sphacelata</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>sphacelata</i>
5	<i>Acacia wildenowiana</i>	<i>A. applanata</i>

## \*\* 165 PAPILIONACEAE

3	<i>Daviesia hakeoides</i>	<i>D. hakeoides</i> ssp. <i>subnuda</i>
6	<i>Daviesia preissii</i>	<i>D. preissii</i> & <i>D. angulata</i>
3	<i>Daviesia quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. podophylla</i>
3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
3	<i>Gastrolobium spinosum</i>	<i>G. spinosum</i> ssp. <i>spinosum</i>
4	<i>Gompholobium</i> aff. <i>polymorphum</i>	<i>G. sp.</i> Gairdner Range
6	<i>Jacksonia floribunda</i>	<i>J. floribunda</i> & <i>J. densiflora</i>
3	<i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	<i>M. polymorpha</i> ssp. <i>polymorpha</i>
3	<i>Oxylobium capitatum</i>	<i>Nemcia capitata</i> & <i>N. reticulata</i>
3	<i>Oxylobium reticulatum</i> var. <i>gracile</i>	<i>Nemcia axillaris</i>
3	<i>Oxylobium reticulatum</i> var. <i>reticulatum</i>	<i>Nemcia reticulata</i>
3	<i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>

## \*\* 175 RUTACEAE

1	<i>Boronia ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anaethifolia</i>	<i>B. ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anaethifolia</i>
---	--	---

## \*\* 185 EUPHORBIACEAE

1	<i>Ricinocarpus glaucus</i>	<i>Ricinocarpus glaucus</i>
---	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

## \*\* 202 STACKHOUSIACEAE

3	<i>Stackhousia huegelii</i>	<i>S. monogyna</i>
---	-----------------------------	--------------------

## \*\* 215 RHAMNACEAE

5	<i>Cryptandra glabriflora</i>	<i>C. spyridioides</i> & <i>C. myriantha</i> ssp. <i>myriantha</i>
3	<i>Cryptandra leucophracta</i>	<i>Stenanthemum reissekii</i>
3	<i>Trymalium ledifolium</i>	<i>T. ledifolium</i> ssp. <i>rosmarinifolium</i>
3	<i>Trymalium ledifolium</i>	<i>T. ledifolium</i> ssp. <i>ledifolium</i>

## \*\* 221 MALVACEAE

1	<i>Lawrenzia squammata</i>	<i>L. squammata</i>
---	----------------------------	---------------------

## \*\* 223 STERCULIACEAE

5	<i>Guichenotia</i> sp	<i>G. alba</i>
---	-----------------------	----------------

## \*\* 226 DILLENIACEAE

5	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>montana</i>	<i>H. mylnei</i>
3	<i>Hibbertia spicata</i>	<i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>

## \*\* 236 FRANKENIACEAE

3	<i>Frankenia pauciflora</i>	<i>F. pauciflora</i> ssp. <i>pauciflora</i>
---	-----------------------------	---

## \*\* 273 MYRTACEAE

3	<i>Calythropsis</i> aff. <i>aurea</i>	<i>Calytrix ecalycata</i>
3	<i>Chamelaucium</i> sp	<i>Chamelaucium griffinii</i>
3	<i>Eremaea</i> 'ectadioclada'	<i>E. asterocarpa</i> ssp. <i>asterocarpa</i>
3	<i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>brevifolia</i>	<i>E. asterocarpa</i> ssp. <i>asterocarpa</i>
3	<i>Eremaea beaufortoides</i>	<i>E. beaufortoides</i> ssp. <i>beaufortoides</i> & <i>E. pauciflora</i> ssp. <i>loncophylla</i>
3	<i>Eremaea pauciflora</i> ssp.	<i>E. pauciflora</i> ssp. <i>calyptra</i>
4	<i>Hypocalymma</i> aff. <i>angustifolium</i>	<i>H. sp.</i> Badgingarra
3	<i>Leptospermum oligandrum</i>	<i>L. erubescens</i>
4	<i>Malleostemon</i> sp	<i>M. sp.</i> (Cooljarloo)
5	<i>Melaleuca bracteosa</i>	<i>M. brevifolia</i>
3	<i>Melaleuca incana</i>	<i>M. incana</i> ssp. <i>incana</i>
3	<i>Melaleuca lateriflora</i>	<i>M. lateriflora</i> ssp. <i>acutifolia</i>
1	<i>Melaleuca raphiophylla</i>	<i>M. raphiophylla</i>
3	<i>Melaleuca viminea</i>	<i>M. viminea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i>
3	<i>Verticordia densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
3	<i>Verticordia lindleyi</i>	<i>V. lindleyi</i> ssp. <i>lindleyi</i>
3	<i>Verticordia plumosa</i>	<i>V. plumosa</i> var. <i>brachyphylla</i>

## \*\* 281 APIACEAE

1	<i>Apium annuum</i>	<i>A. annuum</i>
3	<i>Eryngium pinnatifidum</i>	<i>E. pinnatifidum</i> ssp. <i>pinnatifidum</i>
3	<i>Hydrocotyle pilifera</i>	<i>H. pilifera</i> ssp. <i>pilifera</i>

## \*\* 288 EPACRIDACEAE

4	<i>Astroloma</i> aff. <i>pallidum</i>	<i>A. sp.</i> <i>Cataby</i>
5	<i>Astroloma pallidum</i>	<i>A. microdonta</i>
3	<i>Leucopogon kingianus</i>	<i>Croninia kingiana</i>
5	<i>Leucopogon strongylophyllus</i>	<i>L. crassiflorus</i>

## \*\* 323 LENTIBULARIACEAE

1	<i>Polypompholyx tenella</i>	<i>P. tenellus</i>
---	------------------------------	--------------------

## \*\* 341 GOODENIACEAE

5	<i>Goodenia filiformis</i> var. <i>filiformis</i>	<i>G. pulchella</i>
5	<i>Goodenia hassallii</i>	<i>G. aff. hassallii</i>
5	<i>Scaevola lanceolata</i>	<i>S. virgata</i>
5	<i>Scaevola paludosa</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>repens</i>

## \*\* 343 STYLIDIACEAE

4	<i>Stylidium</i> aff. <i>repens</i>	<i>S. sp.</i> ( <i>Eneabba</i> )
3	<i>Stylidium bulbiferum</i>	<i>S. bulbiferum</i> ssp. <i>bulbiferum</i>
3	<i>Stylidium diuroides</i>	<i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>diuroides</i>

## \*\* 345 ASTERACEAE

1	<i>Asteridea athrixoides</i>	<i>A. athrixoides</i>
2	<i>Brachyscome iberidifolia</i>	<i>Brachyscome iberidifolia</i>
3	<i>Helipterum cotula</i>	<i>Hyalosperma cotula</i>
1	<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>
1	<i>Lagenifera huegelii</i>	<i>Lagenifera huegelii</i>
1	<i>Pogonolepis lanifera</i>	<i>P. lanigera</i>
1	<i>Siloxerus humifusus</i>	<i>Siloxerus humifusus</i>
3	<i>Waitzia paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>

## Study : Griffin (1990) (Dandaragan Remnants)

(Sorted on families)

## Codes for changes

- 1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

## \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE

- 2 *Triglochin centrocarpa* . . . . . *T. centrocarpum*  
 2 *Triglochin minutissima* . . . . . *T. minutissimum*  
 2 *Triglochin striata* . . . . . *T. striatum*

## \*\* 31 POACEAE

- 1 *Neurachne alopecuroides* . . . . . *N. alopecuroidea*

## \*\* 32 CYPERACEAE

- 1 *Cyperus tenuifloris* . . . . . *C. tenuiflorus*  
 5 *Lepidosperma pubsquameum* . . . . . *L. sp. P1 Small Head (M.D.Tindale 166a)*  
 4 *Lepidosperma sp indet* . . . . . *L. ? scabrum*  
 5 *Mesomelaena stygia* . . . . . *M. pseudostygia*  
 4 *Schoenus aff. brevisetis (EAG 1911)* . . . . . *S. sp. aff. brevisetis*  
 4 *Schoenus aff. indutus (EAG 3842)* . . . . . *S. sp. Warradagee*  
 4 *Schoenus aff. obtusifolius (EAG 3841)* . . . . . *S. sp. Wongan*  
 5 *Schoenus aff. rodwayanus* . . . . . *S. rodwayanus*  
 5 *Schoenus grandiflorus* . . . . . *Cyathochaeta avenacea*  
 1 *Schoenus pleistemoneus* . . . . . *S. pleistemoneus*  
 3 *Tricostularia neesi* . . . . . *T. neesii ssp. neesii*

## \*\* 39 RESTIONACEAE

- 1 *Alexgeorgia nitens* . . . . . *Alexgeorgia nitens*  
 1 *Alexgeorgia subterranea* . . . . . *Alexgeorgia subterranea*  
 5 *Anarthria gracilis* . . . . . *A. humilis*  
 3 *Lepidobolus sp (EAG 2093)* . . . . . *L. quadratus*  
 3 *Loxocarya aff. fasciculata* . . . . . *L. elongata*  
 3 *Loxocarya sp* . . . . . *L. parthenica*  
 3 *Loxocarya sp* . . . . . *L. semiplana*  
 1 *Lyginia barbata* . . . . . *Lyginia barbata*  
 3 *Restio aff. sphacelatus* . . . . . *R. sinuosus*  
 3 *Restio sp (B Briggs 6308)* . . . . . *R. sinuosus*  
 3 *Restio sp (B Briggs 850)* . . . . . *R. microcudon*

## \*\* 40 CENTROLEPIDACEAE

- 5 *Centrolepis aff. drummondiana* . . . . . *C. drummondiana*

## \*\* 54CDASYPOGONACEAE

- 1 *Acanthocarpus canaliculatus* . . . . . *A. canaliculatus*

## \*\* 54DXANTHORRHOEACEAE

- 5 *Xanthorrhoea drummondii* . . . . . *X. aff. preissii*

## \*\* 54FANTHERICACEAE

- 1 *Borya sphaerocephala* . . . . . *B. sphaerocephala*  
 3 *Caesia aff. micrantha* . . . . . *C. alfordii*  
 3 *Chamaescilla corymbosa* . . . . . *C. corymbosa ssp. latifolia*  
 3 *Corynotheca micrantha* . . . . . *C. micrantha ssp. micrantha*  
 5 *Laxmannia grandiflora* . . . . . *L. omnifertilis*  
 3 *Laxmannia ramosa* . . . . . *L. ramosa ssp. ramosa*  
 3 *Thysanotus aff. multiflorus* . . . . . *T. multiflorus*  
 4 *Thysanotus aff. sparteus* . . . . . *T. sp. Badgingarra*

## \*\* 54 JCOLCHICACEAE

- 6 *Wurmbea dioica* ssp. *alba* . . . . . *W. dioica* ssp. *alba* & *W. dilatata* & *W. monantha*

## \*\* 60 IRIDACEAE

- 4 *Patersonia* aff. *umbrosa* . . . . . *P. sp. aff. occidentalis*  
6 *Patersonia juncea* . . . . . *P. juncea* & *P. drummondii* ssp. *drummondii*

## \*\* 66 ORCHIDACEAE

- 3 *Caladenia gemmata* . . . . . *Cyanicula gemmata*  
3 *Caladenia longicauda* . . . . . *C. longicauda* ssp. *longicauda*  
3 *Caladenia* sp *C. footeana*  
1 *Drakea elastica* . . . . . *Drakea livida*  
3 *Eriochilus dilatatus* . . . . . *E. dilatatus* ssp. *multiflorus*  
1 *Leporella menziesii* . . . . . *Leptoceras menziesii*  
3 *Microtis unifolia* . . . . . *Microtis media* ssp. *media*  
3 *Pterostylis nana* . . . . . *P. spp*  
3 *Thelymitra variegata* var. *apiculata* . . . . . *T. apiculata*

## \*\* 70 CASUARINEACEAE

- 1 *Allocasuarina grevilleoides* . . . . . *A. grevilleoides*

## \*\* 90 PROTEACEAE

- 3 *Adenanthos cygnorum* . . . . . *A. cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
3 *Banksia leptophylla* . . . . . *B. leptophylla* ssp. *leptophylla* & *B. leptophylla* ssp. *melletica*  
3 *Banksia littoralis* . . . . . *B. littoralis* ssp. *littoralis*  
3 *Conospermum acerosum* . . . . . *C. acerosum* ssp. *acerosum*  
3 *Conospermum densiflorum* . . . . . *C. densiflorum* ssp. *densiflorum*  
3 *Conospermum incurvum* . . . . . *C. brachyphyllum*  
3 *Dryandra* aff. *conferta* . . . . . *D. platycarpa*  
3 *Dryandra* aff. *falcata* . . . . . *D. glauca*  
3 *Dryandra* aff. *patens* . . . . . *D. stricta*  
3 *Dryandra* aff. *polycephala* . . . . . *D. echinata*  
3 *Dryandra* aff. *pteridifolia* . . . . . *D. pteridifolia* ssp. *vernalis*  
5 *Dryandra cuneata* . . . . . *D. fuscobreatea*  
3 *Dryandra fraseri* . . . . . *D. fraseri* var. *fraseri*  
3 *Dryandra kippistiana* . . . . . *D. kippistiana* var. *kippistiana*  
6 *Dryandra nivea* . . . . . *D. nivea* & *D. stenoprion*  
5 *Dryandra patens* . . . . . *D. hewardiana*  
6 *Dryandra sclerophylla* . . . . . *D. sclerophylla* & *D. kippistiana* var. *paenepecta*  
3 *Dryandra serratuloides* . . . . . *D. serratuloides* ssp. *perissa*  
3 *Dryandra sessilis* . . . . . *D. sessilis* ssp. *sessilis*  
5 *Grevillea acerosa* . . . . . *G. umbellulata*  
4 *Grevillea* aff. *flexuosa* . . . . . *G. synaphea* ssp. *pachyphylla*  
4 *Grevillea* aff. *hookeriana* . . . . . *G. calliantha*  
6 *Grevillea amplexans* . . . . . *G. amplexans* & *G. vestita* ssp. *vestita*  
5 *Grevillea brachystachya* . . . . . *G. hakeoides* ssp. *stenophylla*  
3 *Grevillea eriostachya* . . . . . *G. eriostachya* ssp. *eriostachya*  
5 *Grevillea integrifolia* . . . . . *G. integrifolia* ssp. *biformis*  
5 *Grevillea integrifolia* ssp. *integrifolia* . . . . . *G. integrifolia* ssp. *biformis*  
5 *Grevillea pilulifera* . . . . . *G. uncinulata* ssp. *uncinulata*  
3 *Grevillea synaphea* . . . . . *G. synaphea* ssp. *pachyphylla*  
3 *Grevillea thysoides* . . . . . *G. thysoides* ssp. *thysoides*  
3 *Grevillea vestita* . . . . . *G. vestita* ssp. *vestita*  
3 *Hakea* aff. *falcata* . . . . . *H. cygna* ssp. *cygna*  
5 *Hakea* aff. *obliqua* . . . . . *H. circumalata*  
3 *Hakea auriculata* var. *auriculata* . . . . . *H. auriculata*  
3 *Hakea auriculata* var. *spathulata* . . . . . *H. spathulata*  
3 *Hakea baxteri* . . . . . *H. brownii*  
3 *Hakea erinacea* var. *erinacea* . . . . . *H. erinacea*  
3 *Hakea erinacea* var. *longiflora* . . . . . *H. longiflora*  
3 *Isopogon teretifolius* . . . . . *I. teretifolius* var. *teretifolius*  
3 *Lambertia multiflora* . . . . . *L. multiflora* ssp. *Northern*

## Proteaceae (Continued)

- |                        |   |   |
|------------------------|---|---|
| 4                      | <i>Persoonia</i> aff. <i>sulcata</i>                      | <i>P. sp.</i> Eneabba   |
| 5                      | <i>Persoonia</i> <i>quinquineris</i>                      | <i>P. aff.</i> <i>trinervis</i>   |
| 5                      | <i>Persoonia</i> <i>striata</i>                           | <i>P. rufiflora</i>   |
| 4                      | <i>Petrophile</i> aff. <i>divaricata</i>                  | <i>P. rigida</i>  |
| 3                      | <i>Synaphea</i> <i>petiolaris</i>                         | <i>S. sp.</i> 38  |
| 3                      | <i>Synaphea</i> <i>spinulosa</i>                          | <i>S. spinulosa</i> ssp. <i>spinulosa</i>   |
| ** 92 SANTALACEAE      |   |   |
| 6                      | <i>Exocarpus</i> <i>aphyllus</i>                          | <i>Exocarpus</i> <i>aphyllus</i> & <i>Leptomeria</i> <i>spinosa</i>                 |
| 5                      | <i>Santalum</i> <i>spicatum</i>                           | <i>S. acuminatum</i>  |
| ** 95 OLACACEAE        |   |   |
| 5                      | <i>Olax</i> <i>scalariformis</i>                          | <i>O. benthamiana</i>   |
| ** 105 CHENOPODIACEAE  |   |   |
| 5                      | <i>Rhagodia</i> <i>baccata</i>                            | <i>R. preissii</i> ssp. <i>preissii</i>   |
| ** 106 AMARANTHACEAE   |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Ptilotus</i> <i>gaudichaudii</i>                       | <i>P. gaudichaudii</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>                                     |
| ** 108 GYROSTEMONACEAE |   |   |
| 1                      | <i>Tersonia</i> <i>cyathiflora</i>                        | <i>Tersonia</i> <i>cyathiflora</i>  |
| ** 111 PORTULACACEAE   |   |   |
| 5                      | <i>Calandrinia</i> <i>decumbens</i>                       | <i>Crassula</i> <i>decumbens</i> ssp. <i>decumbens</i>                              |
| ** 131 LAURACEAE       |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Cassytha</i> <i>glabella</i>                           | <i>C. glabella</i> forma <i>bicallosa</i>   |
| ** 143 DROSERACEAE     |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Drosera</i> <i>bulbosa</i>                             | <i>D. bulbosa</i> ssp. <i>bulbosa</i>   |
| 3                      | <i>Drosera</i> <i>erythrorrhiza</i>                       | <i>D. erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>   |
| 3                      | <i>Drosera</i> <i>gigantea</i>                            | <i>D. gigantea</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i>   |
| 5                      | <i>Drosera</i> <i>leucoblasta</i>                         | <i>D. spp.</i>  |
| 3                      | <i>Drosera</i> <i>macrantha</i>                           | <i>D. macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>   |
| 3                      | <i>Drosera</i> <i>stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>stolonifera</i> | <i>D. stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>porrecta</i>  |
| ** 149 CRASSULACEAE    |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Crassula</i> <i>colorata</i>                           | <i>C. colorata</i> var. <i>colorata</i>   |
| ** 152 PITTOSPORACEAE  |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Billardiera</i> <i>bicolor</i>                         | <i>B. bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i>   |
| 5                      | <i>Sollya</i> <i>heterophylla</i>                         | <i>Cheiranthra</i> <i>preissiana</i> ssp. <i>preissiana</i>                         |
| ** 163 MIMOSACEAE      |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Acacia</i> aff. <i>microbotrya</i>                     | <i>A. brumalis</i>  |
| 3                      | <i>Acacia</i> aff. <i>myrtifolia</i>                      | <i>A. clydonophora</i>  |
| 5                      | <i>Acacia</i> <i>alata</i> var. <i>alata</i>              | <i>A. alata</i> var. <i>tetrantha</i>   |
| 3                      | <i>Acacia</i> <i>barbinervis</i>                          | <i>A. barbinervis</i> var. <i>borealis</i>  |
| 3                      | <i>Acacia</i> <i>latipes</i>                              | <i>A. latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>   |
| 3                      | <i>Acacia</i> <i>sphacelata</i>                           | <i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>verticillata</i>                                       |
| 3                      | <i>Acacia</i> <i>volubilis</i>                            | <i>A. cummingiana</i>   |
| ** 165 PAPILIONACEAE   |   |   |
| 3                      | <i>Chorizema</i> <i>aciculare</i>                         | <i>C. aciculare</i> var. <i>laxum</i>   |
| 5                      | <i>Daviesia</i> aff. <i>quadrilatera</i>                  | <i>D. quadrilatera</i>  |
| 3                      | <i>Daviesia</i> aff. <i>striata</i>                       | <i>D. chapmanii</i>   |
| 3                      | <i>Daviesia</i> <i>hakeoides</i>                          | <i>D. hakeoides</i> ssp. <i>hakeoides</i> & <i>D. hakeoides</i> ssp. <i>subnuda</i> |
| 3                      | <i>Daviesia</i> <i>incrassata</i>                         | <i>D. incrassata</i> ssp. <i>incrassata</i>   |
| 5                      | <i>Daviesia</i> <i>quadrilatera</i>                       | <i>D. podophylla</i>  |
| 5                      | <i>Daviesia</i> <i>dielsii</i>                            | <i>D. oxyclada</i>  |

## Papilionaceae (Continued)

- |                             |   |  |
|-----------------------------|---|--|
| 3                           | <i>Gastrolobium ilicifolium</i>                       | <i>Nemcia ilicifolia</i>   |
| 3                           | <i>Gastrolobium ilicifolium</i> var. <i>lobatum</i>   | <i>Nemcia ilicifolia</i> ssp. <i>lobatum</i>                               |
| 3                           | <i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>                       | <i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>   |
| 3                           | <i>Gastrolobium plicatum</i>                          | <i>Nemcia plicata</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Gastrolobium spinosum</i>                          | <i>G. spinosum</i> ssp. <i>spinosum</i>                                    |
| 3                           | <i>Jacksonia capitata</i>                             | <i>J. condensata</i>   |
| 6                           | <i>Jacksonia floribunda</i>                           | <i>J. floribunda</i> & <i>J. densiflora</i>                                |
| 6                           | <i>Jacksonia macrocalyx</i>                           | <i>J. macrocalyx</i> & <i>J. angulata</i>                                  |
| 5                           | <i>Jacksonia stricta</i>                              | <i>J. fasciculata</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Mirbelia spinosa</i>                               | <i>M. trichocalyx</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Oxylobium capitatum</i>                            | <i>Nemcia capitata</i> & <i>N. reticulata</i>                              |
| 3                           | <i>Oxylobium reticulatum</i> var. <i>gracile</i>      | <i>Nemcia axillaris</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i>                       | <i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>                                |
| <b>** 175 RUTACEAE</b>      |   |  |
| 3                           | <i>Boronia coerulescens</i>                           | <i>B. coerulescens</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>                                 |
| 5                           | <i>Boronia ovata</i>                                  | <i>B. scabra</i>   |
| 1                           | <i>Boronia ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anaethifolia</i>        | <i>B. ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anaethifolia</i>                                  |
| 3                           | <i>Diplolaena microcephala</i> var. <i>drummondii</i> | <i>D. cinerea</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Diplolaena microcephala</i> var. <i>velutina</i>   | <i>D. velutina</i>   |
| <b>** 185 EUPHORBIACEAE</b> |   |  |
| 3                           | <i>Beyeria brevifolia</i>                             | <i>B. brevifolia</i> var. <i>brevipes</i>                                  |
| 1                           | <i>Ricinocarpus glaucus</i>                           | <i>Ricinocarpus glaucus</i>  |
| <b>** 207 SAPINDACEAE</b>   |   |  |
| 3                           | <i>Diplopeltis huegelii</i>                           | <i>D. huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>                                    |
| <b>** 215 RHAMNACEAE</b>    |   |  |
| 3                           | <i>Cryptandra</i> aff. <i>leucophracta</i>            | <i>Stenanthemum notiale</i> var. <i>notiale</i>                            |
| 3                           | <i>Cryptandra arbutiflora</i>                         | <i>C. arbutiflora</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i>                               |
| 5                           | <i>Cryptandra glabriflora</i>                         | <i>C. spyridioides</i> & <i>C. myriantha</i> ssp. <i>myriantha</i>         |
| 3                           | <i>Cryptandra humilis</i>                             | <i>Stenanthemum humile</i>   |
| 3                           | <i>Cryptandra leucophracta</i>                        | <i>Stenanthemum reissekii</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Spyridium tridentatum</i>                          | <i>Stenanthemum notiale</i> var. <i>notiale</i>                            |
| 3                           | <i>Trymalium</i> aff. <i>wichurae</i>                 | <i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>   |
| 3                           | <i>Trymalium ledifolium</i>                           | <i>T. ledifolium</i> ssp. <i>rosmarinifolium</i> & <i>T. angustifolium</i> |
| 3                           | <i>Trymalium wichurae</i>                             | <i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>   |
| <b>** 223 STERCULIACEAE</b> |   |  |
| 4                           | <i>Lasiopetalum</i> aff. <i>membranaceum</i>          | <i>L. sp.</i> Hill River   |
| 5                           | <i>Lasiopetalum lineare</i>                           | <i>Guichenotia alba</i>  |
| 5                           | <i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>montana</i>                  | <i>H. mylnei</i>   |
| 3                           | <i>Hibbertia spicata</i>                              | <i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>                                      |
| <b>** 243 VIOLACEAE</b>     |   |  |
| 4                           | <i>Hybanthus</i> aff. <i>floribundus</i>              | <i>H. floribundus</i> ssp. Hill River                                      |
| <b>** 263 THYMELAEACEAE</b> |   |  |
| 5                           | <i>Pimelea</i> sp. <i>indet</i>                       | <i>P. floribunda</i>   |
| <b>** 273 MYRTACEAE</b>     |   |  |
| 4                           | <i>Beaufortia</i> aff. <i>bracteosa</i>               | <i>B. aff. bracteosa</i>   |
| 3                           | <i>Chamelaucium</i> sp.                               | <i>Chamelaucium griffinii</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Chamelaucium</i> sp.                               | <i>Chamelaucium hamatum</i>  |
| 1                           | <i>Chamelaucium uncinatum</i>                         | <i>Chamelaucium uncinatum</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>brevifolia</i>                 | <i>E. ectadioclada</i> & <i>E. asterocarpa</i> ssp. <i>histocarpa</i>      |
| 3                           | <i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>violacea</i> (EA Griffin 1557) | <i>E. hadra</i>  |
| 3                           | <i>Eremaea beaufortoides</i>                          | <i>E. beaufortoides</i> ssp. <i>loncophylla</i>                            |
| 3                           | <i>Eremaea pauciflora</i> ssp.                        | <i>E. pauciflora</i> ssp. <i>calyptra</i>                                  |
| 3                           | <i>Eucalyptus</i> aff. <i>drummondii</i>              | <i>E. annuliformis</i>   |

## Myrtaceae (Continued)

3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> aff. <i>petrea</i>	<i>E. absita</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> <i>camaldulensis</i>	<i>E. camaldulensis</i> var. <i>obtusa</i>
6	<i>Eucalyptus</i> <i>gittinsii</i>	<i>E. gittinsii</i> & <i>E. incrassata</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> <i>loxophleba</i>	<i>E. loxophleba</i> ssp. <i>loxophleba</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> <i>macrocarpa</i> ssp.	<i>E. macrocarpa</i> ssp. <i>elachantha</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (CA Gardner 9088)	<i>E. pluricaulis</i> ssp. <i>pluricaulis</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (MIH Brooker 9740)	<i>E. abdita</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> sp. (MIH Brooker 9744)	<i>E. dolorosa</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus</i> <i>wandoo</i>	<i>E. wandoo</i> ssp. <i>pulverea</i>
4	<i>Kunzea</i> aff. <i>micrantha</i>	<i>K. limnicola</i>
4	<i>Kunzea</i> sp.	<i>K. incognita</i>
3	<i>Leptospermum</i> <i>oligandrum</i>	<i>L. erubescens</i>
5	<i>Melaleuca</i> aff. <i>tricophylla</i>	<i>M. psammophylla</i>
5	<i>Melaleuca</i> <i>hamulosa</i>	<i>M. viminea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i>
1	<i>Melaleuca</i> <i>rhopiophylla</i>	<i>M. rhopiophylla</i>
3	<i>Melaleuca</i> <i>undulata</i>	<i>M. coroncarpa</i> ssp. <i>coroncarpa</i>
3	<i>Melaleuca</i> <i>viminea</i>	<i>M. viminea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>acerosa</i>	<i>V. chrysanthella</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>brownii</i>	<i>V. eriocephala</i>
4	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>chrysantha</i>	<i>V. ? chrysanthella</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>chrysantha</i>	<i>V. chrysanthella</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>huegelii</i>	<i>V. huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>insignis</i>	<i>V. insignis</i> ssp. <i>eomagis</i>
6	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>pennigera</i>	<i>V. pennigera</i> & <i>V. blepharophylla</i>
3	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>plumosa</i>	<i>V. plumosa</i> var. <i>brachyphylla</i>
5	<i>Verticordia</i> <i>preissii</i>	<i>V. endlicheriana</i> var. <i>maniculata</i>

## \*\* 281 APIACEAE

3	<i>Eryngium</i> <i>pinnatifidum</i>	<i>E. pinnatifidum</i> ssp. <i>pinnatifidum</i>
---	-------------------------------------	---

## \*\* 288 EPACRIDACEAE

3	<i>Astroloma</i> aff. <i>serratifolium</i>	<i>A. pedicellatis</i>
5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>pallidum</i>	<i>A. microdonta</i>
5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>serratifolium</i> var. <i>horidulum</i>	<i>A. pedicellatis</i>
5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>serratifolium</i> var. <i>serratifolium</i>	<i>A. ? microdonta</i>
4	<i>Astroloma</i> sp.	<i>A. sp. Cataby</i>
5	<i>Conostephium</i> <i>minus</i>	<i>C. aff. minus</i> & ? <i>C. minus</i>
3	<i>Leucopogon</i> aff. <i>elegans</i>	<i>L. cochlearifolius</i>
6	<i>Leucopogon</i> <i>elegans</i>	<i>L. elegans</i> & <i>L. oliganthus</i>
5	<i>Leucopogon</i> <i>polymorphus</i>	<i>L. sprengelioides</i>

## \*\* 302 LOGANIACEAE

6	<i>Logania</i> <i>spermacocea</i>	<i>L. spermacocea</i> & <i>L. flaviflora</i>
---	-----------------------------------	--

## \*\* 310 BORAGINACEAE

5	<i>Halgania</i> <i>littoralis</i>	<i>H. aff. littoralis</i>
---	-----------------------------------	---------------------------

## \*\* 311 ACHLOANTHACEAE

1	<i>Lachnostachys</i> <i>eryiobotrya</i>	<i>L. eryiobotrya</i>
---	---	-----------------------

## \*\* 313 LAMIACEAE

4	<i>Microcorys</i> sp.	<i>M. sp. Coomallo</i>
---	-----------------------	------------------------

## \*\* 323 LENTIBULARIACEAE

1	<i>Polypompholyx</i> <i>tenella</i>	<i>P. tenellus</i>
---	-------------------------------------	--------------------



## \*\* 341 GOODENIACEAE

5	<i>Dampiera alata</i>	<i>D. alata</i> & <i>D. coronata</i>
3	<i>Dampiera oligophylla</i> var. <i>juncea</i>	<i>D. oligophylla</i>
3	<i>Goodenia affinis</i>	<i>G. convexa</i>
5	<i>Goodenia filiformis</i> var. <i>minutiflora</i>	<i>G. micrantha</i>
5	<i>Goodenia hassallii</i>	<i>G. aff. hassallii</i>
5	<i>Scaevola lanceolata</i>	<i>S. virgata</i>
5	<i>Scaevola paludosa</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>repens</i> & <i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>erecta</i>
5	<i>Scaevola</i> sp. <i>indet</i>	<i>S. sericophylla</i>

## \*\* 343 STYLIDIACEAE

4	<i>Stylidium</i> aff. <i>repens</i>	<i>S. sp.</i> (Eneabba)
3	<i>Stylidium bulbiferum</i>	<i>S. bulbiferum</i> ssp. <i>bulbiferum</i>
3	<i>Stylidium caricifolium</i>	<i>S. caricifolium</i> ssp. <i>caricifolium</i>
6	<i>Stylidium diuroides</i>	<i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>diuroides</i> & <i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>albo-lilacinum</i>

## \*\* 345 ASTERACEAE

2	<i>Brachycome pusilla</i>	<i>Brachycome pusilla</i>
3	<i>Chrysocoryne pusilla</i>	<i>Gnephosis trifida</i>
4	<i>Craspedia</i> sp	<i>C. sp. A</i> in Perth Flora
1	<i>Gnaphalium sphaericum</i>	<i>Gnaphalium sphaericum</i>
3	<i>Helichrysum lindleyi</i>	<i>Lawrencella rosea</i>
5	<i>Helipterum corymbosum</i>	<i>Rhodanthe polycephalum</i>
3	<i>Helipterum cotula</i>	<i>Hyalosperma cotula</i>
3	<i>Helipterum hyalospermum</i>	<i>Hyalosperma glutinosum</i> var. <i>glutinosum</i>
3	<i>Helipterum manglesii</i>	<i>Rhodanthe manglesii</i>
3	<i>Helipterum spicatum</i>	<i>Rhodanthe spicata</i>
3	<i>Helipterum strictum</i>	<i>Rhodanthe stricta</i>
3	<i>Helipterum tenellum</i>	<i>Erymophyllum tenellum</i>
1	<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>
1	<i>Lagenifera huegelii</i>	<i>Lagenifera huegelii</i>
3	<i>Olearia strigosa</i>	<i>O. incondita</i>
1	<i>Siloxerus humifusus</i>	<i>Siloxerus humifusus</i>
3	<i>Waitzia aurea</i>	<i>W. nitida</i>
3	<i>Waitzia paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>

## Study : Burbidge et. al. (1990) (Lesueur report Appendix 1)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status       6 includes several names

163 3	<i>Acacia</i> aff. <i>myrtifolia</i>	<i>A. clydonophora</i>
163 5	<i>Acacia</i> <i>alata</i> var. <i>alata</i>	<i>A. alata</i> var. <i>tetrantha</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>drummondii</i>	<i>A. drummondii</i> ssp. <i>drummondii</i> (large leaf variant)
163 6	<i>Acacia</i> <i>lasiocarpa</i> var. <i>lasiocarpa</i>	<i>A. lasiocarpa</i> var. <i>lasiocarpa</i> (two variants)
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>latipes</i>	<i>A. latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>quadrisulcata</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>verticellata</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>sphacelata</i>	<i>A. sphacelata</i> var. <i>sphacelata</i>
163 3	<i>Acacia</i> <i>volubilis</i>	<i>A. carens</i>
90 3	<i>Adenanthos</i> <i>cygnorum</i>	<i>A. cygnorum</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
39 5	<i>Anarthria</i> <i>gracilis</i>	<i>A. humilis</i>
288 4	<i>Astroloma</i> aff. <i>pallidum</i>	<i>A. sp.</i> Cataby
288 4	<i>Astroloma</i> aff. <i>serratifolium</i>	<i>A. pedicellatis</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>pallidum</i>	<i>A. microdonta</i>
288 5	<i>Astroloma</i> <i>serratifolium</i> var. <i>horridulum</i>	<i>A. pedicellatis</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> <i>leptophylla</i>	<i>B. leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>melletica</i>
90 3	<i>Banksia</i> <i>littoralis</i>	<i>B. littoralis</i> ssp. <i>littoralis</i>
273 4	<i>Beaufortia</i> aff. <i>bracteosa</i>	<i>B. aff. bracteosa</i>
185 3	<i>Beyeria</i> <i>brevifolia</i>	<i>B. brevifolia</i> var. <i>brevipes</i>
152 3	<i>Billardiera</i> <i>bicolor</i>	<i>B. bicolor</i> ssp. <i>bicolor</i>
175 6	<i>Boronia</i> <i>ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anaethifolia</i>	<i>B. ramosa</i> ssp. <i>anethifolia</i> & <i>B. sp.</i> Mount Lesueur
165 5	<i>Bossiaea</i> <i>peduncularis</i>	<i>B. spinescens</i>
165 3	<i>Burtonia</i> <i>conferta</i>	<i>Gompholobium confertum</i>
66 3	<i>Caladenia</i> <i>gemmata</i>	<i>Cyanicula gemmata</i>
66 5	<i>Caladenia</i> <i>longicauda</i> ssp. <i>elassa</i>	<i>C. longicauda</i> var. <i>albella</i> and/or <i>C. longicauda</i> var. <i>borealis</i>
273 5	<i>Calothamnus</i> <i>hirsutus</i>	<i>C. aff. hirsutus</i>
273 3	<i>Calythopsis</i> sp. <i>indet.</i>	<i>Calytrix ecalycata</i>
273 3	<i>Calytrix</i> aff. <i>temuifolia</i>	<i>C. depressa</i>
131 3	<i>Cassytha</i> <i>glabella</i>	<i>C. glabella</i> forma <i>bicallosa</i>
32 3	<i>Caustis</i> sp.	<i>C. gigas</i>
54F3	<i>Chamaescilla</i> <i>corymbosa</i>	<i>C. corymbosa</i> ssp. <i>latifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Chorizema</i> <i>ilicifolium</i>	<i>C. cordatum</i>
90 5	<i>Conospermum</i> <i>stoechadis</i>	<i>C. stoechadis</i> & <i>C. canaliculatum</i> ssp. <i>canaliculatum</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> <i>candicans</i>	<i>C. candicans</i> ssp. <i>candicans</i> & <i>C. candicans</i> ssp. <i>calcicola</i>
55 3	<i>Conostylis</i> <i>candicans</i> ssp. <i>candicans</i>	<i>C. candicans</i> ssp. <i>candicans</i> & <i>C. candicans</i> ssp. <i>calcicola</i>
54F3	<i>Corynotheca</i> <i>micrantha</i>	<i>C. micrantha</i> ssp. <i>micrantha</i>
149 3	<i>Crassula</i> <i>colorata</i>	<i>C. colorata</i> var. <i>colorata</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra</i> <i>arbutiflora</i>	<i>C. arbutiflora</i> ssp. <i>intermedia</i>
215 5	<i>Cryptandra</i> <i>glabriflora</i>	<i>C. spyridioides</i> & <i>C. myriantha</i> ssp. <i>myriantha</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra</i> <i>humilis</i>	<i>Stenanthemum humile</i>
215 3	<i>Cryptandra</i> <i>leucophracta</i>	<i>Stenanthemum reissekii</i>
341 5	<i>Dampiera</i> <i>alata</i>	<i>D. alata</i> & <i>D. coronata</i>
341 3	<i>Dampiera</i> <i>oligophylla</i> var. <i>junceae</i>	<i>D. oligophylla</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia</i> aff. <i>striata</i>	<i>D. chapmanii</i>
165 5	<i>Daviesia</i> <i>incrassata</i>	<i>D. aff. hakeoides</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia</i> <i>quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. podophylla</i>
165 3	<i>Daviesia</i> sp. (5429)	<i>D. pteroclada</i>
165 6	<i>Daviesia</i> <i>triflora</i>	<i>D. triflora</i> & <i>D. debilior</i> ssp. <i>debilior</i>
54E3	<i>Dianella</i> <i>revoluta</i>	<i>D. revoluta</i> var. <i>divaricata</i>
175 3	<i>Diplolaena</i> <i>microcephala</i> var. <i>microcephala</i>	<i>D. cinerea</i> & <i>D. obovata</i>
207 3	<i>Diplopeltis</i> <i>huegelii</i>	<i>D. huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera</i> <i>erythrorrhiza</i>	<i>D. erythrorrhiza</i> ssp. <i>magna</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera</i> <i>gigantea</i>	<i>D. gigantea</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i>

143 5	<i>Drosera leucoblasta</i>	<i>D. spp.</i>
143 3	<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	<i>D. macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra</i> aff. <i>falcata</i>	<i>D. glauca</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra</i> aff. <i>patens</i>	<i>D. stricta</i>
90 3	<i>Dryandra fraseri</i>	<i>D. fraseri</i> var. <i>fraseri</i>
90 6	<i>Dryandra nivea</i>	<i>D. nivea</i> & <i>D. stenoprion</i>
90 6	<i>Dryandra sclerophylla</i>	<i>D. sclerophylla</i> & <i>D. kippistiana</i> var. <i>paenepecta</i>
90 6	<i>Dryandra sessilis</i>	<i>D. sessilis</i> ssp. <i>sessilis</i> & <i>D. sessilis</i> ssp. <i>cygnorum</i>
105 3	<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i>	<i>E. tomentosa</i> ssp. <i>tomentosa</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea acutifolia</i>	<i>E. ectadioclada</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>brevifolia</i>	<i>E. asterocarpa</i> ssp. ? <i>histocarpa</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea</i> aff. <i>brevifolia</i>	<i>E. ectadioclada</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea pauciflora</i> ssp.	<i>E. pauciflora</i> ssp. <i>calyptra</i>
273 3	<i>Eremaea violacea</i>	<i>E. violacea</i> ssp. <i>raphiophylla</i>
66 3	<i>Eriochilus scaber</i>	<i>E. scaber</i> ssp. <i>scaber</i>
281 5	<i>Eryngium rostratum</i>	<i>E. pinnatifidum</i> ssp. <i>pinnatifidum</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus marginata</i>	<i>E. marginata</i> ssp. <i>marginata</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus pluricaulis</i>	<i>E. pluricaulis</i> ssp. <i>pluricaulis</i>
273 3	<i>Eucalyptus wandoo</i> ssp.	<i>E. wandoo</i> ssp. <i>pulverea</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium ilicifolium</i>	<i>Nemcia ilicifolia</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium pauciflorum</i>	<i>Nemcia pauciflora</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium plicatum</i>	<i>Nemcia plicata</i>
165 3	<i>Gastrolobium spinosum</i>	<i>G. spinosum</i> ssp. <i>spinosum</i>
165 4	<i>Gompholobium</i> aff. <i>polymorphum</i>	<i>G. sp. Gairdner Range</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia filiformis</i> var. <i>filiformis</i>	<i>G. pulchella</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia filiformis</i> var. <i>minutiflora</i>	<i>G. micrantha</i>
341 5	<i>Goodenia hassalii</i>	<i>G. aff. hassalii</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea acerosa</i>	<i>G. umbellulata</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	<i>G. eriostachya</i> ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>
90 3	<i>Grevillea integrifolia</i> ssp.	<i>G. integrifolia</i> ssp. <i>shuttleworthiana</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea pilulifera</i>	<i>G. uncinulata</i> ssp. ? <i>uncinulata</i>
90 5	<i>Grevillea thelemanniana</i> ssp. <i>thelemanniana</i>	<i>G. thelemanniana</i> ssp. <i>preissii</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>auriculata</i>	<i>H. auriculata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>spathulata</i>	<i>H. spathulata</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea erinacea</i> var. <i>erinacea</i>	<i>H. erinacea</i>
90 3	<i>Hakea erinacea</i> var. <i>longiflora</i>	<i>H. longiflora</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum corymbosum</i>	<i>Rhodanthe corymbosa</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum cotula</i>	<i>Hyalosperma cotula</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum gracile</i>	<i>Erymophyllum tenellum</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum manglesii</i>	<i>Rhodanthe manglesii</i>
345 3	<i>Helipterum oppositifolium</i>	<i>Rhodanthe oppositifolia</i>
313 5	<i>Hemigenia saligna</i>	<i>H. barbata</i>
226 4	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>hypericoides</i>	<i>H. sp. (grey leaf)</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia</i> aff. <i>montana</i>	<i>H. mylnei</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia montana</i>	<i>H. ? montana</i>
226 5	<i>Hibbertia rupicola</i>	<i>H. rupicola</i> & <i>H. enervia</i>
226 3	<i>Hibbertia spicata</i>	<i>H. spicata</i> ssp. <i>spicata</i>
243 4	<i>Hybanthus</i> aff. <i>floribundus</i>	<i>H. floribundus</i> ssp. <i>Hill River</i>
273 4	<i>Hypocalymma</i> aff. <i>ericifolium</i>	<i>H. Lesueur</i>
273 4	<i>Hypocalymma xanthopetalum</i> var.	<i>H. xanthopetalum</i> var. <i>linearifolia</i>
345 1	<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>	<i>Hypochoeris glabra</i>
90 3	<i>Isopogon teretifolius</i>	<i>I. teretifolius</i> var. <i>teretifolius</i>
165 3	<i>Jacksonia capitata</i>	<i>J. condensata</i>
165 5	<i>Jacksonia spinosa</i>	<i>J. aff. spinosa</i>
90 3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	<i>L. multiflora</i> ssp. <i>Northern</i>
223 5	<i>Lasiopetalum lineare</i>	<i>Guichenotia alba</i>
54F5	<i>Laxmannia squarrosa</i>	<i>L. omnifertilis</i>
32 6	<i>Lepidisperma angustatum</i>	<i>L. angustatum</i> & <i>L. squamatum</i>
39 3	<i>Lepidobolus</i> sp	<i>L. quadratus</i>
273 3	<i>Leptospermum oligandrum</i>	<i>L. erubescens</i>
32 5	<i>Lomandra</i> sp.	<i>Cyathochaeta avenacea</i>
39 3	<i>Loxocarya</i> sp.	<i>L. elongata</i>

66 3	<i>Lyperanthus nigricans</i>	<i>Burnettia nigricans</i>
273 5	<i>Melaleuca aff. tricophylla</i>	<i>M. psammophylla</i>
273 5	<i>Melaleuca bracteosa</i>	<i>M. brevifolia</i>
273 3	<i>Melaleuca cardiophylla</i>	<i>M. cardiophylla</i> & <i>M. undulata</i> ssp. <i>Wongan</i>
273 3	<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i>	<i>M. huegelii</i> ssp. <i>huegelii</i>
273 3	<i>Melaleuca undulata</i>	<i>M. coroncarpa</i> ssp. <i>coronicarpa</i>
32 5	<i>Mesomelaena stygia</i>	<i>M. pseudostygia</i>
313 4	<i>Microcorys</i> sp	<i>M. sp. Coomallo</i>
165 3	<i>Mirbelia spinosa</i>	<i>M. trichocalyx</i>
31 1	<i>Neurachne alopecuroides</i>	<i>N. alopecuroidea</i>
95 5	<i>Olex scalariformis</i>	<i>O. benthamiana</i>
345 6	<i>Olearia axillaris</i>	<i>O. axillaris</i> & <i>O. dampieri</i> ssp. <i>dampieri</i>
165 3	<i>Oxylobium capitatum</i>	<i>Nemcia capitata</i> & <i>N. reticulata</i>
165 3	<i>Oxylobium reticulatum</i> var. <i>gracile</i>	<i>Nemcia axillaris</i>
66 3	<i>Paracaleana nigrita</i>	<i>P. dixonii</i>
60 3	<i>Patersonia drummondii</i>	<i>P. juncea</i>
60 6	<i>Patersonia occidentalis</i>	<i>P. occidentalis</i> & <i>P. sp. aff. occidentalis</i>
90 4	<i>Persoonia aff. sulcata</i>	<i>P. sp. Encabba</i>
263 3	<i>Pimelea suaveolens</i>	<i>P. suaveolens</i> ssp. <i>suaveolens</i>
66 3	<i>Pterostylis nana</i>	<i>P. spp</i>
165 6	<i>Pultenaea ericifolia</i>	<i>P. ericifolia</i> & <i>P. verruculosa</i>
39 3	<i>Restio aff. sphacelatus</i>	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
185 1	<i>Ricinocarpus glaucus</i>	<i>Ricinocarpos glaucus</i>
60 3	<i>Romulea rosea</i>	<i>R. rosea</i> var. <i>australis</i>
293 3	<i>Samolus repens</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>floribundus</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola lanceolata</i>	<i>S. virgata</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola longiflora</i>	<i>S. lanceolata</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola paludosa</i>	<i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>repens</i> & <i>S. repens</i> ssp. <i>erecta</i>
341 3	<i>Scaevola thesioides</i>	<i>S. thesioides</i> ssp. <i>thesioides</i>
32 4	<i>Schoenus aff. brevisetis</i>	<i>S. sp. aff. brevisetis</i>
32 4	<i>Schoenus aff. pleistemoneus</i>	<i>S. sp. Warradagee</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp	<i>Tetraria capillaris</i>
32 5	<i>Schoenus</i> sp.	<i>S. ringens</i>
113 3	<i>Silene gallica</i>	<i>S. gallica</i> var. <i>gallica</i>
165 3	<i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>
215 3	<i>Spyridium tridentatum</i>	<i>Stenanthemum limitatum</i>
343 3	<i>Stylidium diuroides</i>	<i>S. diuroides</i> ssp. <i>diuroides</i>
90 6	<i>Synaphea petiolaris</i>	<i>S. lesueurensis</i> & possibly <i>S. sp. 38</i>
66 3	<i>Thelymitra variegata</i> var. <i>apiculata</i>	<i>T. apiculata</i>
66 3	<i>Thelymitra variegata</i> var. <i>variegata</i>	<i>T. variegata</i>
54F4	<i>Thysanotus aff. sparteus</i>	<i>T. sp. Badgingarra</i>
54F3	<i>Tricoryne elatior</i>	<i>T. robusta</i>
26 2	<i>Triglochin centrocarpa</i>	<i>T. centrocarpum</i>
26 2	<i>Triglochin mucronata</i>	<i>T. mucronatum</i>
215 3	<i>Trymalium aff. wichurae</i>	<i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>
215 5	<i>Trymalium ledifolium</i>	<i>T. angustifolium</i>
215 3	<i>Trymalium wichurae</i>	<i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia aff. brownii</i>	<i>V. eriocephala</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia chrysantha</i>	<i>V. amphigia</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia huegelii</i>	<i>V. huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia insignis</i> ssp.	<i>V. insignis</i> ssp. <i>eomagis</i>
273 6	<i>Verticordia nobilis</i>	<i>V. nobilis</i> & <i>V. laciniata</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia aurea</i>	<i>W. nitida</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia paniculata</i>	<i>Pterochaeta paniculata</i>
345 3	<i>Waitzia suaveolens</i>	<i>W. suaveolens</i> var. <i>suaveolens</i>
54D6	<i>Xanthorrhoea drummondii</i>	<i>X. aff. preissii</i> , <i>X. aff. acanthostachya</i> , <i>X. preissii</i> , <i>X. aff. drummondii</i>

## Study : Burbidge et. al. (1990) (Lesueur report Appendix 2)

(sorted by genus &amp; species)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status        6 includes several names

163 3	Acacia aff. bidentata	A. aristulata
163 3	Acacia aff. microbotrya	A. brumalis
163 3	Acacia aff. myrtifolia	A. clydonophora
163 3	Acacia aff. xanthina	A. telmica
163 3	Acacia cliftoniana ssp. cliftoniana	A. congesta ssp. cliftoniana
163 3	Acacia volubilis	A. carens & A. cummingiana
55 3	Anigozanthos humilis ssp. (SD Hopper 6730)	A. humilis ssp. grandis
288 4	Astroloma aff. pallidum	A. sp. Cataby
288 3	Astroloma aff. serratifolium	A. pedicellatis
32 3	Caustis sp.	C. gigas
273 3	Chamelaucium sp	Chamelaucium griffinii
215 3	Cryptandra humilis	Stenanthemum humile
165 3	Daviesia aff. striata	D. chapmanii
165 3	Daviesia sp. (4829)	D. speciosa
165 3	Daviesia sp. (5429)	D. pteroclada
165 3	Daviesia sp. (6480)	D. bursarifolia
90 3	Dryandra aff. armata	D. borealis ssp. elatior
90 3	Dryandra aff. conferta	D. platycarpa
90 3	Dryandra aff. falcata	D. glauca
90 3	Dryandra aff. hewardiana	D. trifontinalis
90 3	Dryandra aff. patens	D. stricta
90 3	Dryandra aff. polycephala	D. echinata
90 3	Dryandra aff. pteridifolia	D. pteridifolia ssp. vernalis
90 3	Dryandra aff. sclerophylla	D. kippistiana var. paenepeccta
90 3	Dryandra kippistiana	D. kippistiana var. kippistiana
90 3	Dryandra serratuloides	D. serratuloides ssp. serratuloides & ssp. perissa
273 3	Eremaea aff. violacea (D Coates WI 3/4/88)	E. atala
273 4	Eucalyptus foecunda ssp. MIH Brooker 9556)	E. foecunda ssp. Coolimba
273 3	Eucalyptus macrocarpa ssp.	E. macrocarpa ssp. elachantha
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 8634)	E. zopherophloia
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 8734)	E. pruiniramis
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 9025)	E. balanites
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 9026)	E. petrea
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 9736)	E. impensa
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 9740)	E. abdita
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker 9744)	E. dolorosa
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (MIH Brooker s.n.)	E. absita
273 3	Eucalyptus sp. (SD Hopper 2764)	E. diminuta
273 3	Eucalyptus wandoo ssp.	E. wandoo ssp. pulverea
165 5	Gompholobium aff. aristatum	G. sp. Marchagee
165 4	Gompholobium aff. polymorphum	G. sp. Gairdner Range
90 4	Grevillea aff. hookeriana	G. calliantha
90 3	Grevillea thysoides	G. thysoides ssp. thysoides
223 5	Guichenotia sp	G. alba
243 4	Hybanthus aff. floribundus	H. floribundus ssp. Hill River
273 4	Hypocalymma aff. angustifolium	H. sp. Badgingarra
273 4	Hypocalymma aff. ericifolium	H. Lesueur
273 4	Hypocalymma aff. tetrapterum	H. Cataby
273 4	Hypocalymma xanthopetalum var.	H. xanthopetalum var. linearifolia
273 4	Kunzea sp	K. incognita
223 4	Lasiopetalum aff. membranaceum	L. sp. Hill River
223 4	Lasiopetalum aff. oldfieldii	L. sp. Coorow

39 3	<i>Lepidobolus</i> sp (B Briggs 7770)	<i>L. densus</i>
39 3	<i>Lepidobolus</i> sp (EAG 2093)	<i>L. quadratus</i>
39 3	<i>Loxocarya</i> aff. <i>fasciculata</i>	<i>L. elongata</i>
39 3	<i>Loxocarya</i> sp (B.Briggs 7481)	<i>L. elongata</i>
39 3	<i>Loxocarya</i> sp (B.Briggs 7498)	<i>L. semiplana</i>
165 3	<i>Oxylobium reticulatum</i> var. <i>gracile</i>	<i>Nemcia axillaris</i>
66 3	<i>Paracaleana</i> sp. (EAG 2625)	<i>P. dixonii</i>
90 4	<i>Petrophile</i> sp. (EAG 5464)	<i>P. rigida</i>
32 3	<i>Restio</i> sp. (B Briggs 6308)	<i>R. sinuosus</i>
32 3	<i>Restio</i> sp. (B Briggs 7473)	<i>R. stenandra</i>
32 3	<i>Restio</i> sp. (B Briggs 7738)	<i>R. gigas</i>
32 3	<i>Restio</i> sp. (B Briggs 850)	<i>R. microcudon</i>
39 3	<i>Restionaceae</i> Genus aff. <i>Ecdeiocolea</i>	<i>Ecdeiocolea georgei</i>
341 5	<i>Scaevola</i> sp. (H Demarz)	<i>S. eneabba</i>
32 4	<i>Schoenus</i> aff. <i>indutus</i> (EAG 3842)	<i>S. sp. Warradagee</i>
32 4	<i>Schoenus</i> aff. <i>obtusifolius</i> (EAG 3841)	<i>S. sp. Wongan</i>
343 4	<i>Stylidium</i> aff. <i>repens</i>	<i>S. sp. (Eneabba)</i>
66 3	<i>Thelymitra variegata</i> var. <i>variegata</i>	<i>T. variegata</i>
54F4	<i>Thysanotus</i> aff. <i>sparteus</i>	<i>T. sp. Badgingarra</i>
54F4	<i>Tricoryne</i> aff. <i>humilis</i> (sp EAG 1451)	<i>T. sp. aff. tenella</i>
215 3	<i>Trymalium</i> aff. <i>wichurae</i>	<i>Cryptandra wichurae</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>acerosa</i>	<i>V. endlicheriana</i> var. <i>maculata</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>chrysantha</i>	<i>V. amphigia</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>chrysantha</i>	<i>V. laciniata</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>chrysostachys</i>	<i>V. albida</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>grandiflora</i>	<i>V. rutilastra</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>muelleriana</i> .	<i>V. argentea</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>nitens</i>	<i>V. aurea</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>pennicellaris</i>	<i>V. dasystylis</i> ssp. <i>oestopia</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> aff. <i>pennigera</i>	<i>V. blepharophylla</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia insignis</i> ssp.	<i>V. insignis</i> ssp. <i>eomagis</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> sp. (AS George 16361)	<i>V. fragrans</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia</i> sp. (AS George 3219)	<i>V. luteola</i>
273 3	<i>Verticordia spicata</i> ssp.	<i>Verticordia spicata</i> ssp. <i>squamosa</i>

## Study : Griffin (1991) (Watheroo Bentonite Lakes)

(Sorted on families)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status        6 includes several names

## \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE

2 Triglochin calcitrapa . . . . . T. calcitrapum  
 2 Triglochin mucronata . . . . . T. mucronatum

## \*\* 31 POACEAE

1 Neurachne alopecuroides . . . . . N. alopecuroidea

## \*\* 106 AMARANTHACEAE

3 Ptilotus gaudichaudii . . . . . P. gaudichaudii var. gaudichaudii

## \*\* 149 CRASSULACEAE

3 Crassula colorata . . . . . C. colorata var. colorata

## \*\* 273 MYRTACEAE

3 Eucalyptus loxophleba . . . . . E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba  
 5 Melaleuca acuminata . . . . . M. acuminata ssp. websteri  
 3 Melaleuca lateriflora ssp. lateriflora . . . . . M. lateriflora ssp. acutifolia

## \*\* 281 APIACEAE

4 Hydrocotyle 'coorowensis' . . . . . Hydrocotyle coorowensis

## \*\* 307 CONVULVULACEAE

3 Wilsonia humilis . . . . . W. humilis var. humilis

## \*\* 345 ASTERACEAE

2 Brachycome exilis . . . . . Brachyscome exilis  
 2 Brachycome glandulosa . . . . . Brachyscome glandulosa  
 2 Brachycome iberidifolia . . . . . Brachyscome iberidifolia  
 2 Brachycome perpusilla . . . . . Brachyscome perpusilla  
 3 Helipterum pygmaeum . . . . . Rhodanthe pygmaea  
 1 Hypochaeris glabra . . . . . Hypochaeris glabra  
 4 Podotheca 'uniseta' . . . . . P. uniseta  
 3 Waitzia paniculata . . . . . Pterochaeta paniculata

## Study : Griffin (1992) (Bindoon Remnants)

(Sorted on families)

## Codes for changes

- 1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status        6 includes several names

## \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE

- 2 *Triglochin calcitrapa* . . . . . *T. calcitrapum*  
 2 *Triglochin minutissima* . . . . . *T. minutissimum*  
 2 *Triglochin mucronata* . . . . . *T. mucronatum*  
 2 *Triglochin procera* . . . . . *T. procerum*

## \*\* 31 POACEAE

- 1 *Neurachne alopecuroides* . . . . . *N. alopecuroidea*  
 3 *Sporobolus virginicus* . . . . . *S. virginicus* var. *australis*

## \*\* 32 CYPERACEAE

- 5 *Lepidosperma pubsquameum* . . . . . sp. P1 Small Head (M.D.Tindale 166a)  
 5 *Mesomelaena stygia* . . . . . *M. preissii*  
 5 *Schoenus fluitans* . . . . . *S. aff. fluitans*  
 1 *Schoenus pleistemoneus* . . . . . *S. pleiostemoneus*  
 3 *Tricostularia neesi* . . . . . *T. neesii* ssp. *neesii*

## \*\* 39 RESTIONACEAE

- 1 *Alexgeorgia nitens* . . . . . *Alexgeorgia nitens*  
 4 *Loxocarya 'aspera'* . . . . . *L. aspera*  
 4 *Loxocarya 'parthenica'* . . . . . *L. parthenica*  
 1 *Lyginia barbata* . . . . . *Lyginia barbata*  
 3 *Restio aff. sphacelatus* . . . . . *R. sinuosus*  
 5 *Restio megalotheca* . . . . . *Leptocarpus coangustatus*

## \*\* 54 CDASYPOGONACEAE

- 1 *Acanthocarpus caniculatus* . . . . . *A. canaliculatus*

## 54D XANTHORRHOEACEAE

- 3 *Xanthorrhoea drummondii* . . . . . *X. drummondii* & *X. aff. preissii*

## \*\* 54 FANTHERICACEAE

- 5 *Borya ? sphaerocephala* . . . . . *B. sphaerocephala*  
 3 *Corynotheca micrantha* . . . . . *C. micrantha* ssp. *micrantha*  
 5 *Thysanotus teretifolius* . . . . . *T. multiflorus*

## \*\* 60 IRIDACEAE

- 4 *Patersonia aff. umbrosa* . . . . . *P. sp. aff. occidentalis*  
 3 *Patersonia drummondii* . . . . . *P. drummondii* ssp. *drummondii*  
 3 *Romulea rosea* . . . . . *R. rosea* var. *australis*

## \*\* 66 ORCHIDACEAE

- 4 *Caladenia 'arrecta'* . . . . . *C. arrecta*  
 4 *Caladenia 'footeana'* . . . . . *C. footeana*  
 4 *Caladenia 'speciosa'* . . . . . *C. speciosa*  
 4 *Caladenia 'xantha'* . . . . . *C. xantha*  
 3 *Caladenia deformis* . . . . . *Cyanicula deformis*  
 3 *Caladenia denticulata* ssp. *denticulata* . . . . . *Caladenia denticulata*  
 3 *Caladenia gemmata* . . . . . *Cyanicula gemmata*  
 3 *Caladenia ixioides* . . . . . *Cyanicula ixioides* ssp. *ixioides* & *C. ixioides* ssp. *candida*  
 4 *Caladenia menziesii* . . . . . *Leptoceras menziesii*  
 1 *Drakea glyptodon* . . . . . *Drakea glyptodon*



## Orchidaceae (Continued)

3	<i>Eriochilus dilatatus</i>	<i>E. dilatatus</i> ssp. <i>multiflorus</i>
3	<i>Lyperanthus nigricans</i>	<i>Burnettia nigricans</i>
3	<i>Pterostylis nana</i>	<i>P. spp</i>
3	<i>Pterostylis rufa</i>	<i>P. sphathulata</i>

## \*\* 70 CASUARINEACEAE

1	<i>Allocasuarina grevillioides</i>	<i>A. grevilleoides</i>
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------

## \*\* 90 PROTEACEAE

3	<i>Banksia leptophylla</i>	<i>B. leptophylla</i> ssp. <i>leptophylla</i>
3	<i>Banksia littoralis</i>	<i>B. littoralis</i> ssp. <i>littoralis</i>
3	<i>Conospermum acerosum</i>	<i>C. acerosum</i> ssp. <i>acerosum</i>
3	<i>Conospermum densiflorum</i>	<i>C. densiflorum</i> ssp. <i>densiflorum</i>
3	<i>Dryandra</i> aff. <i>polyccephala</i>	<i>D. echinata</i>
5	<i>Dryandra armata</i>	<i>D. purdieana</i>
5	<i>Dryandra carduacea</i>	<i>D. squarrosa</i>
3	<i>Dryandra fraseri</i>	<i>D. fraseri</i> var. <i>fraseri</i>
3	<i>Dryandra kippistiana</i>	<i>D. kippistiana</i> var. <i>kippistiana</i>
3	<i>Dryandra nobilis</i>	<i>D. nobilis</i> ssp. <i>nobilis</i>
5	<i>Dryandra patens</i>	<i>D. hewardiana</i>
3	<i>Dryandra serratuloides</i>	<i>D. serratuloides</i> ssp. <i>serratuloides</i>
3	<i>Dryandra sessilis</i>	<i>D. sessilis</i> ssp. <i>sessilis</i>
5	<i>Grevillea acerosa</i>	<i>G. umbellulata</i>
3	<i>Grevillea eriostachya</i>	<i>G. eriostachya</i> ssp. <i>eriostachya</i>
3	<i>Grevillea synapheae</i>	<i>G. synapheae</i> ssp. <i>synapheae</i>
3	<i>Grevillea vestita</i>	<i>G. vestita</i> ssp. <i>vestita</i>
3	<i>Hakea auriculata</i> var. <i>auriculata</i>	<i>H. auriculata</i>
3	<i>Hakea erinacea</i> var. <i>erinacea</i>	<i>H. erinacea</i>
3	<i>Lambertia multiflora</i>	<i>L. multiflora</i> ssp. <i>multiflora</i>
5	<i>Persoonia hakeiformis</i>	<i>P. scabrella</i>
5	<i>Persoonia trinervis</i>	<i>P. aff. trinervis</i>
4	<i>Petrophile</i> aff. <i>divaricata</i>	<i>P. rigida</i>
5	<i>Synaphea petiolaris</i>	<i>S. gracillima</i>

## \*\* 105 CHENOPODIACEAE

3	<i>Enchylaena tomentosa</i>	<i>E. tomentosa</i> ssp. <i>tomentosa</i>
---	-----------------------------	---

## \*\* 106 AMARANTHACEAE

3	<i>Ptilotus gaudichaudii</i>	<i>P. gaudichaudii</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>
---	------------------------------	---

## \*\* 143 DROSERACEAE

3	<i>Drosera bulbosa</i>	<i>D. bulbosa</i> ssp. <i>bulbosa</i>
3	<i>Drosera erythrorhiza</i>	<i>D. erythrorhiza</i> ssp. <i>collina</i> & possibly ssp. <i>magna</i>
3	<i>Drosera gigantea</i>	<i>D. gigantea</i> ssp. <i>gigantea</i>
5	<i>Drosera leucoblata</i>	<i>D. spp.</i>
3	<i>Drosera macrantha</i>	<i>D. macrantha</i> ssp. <i>macrantha</i>
3	<i>Drosera stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>humilis</i>	<i>D. stolonifera</i> ssp. <i>porrecta</i>

## \*\* 149 CRASSULACEAE

3	<i>Crassula colorata</i>	<i>C. colorata</i> var. <i>colorata</i>
---	--------------------------	---

## \*\* 163 MIMOSACEAE

2	<i>Acacia</i> 'aculiformis'	<i>A. aculiformis</i>
2	<i>Acacia</i> 'applanata'	<i>A. applanata</i>
2	<i>Acacia</i> 'aristulata'	<i>A. aristulata</i>
2	<i>Acacia</i> aff. <i>bidentata</i>	<i>A. aristulata</i>
5	<i>Acacia alata</i> var. <i>alata</i>	<i>A. alata</i> var. <i>platyptera</i>
3	<i>Acacia latipes</i>	<i>A. latipes</i> var. <i>latipes</i>

## \*\* 165 PAPILIONACEAE

3	<i>Chorizema aciculare</i>	<i>C. aciculare</i> var. <i>laxum</i>
3	<i>Chorizema ilicifolium</i>	<i>C. cordatum</i>
5	<i>Daviesia</i> ? <i>quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. quadrilatera</i>
5	<i>Daviesia physodes</i>	<i>D. brachyphylla</i>
3	<i>Daviesia quadrilatera</i>	<i>D. podophylla</i>
5	<i>Daviesia tomentella</i>	<i>D. dielsii</i>
4	<i>Jacksonia</i> aff. <i>eremodendron</i>	<i>J. sp. Boyagin</i>
3	<i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	<i>M. polymorpha</i> ssp. <i>polymorpha</i>
3	<i>Mirbelia spinosa</i>	<i>M. trichocalyx</i>
5	<i>Nemcia</i> 'sparsa'	<i>M. sparsa</i>
3	<i>Sphaerolobium macranthum</i>	<i>S. macranthum</i> var. <i>macranthum</i>

## \*\* 175 RUTACEAE

5	<i>Boronia tenuis</i>	<i>B. busselliana</i>
3	<i>Diplolaena</i> ? <i>microcephala</i> var. <i>drummondii</i>	<i>D. drummondii</i>

## \*\* 202 STACKHOUSIACEAE

3	<i>Stackhousia huegelii</i>	<i>S. monogyna</i>
---	-----------------------------	--------------------

## \*\* 207 SAPINDACEAE

3	<i>Diplopeltis huegelii</i>	<i>D. huegelii</i> var. <i>huegelii</i>
5	<i>Dodonaea aptera</i>	<i>D. bursariifolia</i>
5	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> ssp. <i>angustissima</i>	<i>D. pinifolia</i>

## \*\* 215 RHAMNACEAE

3	<i>Cryptandra arbutiflora</i>	<i>C. arbutiflora</i> ssp. <i>arbutiflora</i>
5	<i>Cryptandra glabriflora</i>	<i>C. spyridioides</i> & <i>C. myriantha</i> ssp. <i>myriantha</i>
3	<i>Cryptandra humilis</i>	<i>Stenanthemum humile</i>
3	<i>Spyridium tridentatum</i>	<i>Stenanthemum notiale</i> var. <i>notiale</i>
3	<i>Trymalium ledifolium</i>	<i>T. ledifolium</i> ssp. <i>rosmarinifolium</i>

## \*\* 236 FRANKENIACEAE

3	<i>Frankenia pauciflora</i>	<i>F. pauciflora</i> ssp. <i>pauciflora</i>
---	-----------------------------	---

## \*\* 263 THYMELAEACEAE

5	<i>Pimelea lehmanniana</i> ssp. <i>nervosa</i>	<i>P. leucantha</i>
---	--	---------------------

## \*\* 273 MYRTACEAE

4	<i>Chamelaucium 'conostigmum'</i>	<i>C. conostigmum</i>
4	<i>Eucalyptus 'pruiniramis'</i>	<i>E. pruiniramis</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus arachnaea</i>	<i>E. arachnaea</i> ssp. <i>arachnaea</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus loxophleba</i>	<i>E. loxophleba</i> ssp. <i>loxophleba</i>
3	<i>Eucalyptus marginata</i>	<i>E. marginata</i> ssp. <i>thalassica</i>
4	<i>Kunzea 'incognita'</i>	<i>K. incognita</i>
4	<i>Kunzea 'limnicola'</i>	<i>K. limnicola</i>
3	<i>Leptospermum oligandrum</i>	<i>L. erubescens</i>
6	<i>Melaleuca adnata</i>	<i>M. adnata</i> & <i>M. acuminata</i> ssp. <i>websteri</i>
5	<i>Melaleuca</i> aff. <i>sclerophylla</i>	<i>M. pentagona</i>
5	<i>Melaleuca huegelii</i>	? (not in area)
3	<i>Melaleuca incana</i>	<i>M. incana</i> ssp. <i>incana</i>
1	<i>Melaleuca psammophylla</i>	<i>M. psammophila</i>
1	<i>Melaleuca raphiophylla</i>	<i>M. raphiophylla</i>
3	<i>Melaleuca viminea</i>	<i>M. viminea</i> ssp. <i>viminea</i>
3	<i>Micromyrtus</i> sp	<i>M. ? rogeri</i>
6	<i>Verticordia acerosa</i>	<i>V. acerosa</i> var. <i>acerosa</i> & <i>V. chrysanthella</i>
6	<i>Verticordia densiflora</i> Lindley var. <i>densiflora</i>	<i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>densiflora</i> & <i>V. densiflora</i> var. <i>caespitosa</i>
3	<i>Verticordia drummondii</i>	<i>V. drummondii</i> & <i>V. auriculata</i>
6	<i>Verticordia preissii</i>	<i>V. acerosa</i> var. <i>preissii</i> & <i>V. endlicheriana</i> var. <i>maniculata</i>

## \*\* 281 APIACEAE

- 3 *Eryngium pinnatifidum* . . . . . *E. pinnatifidum* ssp. *pinnatifidum*  
 5 *Platysace maxwellii* . . . . . *P. cirrosa*

## \*\* 288 EPACRIDACEAE

- 4 *Astroloma* aff. *pallidum* . . . . . *A. sp.* Cataby  
 5 *Astroloma pallidum* . . . . . *A. microdonta*  
 5 *Astroloma serratifolium* var. *serratifolium* . . . . . *A. ? microdonta*  
 5 *Astroloma* sp. (Nannup) . . . . . not present

## \*\* 307 CONVOLVULACEAE

- 3 *Wilsonia humilis* . . . . . *W. humilis* var. *humilis*

## \*\* 323 LENTIBULARIACEAE

- 1 *Polypompholyx tenella* . . . . . *P. tenellus*

## \*\* 326 MYOPORACEAE

- 3 *Eremophila glabra* . . . . . *E. glabra* ssp. *Brixton*

## \*\* 341 GOODENIACEAE

- 3 *Dampiera oligophylla* var. *juncea* . . . . . *D. oligophylla*  
 3 *Goodenia affinis* . . . . . *G. convexa*  
 5 *Goodenia filiformis* var. *filiformis* . . . . . *G. pulchella*  
 5 *Goodenia filiformis* var. *minutiflora* . . . . . *G. micrantha*  
 5 *Goodenia tricophylla* . . . . . *G. caerulea*

## \*\* 343 STYLIDIACEAE

- 3 *Stylidium* aff. *lineatum* . . . . . *S. cymbiferum*  
 3 *Stylidium bulbiferum* . . . . . *S. bulbiferum* ssp. *bulbiferum*  
 6 *Stylidium diuroides* . . . . . *S. diuroides* ssp. *diuroides* & *S. diuroides* ssp. *albo-lilacinum*

## \*\* 345 ASTERACEAE

- 2 *Brachyscome bellidioides* . . . . . *Brachyscome bellidioides*  
 2 *Brachyscome perpusilla* . . . . . *Brachyscome perpusilla*  
 2 *Brachyscome pusilla* . . . . . *Brachyscome pusilla*  
 3 *Helichrysum ambiguum* . . . . . *Chrysocephalum semicalvum*  
 3 *Helichrysum bracteatum* . . . . . *Bracteantha bracteatum*  
 3 *Helichrysum lindleyi* . . . . . *Lawrencella rosea*  
 3 *Helipterum laeve* . . . . . *Rhodanthe laevis*  
 3 *Helipterum manglesii* . . . . . *Rhodanthe manglesii*  
 3 *Helipterum roseum* . . . . . *Rhodanthe chlorocephala* ssp. *rosea*  
 3 *Helipterum spicatum* . . . . . *Rhodanthe spicata*  
 3 *Helipterum strictum* . . . . . *Rhodanthe stricta*  
 3 *Helipterum tenellum* . . . . . *Erymophyllum tenellum*  
 1 *Hypochoeris glabra* . . . . . *Hypochoeris glabra*  
 1 *Lagenifera huegelii* . . . . . *Lagenifera huegelii*  
 1 *Siloxerus humifusus* . . . . . *Siloxerus humifusus*  
 3 *Waitzia acuminata* . . . . . *W. acuminata* var. *acuminata*  
 3 *Waitzia aurea* . . . . . *W. nitida*  
 3 *Waitzia citrina* . . . . . *Rhodanthe citrina*  
 3 *Waitzia paniculata* . . . . . *Pterochaeta paniculata*  
 3 *Waitzia suaveolens* . . . . . *W. suaveolens* var. *suaveolens*

## Study : Weston et. al. (1992) (Ellenbrook)

(Sorted on families)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling      4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling    5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status    6 includes several names

## \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE

2 Triglochin calcitrapa . . . . . T. calcitrapum  
 2 Triglochin procera . . . . . T. procerum

## \*\* 39 RESTIONACEAE

3 Restio sp. EAG 6792 . . . . . R. microcudon

## \*\* 54 FANTHERICACEAE

3 Corynotheca micrantha . . . . . C. micrantha ssp. micrantha

## \*\* 60 IRIDACEAE

3 Romulea rosea . . . . . R. rosea var. australis

## \*\* 90 PROTEACEAE

3 Banksia littoralis . . . . . B. littoralis ssp. littoralis  
 3 Conospermum acerosum . . . . . C. acerosum ssp. acerosum  
 3 Grevillea curviloba . . . . . G. curviloba ssp. curviloba  
 3 Synaphea spinulosa . . . . . S. spinulosa ssp. spinulosa

## \*\* 106 AMARANTHACEAE

3 Ptilotus drummondii . . . . . P. drummondii var. drummondii

## \*\* 113 CARYOPHYLLACEAE

3 Silene gallica . . . . . S. gallica var. gallica

## \*\* 143 DROSERACEAE

3 Drosera erythrorhiza . . . . . D. erythrorhiza ssp. erythrorhiza  
 3 Drosera gigantea . . . . . D. gigantea ssp. gigantea  
 5 Drosera leucoblata . . . . . D. spp.  
 3 Drosera paleacea . . . . . D. paleacea ssp. paleacea

## \*\* 273 MYRTACEAE

5 Eremaea 'ectadioclada' . . . . . E. asterocarpa ssp. asterocarpa  
 1 Melaleuca raphiophylla . . . . . M. raphiophylla

## \*\* 288 EPACRIDACEAE

5 Astroloma pallidum . . . . . A. microdonta  
 3 Leucopogon kingianus . . . . . Croninia kingiana

## \*\* 341 GOODENIACEAE

5 Goodenia filiformis var. filiformis . . . . . G. pulchella  
 5 Goodenia filiformis var. minutiflora . . . . . G. micrantha  
 5 Scaevola paludosa . . . . . S. repens ssp. repens

## \*\* 345 ASTERACEAE

2 Brachycome iberidifolia . . . . . Brachyscome iberidifolia

## Study : Griffin (1993) (Quindalup Dunes)

(Sorted on families)

## Codes for changes

1 error in spelling            4 consistent tentative name  
 2 change in spelling        5 missapplied name  
 3 new name or status        6 includes several names

## \*\* 26 JUNCAGINACEAE

2 *Triglochin calcitrapa* . . . . . *T. calcitrapum*  
 2 *Triglochin mucronata* . . . . . *T. mucronatum*  
 2 *Triglochin trichophora* . . . . . *T. trichophorum*

## \*\* 31 POACEAE

1 *Lagurus ovatus* . . . . . *Lagurus ovatus*  
 1 *Neurachne alopecuroides* . . . . . *N. alopecuroidea*  
 3 *Sporobolus virginicus* . . . . . *S. virginicus* var. *australis*

## \*\* 32 CYPERACEAE

1 *Schoenus pleistemoneus* . . . . . *S. pleiostemoneus*

## \*\* 66 ORCHIDACEAE

4 *Caladenia longicauda* ssp. '*calcigena*' . . . . . *C. longicauda* ssp. *calcigena*

## \*\* 90 PROTEACEAE

3 *Banksia leptophylla* . . . . . *B. leptophylla* ssp. *melletica*  
 3 *Dryandra sessilis* . . . . . *D. sessilis* ssp. *cygnorum*

## \*\* 105 CHENOPODIACEAE

1 *Suaeda australis* . . . . . *Suaeda australis*

## \*\* 108 GYROSTEMONACEAE

1 *Tersonia cyathiflora* . . . . . *Tersonia cyathiflora*

## \*\* 139 RESEDACEAE

1 *Reseda alba* . . . . . *Reseda alba*

## \*\* 165 PAPILIONACEAE

6 *Jacksonia stricta* . . . . . *J. stricta* & *J. aff. stricta*

## \*\* 175 RUTACEAE

3 *Diplolaena* sp. *Kalbarri* . . . . . *D. leemaniensis*  
 3 *Diplolaena* sp. *Lancelin* . . . . . *D. obovata*

## \*\* 215 RHAMNACEAE

5 *Trymalium albicans* . . . . . *T. ledifolium* ssp. *ledifolium*

## \*\* 273 MYRTACEAE

3 *Eucalyptus* '*petrensis*' . . . . . *E. petraea*  
 3 *Eucalyptus* '*zopherophloia*' . . . . . *E. zopherophloia*  
 4 *Eucalyptus foecunda* (*Coolimba*) . . . . . *E. foecunda* ssp. *Coolimba*  
 3 *Melaleuca lanceolata* . . . . . *M. lanceolata* ssp. *occidentalis*

## \*\* 276 HALORAGACEAE

1 *Haloragis foliosa* . . . . . *Haloragis foliosa*

## \*\* 315 SOLANACEAE

1 *Nicotinia occidentalis* ssp. *hesperis* . . . . . *Nicotiana occidentalis* ssp. *hesperis*

\*\* 326 MYOPORACEAE

3 *Eremophila glabra* . . . . . *E. glabra* ssp. West Coast

\*\* 341 GOODENIACEAE

5 *Goodenia filiformis* ssp. *filiformis* . . . . . *G. berardiana*

\*\* 343 STYLIDIACEAE

4 *Stylidium 'maritima'* . . . . . *S. maritima*

\*\* 345 ASTERACEAE

2 *Brachycome iberidifolia* . . . . . *Brachyscome iberidifolia*

1 *Hypochoeris glabra* . . . . . *Hypochoeris glabra*

---

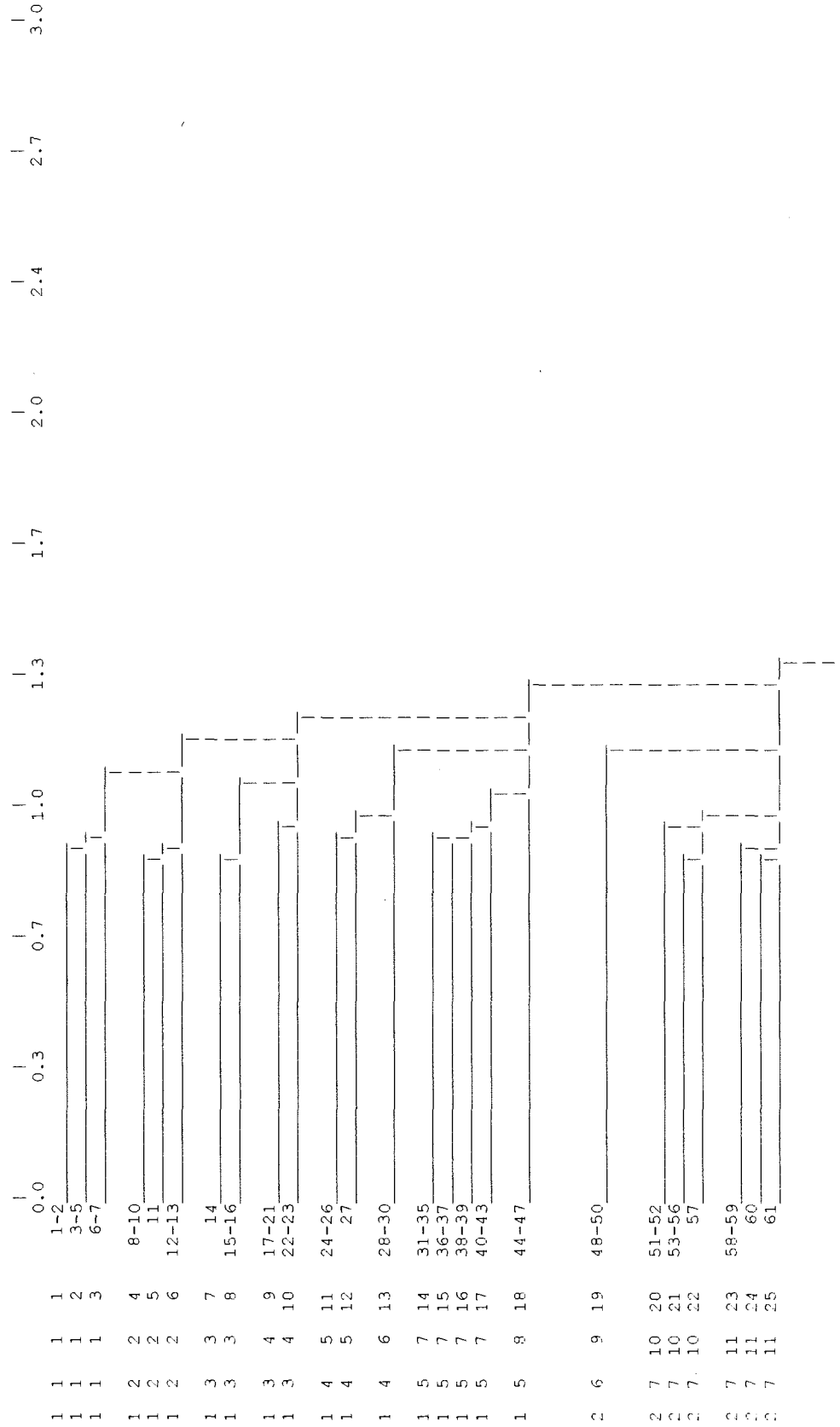
**Appendix 8 Dendrogram Displaying Fusion of Sites from 200 Group level**

The lower groups joins in the dendrogram, the more similar they area to each other.

The horizontal scale is a measure of Dissimilarity.

Numbers on the left are the numbers for Group 20, Group 50, Group 100, Group 500 respectively. A range of Group 500 groups combine to form each Group 200 group. These fusions are not shown here.

The gaps between lines are intended to emphasise the groupings at higher levels.

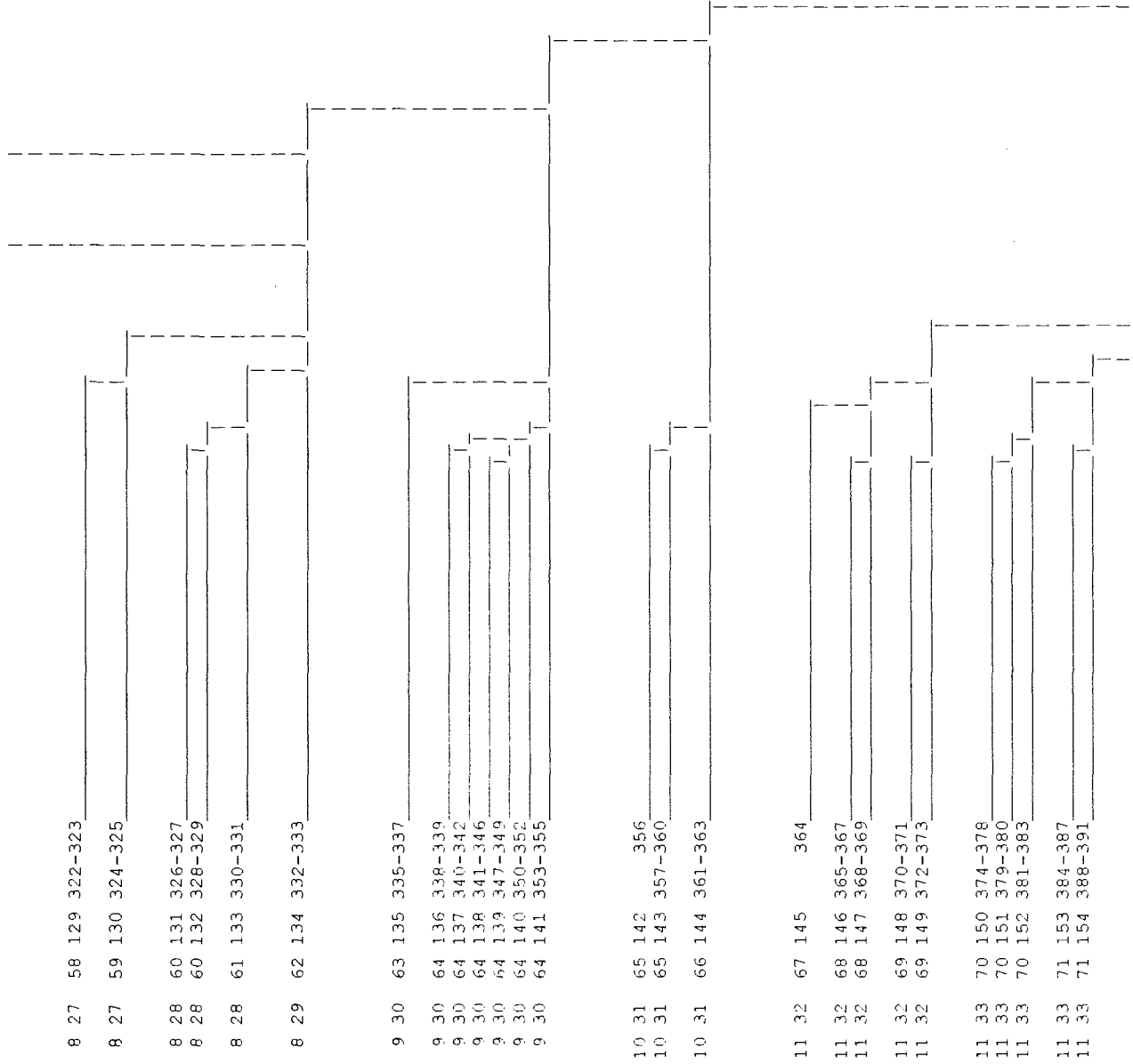


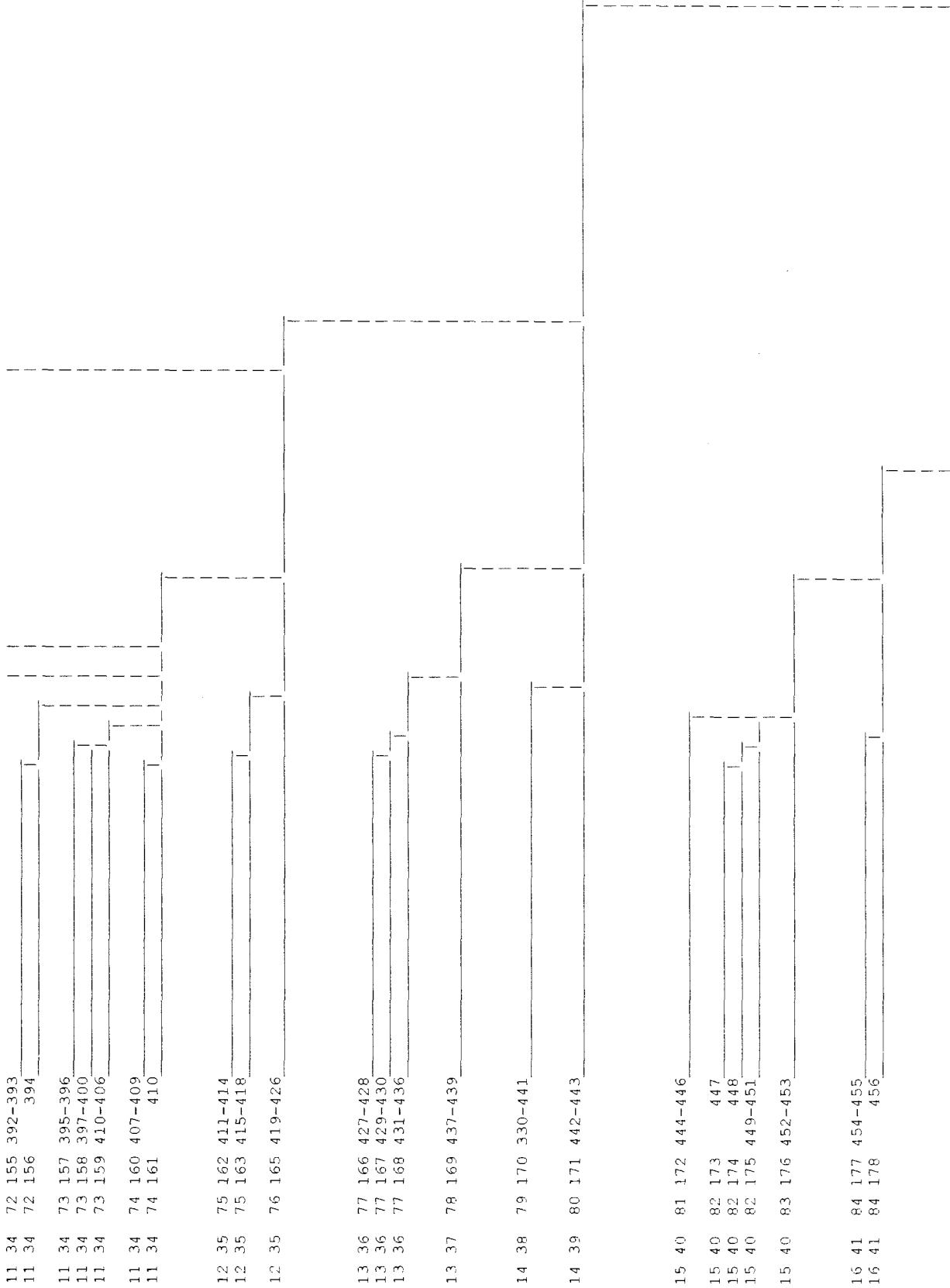
3	8	12	26	62
3	8	12	27	63-64
3	8	12	28	65
3	8	13	29	66-68
3	8	14	30	69-71
3	8	14	31	72-73
3	9	15	32	74-77
3	9	15	33	78-80
3	9	15	34	81-82
3	9	16	35	83-84
3	9	16	36	85
3	9	16	37	86-89
3	9	17	38	90-94
3	9	17	39	95-99
4	10	18	40	100-102
4	10	18	41	101-108
4	10	19	42	109-111
4	10	19	43	112-115
4	10	19	44	116-119
4	11	20	45	120-122
4	11	20	46	123-125
4	11	20	47	126-129
4	11	21	48	130-132
4	11	22	49	133
4	11	22	50	134-135
4	11	22	51	136-139
4	11	22	52	140-142
4	11	22	53	143-144
4	11	22	54	155-146
4	11	23	55	147
4	12	24	56	148-150
4	12	24	57	151
4	12	25	58	152-153
4	12	25	59	154
4	12	25	60	155-156
4	12	25	61	157

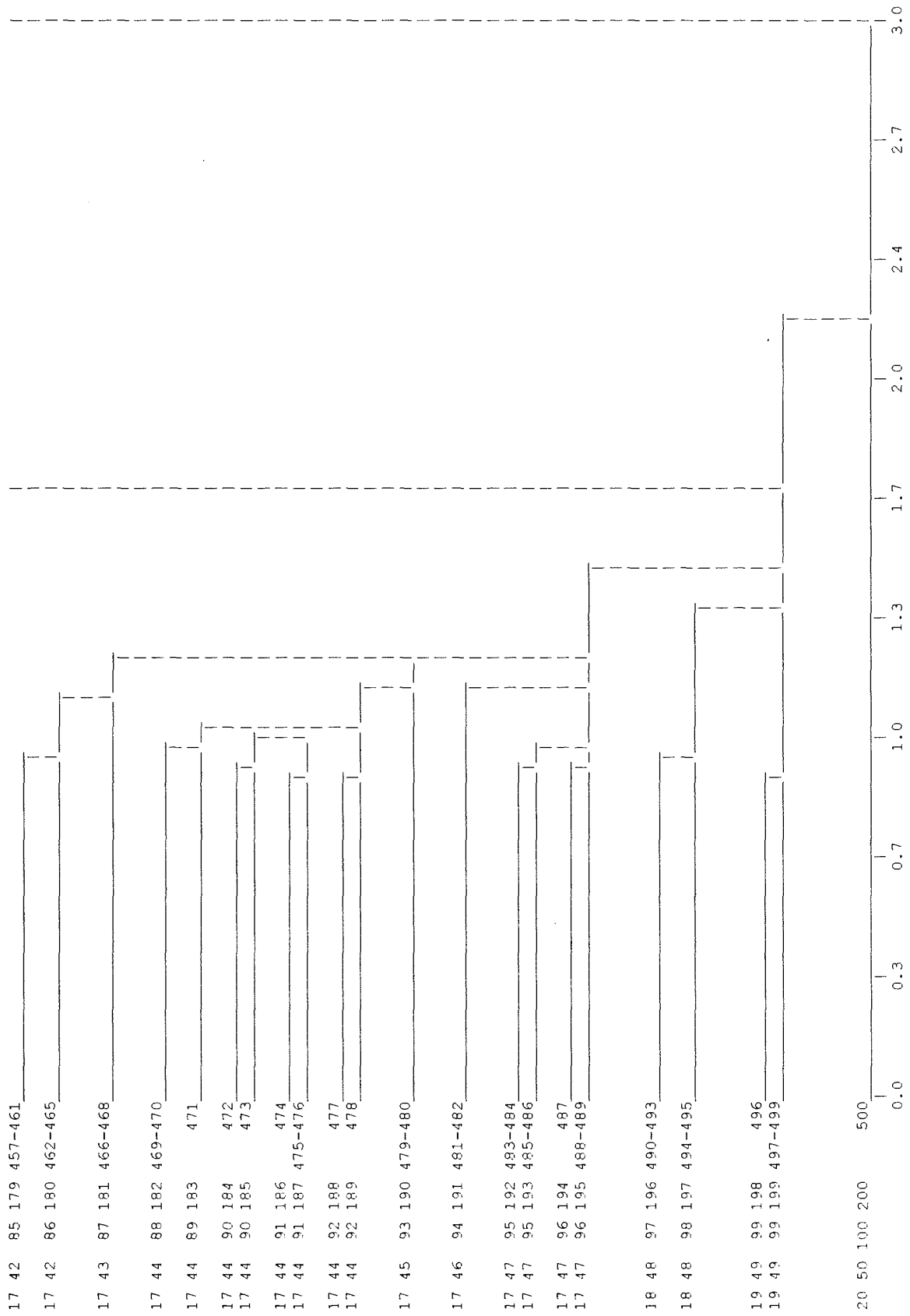


5	13	26	62	158-160
5	13	26	63	161-163
5	13	27	64	164-167
5	14	28	65	168-169
5	14	28	66	170-172
5	15	29	67	173-174
5	15	29	68	175-176
5	15	29	69	177-178
5	15	29	70	179
5	15	30	71	180
5	15	30	72	181-182
5	15	31	73	183-185
5	16	32	74	186-187
5	16	32	75	188-189
5	16	32	76	190-192
5	17	33	77	193-195
5	17	34	78	196
5	18	35	79	197-199
5	18	35	80	200-202
6	19	36	81	203
6	19	36	82	204
6	19	36	83	205-208
6	19	36	84	209-211
6	19	36	85	212-216
6	19	37	86	217
6	19	37	87	218-219
6	19	38	88	220-221
6	19	38	89	222
6	20	39	90	223-226
6	20	39	91	227-230
6	20	40	92	231-232

6 20	41	93	233-239
6 20	41	94	240-241
6 20	41	95	242-246
6 20	42	96	247-250
6 20	42	97	251-252
6 20	42	98	253
6 21	43	99	254-256
6 21	44	100	257-259
7 22	45	101	260
7 22	45	102	261-262
7 22	45	103	264-265
7 22	46	104	266
7 22	46	105	267
7 22	46	106	268-270
7 23	47	107	271-272
7 23	47	108	273
7 23	47	109	274
7 23	47	110	275
7 23	47	111	276-277
7 23	48	112	278
7 23	48	113	279-280
7 24	49	115	281-284
7 24	50	116	285-287
7 24	50	117	288-291
7 24	51	119	292-300
7 24	52	120	301-302
7 24	53	121	303-306
7 25	54	122	308-309
7 25	55	123	310-311
7 25	55	124	312-313
7 25	55	125	314-315
7 25	56	126	316
7 26	57	127	317
7 26	57	128	318-321









**Appendix 10** Summary description of the 500 groups.

Ho = Homotoneity measure (see Table 2)

Dominant = Species with greatest cover, those dominant more commonly mentioned first

Constant = Species present in greatest number of sites in particular group.

Sites from = Most common study or subset of study of which the sites in group were a part.

Below is a key describing the general location of each set of sites with the same prefix.

Prefix	Study	Location	Prefix	Study	Location
1A	NSP	Wotto NR, Eneabba-Three Springs Rd	4A	NSP	Brand Hwy, between Bibby and McNamara Rds, S of Badgingarra
1B	NSP	Eneabba-Three Springs Rd, SW of Kangaroo Rd	4B	NSP	Brand Hwy, just N of Watheroo West Rd, N of Badgingarra
1C	NSP	Eneabba-Three Springs Rd, SW of Three Springs	4C	NSP	Brand Hwy, just S of Dandaragan/Coorow Shire
1D	NSP	Wilton Well Rd, SW of Three Springs	4D	NSP	Crown land S of South Eneabba NR
1E	NSP	Lucas Rokich Rd, W of Carnamah	4E	NSP	Beekeepers Rd, NW of Eneabba
1F	NSP	Eneabba-Carnamah Rd, at cnr of Winchester South Rd	4F	NSP	Beekeepers Rd, N of Eneabba
1G	NSP	Winchester South Rd, just S of Eneabba-Carnamah Rd	4G	NSP	Eneabba-Mingenew Rd
1H	NSP	Carger Rd, S of Coorow-Green Head Rd, SW of Coorow	4H	NSP	Nebru Rd, NE of Eneabba
1I	NSP	N side Marchagee Track, E of Pinjarrega NR	4I	NSP	Eneabba-Carnamah Rd
1J	NSP	Just W of Gunyidi Townsite	4J	NSP	Mudge Rd, W of Coorow
2A	NSP	Midlands Rd, N of Marchagee	4K	NSP	Coorow-Green Head Rd, E of Brand Hwy
2B	NSP	Yandanooka West Rd, S of Mingenev	4L	NSP	W of Mimegarra Rd, SW of Cataby
2B	NSP	Yandanooka West Rd, S of Mingenev	4M	NSP	Sappers rd, E of Lancelin
2C	NSP	Allanooka Springs Rd, E of Burma Rd, NW of Mingenev	5A	NSP	Wandena Rd, N of Bullsbrook
2D	NSP	Walkaway-Nangetty Rd, N of Mingenev	5B	NSP	E of Reserve road, N of Bullsbrook
2E	NSP	Ardlingly South Rd, N of Mingenev-Mullewa Rd	5C	NSP	Reserve road, N of Great Northern Hwy, N of Bullsbrook
2F	NSP	Eves Rd, W of Ardlingly South Rd, SW of Mullewa	5D	NSP	Brand Hwy, SW of Gingin
2G	NSP	Indarra South Rd, S of Geraldton-Mullewa Rd	5E	NSP	Brand Hwy, S of Wannamal West Rd
2H	NSP	Ambania South Rd, S of Geraldton-Mullewa Rd	5F	NSP	Wannamal West Rd, N of Gingin
2I	NSP	Walkaway-Nangetty Rd, W of Casuarinas Rd	5G	NSP	Brand Hwy, s of Moore River NP
2J	NSP	Connolly Rd, S of Burma Rd, SE of Walkaway	AH	RJH	Coomallo NR (e of Brand Hwy)
2K	NSP	Table Top Rd, N of Allanooka Springs Rd, SE of Walkaway	ALL	NSP	N of Allanooka Springs Rd, SE of Walkaway
2L	NSP	Marchagee-Buntine Rd, E of Marchagee	APR	NSP	Aboriginal Purposes Res, SW of Three Springs
2M	NSP	Gunyidi-Wubin Rd, E of Gunyidi	ARI	NSP	Richardson Rd, S of Mingenev
2N	NSP	Masons Rd, NE of Watheroo	ARO	NSP	Brand Hwy, NW of Arrowsmith River N of Eneabba
3A	NSP	Beekeepers NR, SE of Leeman	B	DAN	Badgingarra 1:50,000 map sheet
3B	NSP	NE of Illawong (N of Leeman)	BAD	NSP	Badgingarra NP, N of Waddi Rd
3C	NSP	Beekeepers NR and vCl, adjacent to railway, NW of Eneabba	BAR	NSP	Barracca NR, Great Northern Hwy, N of Bullsbrook
3D	NSP	Erindoon Rd, SSE of Eneabba	BB	QUI	Breton Bay, n of Seabird
3E	NSP	Woolmulla Rd, SSE of Eneabba	BC	BOO	Boonanarring NR, n of Gingin
3F	NSP	Cockleshell Gully Rd, just N of Coorow-Green Head	BE	BEE	Beekeepers NR, w & nw of Eneabba
3G	NSP	Coorow-Green Head Rd, east of Cockleshell Gully Rd	BEE	NSP	Southern Beekeepers NR, NE of Cervantes
3H	NSP	Cockleshell Gully Rd, S of Cockleshell Gully	BEER	SAN	Beernulla rd, NW of Gingin
3I	NSP	Cervantes Rd, just W of Mubinea Rd	BIB	NSP	Bibby road, W of Badgingarra NP
3J	NSP	Nambung Rd, SSE of Cervantes	BNP	NSP	Badgingarra NP, W of Badgingarra
			BNR	NSP	Boonanarring NR, N of Gingin
			BOD	NSP	Farm NE of Yandanooka
			BPU	EFI	Lake Indoon, w of Eneabba
			BU	QUI	Burns Beach

Prefix	Study	Location	Prefix	Study	Location
BUL	NSP	Bullsbrook	MP	ELE	Melaleuca Park
BUR	NSP	Burma Road NR, SE of Walkaway	MR	NSP	Moore River NP, NW of Gingin
BW	NSP	Bartletts Well N Reserve E of Brand Hwy, N of Wannamal West road NW of Gingin	MSF	NSP	Moore River State Forest, W of Moore River
C	DAN	Capitella 1:50,000 map sheet	MTR	NSP	Marchagee Track, E of Brand Hwy, N of Badgingarra
CAD	NSP	Cadda road, W of Badgingarra	MUK	NSP	Public Utility Res, S of Lake Mukunburra, W of Gingin
CAN	NSP	Canover Rd, E of Jurien	MUL	NSP	Mullering Brook Res, N of Cataby
CARO	SAN	Caro Rd, SW of Cataby	MWR	NSP	Mogumber West Rd
CAS	NSP	Cnr of Casuarinas and Walkaway-Nangetty Rds	NA	QUI	Naming NP
CE	QUI	Cervantes	NAM	NSP	Nambung NP, W of Wongonderrah Rd
CH	BIN	Chittering 1:50,000 map sheet	NAMMSAN		Namming NR, NW of Regans Ford
CL	QUI	Cliff Head	NAN	NSP	Nanekine South Rd, NE of Mingenew
COM	COM	Coomallo NR	NH	QUI	North Head, n of Jurien
COOL	SAN	Cooljarloo Rd, NW of Cataby	NI	QUI	Nilgen NR, n of Lancelin
D	DAN	Dandaragan 1:50,000 map sheet	NN	BIN	New Norcia 1:50,000 map sheet
DAL	NSP	Martinjinni NR, Dalwallinu West Rd	NNR	NSP	Namming NR, NW of Regans Ford
DD	QUI	Defence Land, n of Lancelin	OYR	NSP	Military Rd, W of Gingin
DEP	NSP	SE cnr W of Mingenew	P	DAN	Watheroo NP
DO	QUI	Dongara	PAR	YAN	Parrot Ridge, Yanchep NP
DOL	NSP	SSE of Coorow	PI	BIN	Waddington, S of Walebing
DOO	NSP	Dookanooka NR, Eneabba-Three Springs Rd	RGR	NSP	Red Gully road, W of Mogumber
EGA	NSP	Pinjarrega NR, SW of Coorow	ROC	NSP	Rocky Springs NR, S of Eneabba
EGR	NSP	White Gums NR, Eneabba-Three Springs Rd	SEE	SEE	Reserve 35499, se Of Eneabba
EJU	EFI	South Eneabba NR, se of Eneabba	SER	NSP	South Eneabba NR
ELE	ELE	Ellenbrook area, sw of Bullsbrook	SF	ELE	State Forest 65
FOR	NSP	The Fourty Four Mile NR, N of Geraldton-Mullewa Rd	SW	QUI	n of Swanbourne
FYR	NSP	Fynes Road, N of Red Gully Rd, W of Mogumber	THO	NSP	Thomkins Rd, SW of Mt Adams (SE of Dongara)
GE	QUI	Greenough river	TOO	NSP	Tootbardi Rd, N of Badgingarra
GH	QUI	Green Hean	TR	QUI	Trigg Open Space
GT	QUI	Gum Tree Bay, n of Coolimba	TWA	NSP	Twyata NR, S of Hill River, N of Badgingarra
GUN	NSP	Gunyidi NR, SW of Gunyidi	VC	QUI	vCl, E of Wanagarran NR
HH	ENE	8 km S of Eneabba	W	DAN	W of Coomberdale
IND	NSP	Lake Logue NR, W of Eneabba	WA	BIN	Walebing 1:50,000 map sheet
JIN	NSP	Watheroo NP, Near Jingermia Hill	WAD	NSP	Waddi Rd, E of Brand Hwy, S of Badgingarra
JURI	SAN	Badgingarra to Cockleshell Gully	WB	WLA	ne Cnr Watheroo NP & SE cnr Pinjarrega NR
L	DAN	Lake Dalaroo 1:50,000 map sheet	WG	QUI	Wanagarran NR, S of Cervantes
LAT	LAT	e & S of Eneabba	WIC	NSP	Wicherrina water Res, Geraldton-Mullewa Rd
Le	LES	Lesueur NP (and some Coomallo NR)	WIL	NSP	N of Tootbardi Rd, N of Badgingarra
LE	QUI	Leeman	WIN	NSP	Winja Rd, NE of Cervantes
LES	NSP	Lesueur NP, W of creek crossing Cockleshell Gully Rd	WN	BIN	Wannamal 1:50,000 map sheet
LP	QUI	se of Ledge Point	WNP	NSP	Watheroo NP,
MAC	NSP	E of Midlands Rd, NE of Arrino	WON	NSP	Wongonderrah Rd, W of Brand Highway
MAR	NSP	Marchagee NR, S of Coorow	WONGSAN		Wongonderra Rd, NW of Cataby
MAZ	NSP	Mazza rd, just N of Marchagee Track. N of Badgingarra	WP	QUI	White Point, s of Dongara
MHR	NSP	Marri Heights road, W of Mogumber	Y	DAN	Yatheroo 1:50,000 map sheet
MI	BIN	Mogumber (w)	YAD	NSP	Yardanargo NR, and near, SE of Dongara
MI	QUI	Mindarrie (n of Burns Beach)	YAN	YAN	Yanchep NP
MIME	SAN	Mimegarra Rd, SW of Cataby	YAT	NSP	E of Lake Guraga, S of Cataby
MIN	NSP	S of Mingenew	YEA	NSP	E of Yeal Swamp NE of Yanchep
MNP	NSP	Moore River NP, SE cnr	YNR	NSP	Yandanooka NR, W of Three Springs
MOOR	SAN	Moore River NP	YTS	NSP	W side Midlands Rd, Yandanooka
			YUR	NSP	Yurine Swamp NR, Beermulla rd, NW of Gingin
			YWR	NSP	Water Res, Bunney Rd, W of Three Springs



Each group is defined by 5 numbers: Group 20 #, Group 50 #, Group 100 #, Group 200 #, Group 500 #.

GROUP: 1 1 1 1 1                      3 sites, Ho = 2.22  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *E. todtiana*  
 flat, pale grey sand / yellow, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from HH

GROUP: 1 1 1 1 2                      2 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 plain, orange sand / gravel, well drained  
 Sites from ROC

GROUP: 1 1 1 2 3                      2 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Acacia blakelyi*  
 Constant: *A. blakelyi*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 plain, sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 3C,4E

GROUP: 1 1 1 2 4                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *Acacia blakelyi*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *A. blakelyi*  
 valley flat, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from IND

GROUP: 1 1 1 2 5                      2 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *B. menziesii*  
 pediment or scarp footslope, grey sand /? yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from COM

GROUP: 1 1 1 3 6                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *Acacia blakelyi*  
 plain, grey sand / lateritic, v well drained  
 Sites from 2I

GROUP: 1 1 1 3 7                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Banksia leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 depression, yellow sand / ferruginous sand, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 3C

GROUP: 1 2 2 4 8                      8 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 Constant: *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 dune or plain, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,IND,3C

GROUP: 1 2 2 4 9                      7 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. prionotes*  
 Constant: *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 dune, pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,YAD,IND,3G,3J

GROUP: 1 2 2 4 10                      5 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 dune, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,IND

GROUP: 1 2 2 5 11                      4 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*  
 pediment or plain, pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from LES,NAM

GROUP: 1 2 2 6 12                      2 sites, Ho = 0.62  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 hollow in upland or rise, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 4M

GROUP: 1 2 2 6 13                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *H. hypericoides*, *Dryandra sessilis cygnorum*  
 rise, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from OYR

GROUP: 1 3 3 7 14                      3 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *Muehlenbeckia adpressa*  
 pediment or valley flat, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WNP,BOD

GROUP: 1 3 3 8 15                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*  
 Constant: *E. accedens*, *Trachymene pilosa*  
 rise, grey sandy loam / clay, well drained  
 Sites from L

GROUP: 1 3 3 8 16                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca lanceolata*  
 Constant: *M. lanceolata*, *Trachymene pilosa*  
 plain, calcareous pale grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from NH

GROUP: 1 3 4 9 17                      5 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *B. attenuata*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *B. attenuata*  
 plain or valley flat, grey sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from WNP,C,L,YAD

GROUP: 1 3 4 9 18                      4 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus todtiana*, *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *E. todtiana*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 plain or valley flat, grey sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from D,C,L

- GROUP: 1 3 4 9 19 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Melaleuca viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 vale (upper drainage line), grey sand / orange, v well drained  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 1 3 4 9 20 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *Scholtzia parviflora*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *S. parviflora*  
 valley flat, grey sand / orange, well drained  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 1 3 4 9 21 2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Scholtzia parviflora*  
 Constant: *S. parviflora*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 valley flat, grey sand / yellow, well drained  
 Sites from C, NN(w)
- GROUP: 1 3 4 10 22 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Eremaea pauciflora* ssp. *pauciflora*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 hollow in upland, pale yellow sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from B
- GROUP: 1 3 4 10 23 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *E. todtiana*  
 valley flat, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 1 4 5 11 24 2 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Acacia saligna*, *Hakea trifurcata*  
 slope or valley flat, grey sand, well drained  
 Sites from C, ARI
- GROUP: 1 4 5 11 25 4 sites, Ho = 0.16  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *Acacia saligna*, *C. quadrifidus*  
 valley flat, grey loamey sand / clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from COM, B
- GROUP: 1 4 5 11 26 1 site  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 pediment, brown loamey sand / clay, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from COM
- GROUP: 1 4 5 12 27 3 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Petrophile seminuda*  
 pediment or valley flat, brown loam / clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from B
- GROUP: 1 4 6 13 28 2 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Dryandra sessilis* ssp. *sessilis*  
 upland plain, lateritic sand G, v well drained  
 Sites from B
- GROUP: 1 4 6 13 29 1 site
- Dominant: *Hypocalymma angustifolium*, *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *H. angustifolium*, *E. calophylla*  
 valley flat, grey-brown sand / clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 1 4 6 13 30 3 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Hibbertia racemosa*  
 scarp, lateritic red gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from D, C
- GROUP: 1 5 7 14 31 3 sites, Ho = 0.66  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Baeckea crispiflora*  
 plain or pediment, yellow sand, well drained  
 Sites from L, JIN
- GROUP: 1 5 7 14 32 5 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 pediment or valley flat, grey sand / yellow, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from D, Y, C
- GROUP: 1 5 7 14 33 1 site  
 Dominant: *Dryandra fraseri*  
 Constant: *D. fraseri*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 upland plain, grey sand / lateritic, v well drained  
 Sites from MAC
- GROUP: 1 5 7 14 34 2 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 pediment or valley flat, v well drained  
 Sites from NN(w)
- GROUP: 1 5 7 14 35 2 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *C. quadrifidus*  
 valley flat, orange loamey sand, well drained  
 Sites from NN(w), WN(w)
- GROUP: 1 5 7 15 36 5 sites, Ho = 0.48  
 Dominant: *Petrophile scabriluscula* var. *recurva*, ?  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*  
 plain or valley flat, pale yellow sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from WN(w), NN(w), MI(w)
- GROUP: 1 5 7 15 37 6 sites, Ho = 0.86  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Opercularia vaginata*  
 plain or pediment, grey sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from WN(w)
- GROUP: 1 5 7 16 38 5 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Leptocarpus chaetocephalus* or *preissii*, *Neurachne alopecuroidea*  
 plain or pediment, grey sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from NN

- GROUP: 1 5 7 16 39 2 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 pediment, grey sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from NN
- GROUP: 1 5 7 17 40 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca scabra*  
 Constant: *M. scabra*, *Hakea prostrata*  
 pediment, grey sand / yellow, well drained  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 1 5 7 17 41 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 valley flat, sand / lateritic, well drained  
 Sites from C,NN(w)
- GROUP: 1 5 7 17 42 2 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 valley flat, yellow sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 1 5 7 17 43 1 site  
 Dominant: *Jacksonia ulicina*  
 Constant: *J. ulicina*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 valley flat, pale yellow sand / clay, well drained  
 Sites from L
- GROUP: 1 5 8 18 44 2 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 valley flat, pale yellow sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from COM
- GROUP: 1 5 8 18 45 11 sites, Ho = 0.53  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 Constant: *Dryandra nivea*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 plain or pediment, pale yellow sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from D,L,+
- GROUP: 1 5 8 18 46 7 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *Dryandra nivea*, *E. calophylla*  
 pediment, sand / gravel, well drained  
 Sites from D,Y
- GROUP: 1 5 8 18 47 2 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Dryandra nivea*  
 ,, well drained  
 Sites from C,Y
- GROUP: 2 6 9 19 48 5 sites, Ho = 0.63  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *Eremaea beaufortoides*, *Beaufortia elegans*  
 vale (upper drainage line) or dune, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 1D,APR,4I
- GROUP: 2 6 9 19 49 7 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*
- Constant: *Leptospermum erubescens*, *Eremaea beaufortoides var. microphylla*  
 plain or +, grey sand / gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 4J,MTR,4I,4K
- GROUP: 2 6 9 19 50 18 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *Xylomelum angustifolium*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *X. angustifolium*  
 plain or dune, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 1G,EGA,PIN,WNP
- GROUP: 2 7 10 20 51 2 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *M. seriata*, *M. brevifolia*  
 vale (upper drainage line) or depression, yellow sand, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 1F
- GROUP: 2 7 10 20 52 2 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Hakea brachyptera*  
 Constant: *H. brachyptera*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 depression or valley flat, sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from IF,W
- GROUP: 2 7 10 21 53 4 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Eremaea beaufortoides var. microphylla*, *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 Constant: *E. beaufortoides var. microphylla*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 vale (upper drainage line) or flat, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from EGA,1G
- GROUP: 2 7 10 21 54 2 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Hakea brachyptera*  
 Constant: *H. brachyptera*, *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 flat, grey sand / yellow, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WNP
- GROUP: 2 7 10 21 55 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *M. seriata*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 valley flat, sand, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 2L
- GROUP: 2 7 10 21 56 1 site  
 Dominant: *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca seriata*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 valley flat, pale yellow sand / yellow, v well drained  
 Sites from DAL
- GROUP: 2 7 10 22 57 1 site  
 Dominant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 Constant: *V. densiflora*, *A. arenarius*  
 valley flat, pale orange sand / orange, well drained  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 2 7 11 23 58 2 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 valley flat or pediment, grey loamey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 4I,YNR

- GROUP: 2 7 11 23 59 1 site  
 Dominant: *Hakea marginata*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 valley flat, orange sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from L
- GROUP: 2 7 11 24 60 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *M. seriata*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 depression, brown sand / clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from L
- GROUP: 2 7 11 25 61 2 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *Hakea brachyptera*, *E. monostachya*  
 plain, orange sand, v well drained  
 Sites from L
- GROUP: 3 8 12 26 62 4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Hakea gilbertii*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *Dryandra kippistiana* var. *kippistiana*, *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*  
 pediment or upland plain, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from B,MTR,SEE
- GROUP: 3 8 12 27 63 3 sites, Ho = 0.70  
 Dominant: *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *X. drummondii*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 pediment or upland plain, lateritic orange sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BNR
- GROUP: 3 8 12 27 64 2 sites, Ho = 0.60  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina humilis*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 pediment, orange sand, well drained  
 Sites from Y
- GROUP: 3 8 12 28 65 3 sites, Ho = 0.62  
 Dominant: *Gastrolobium spinosum*, *Dryandra carlinoides*  
 Constant: *D. carlinoides*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from L,C
- GROUP: 3 8 13 29 66 5 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca psalmophila*, *M. radula*  
 Constant: *M. psalmophila*, *M. radula*  
 scarp, brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from D,Y
- GROUP: 3 8 13 29 67 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca psalmophila*  
 Constant: *M. psalmophila*, *M. uncinata*  
 scarp, lateritic grey gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from Y
- GROUP: 3 8 13 29 68 5 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Gastrolobium spinosum*, *Dryandra carlinoides*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from D,Y
- GROUP: 3 8 14 30 69 13 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *Lambertia multiflora* ssp. *Northern*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from C,MWR,+
- GROUP: 3 8 14 30 70 9 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from C,D,+
- GROUP: 3 8 14 30 71 22 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Dryandra carlinoides*  
 Constant: *H. hypericoides*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from C,L
- GROUP: 3 8 14 31 72 13 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Dryandra hewardiana*, *D. carlinoides*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from Y,C,+
- GROUP: 3 8 14 31 73 5 sites, Ho = 0.62  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Dryandra hewardiana*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from C,+
- GROUP: 3 9 15 32 74 4 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Petrophile chrysantha*, *Allocasuarina ramosissima*  
 Constant: *P. chrysantha*, *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from SEE,3D,COM,CAD
- GROUP: 3 9 15 32 75 5 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus longissimus*, *Allocasuarina ramosissima*  
 Constant: *C. longissimus*, *A. ramosissima*  
 pediment, lateritic cream loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from EGR,4K,4I,TOO,B
- GROUP: 3 9 15 32 76 3 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Hakea gilbertii*  
 Constant: *H. gilbertii*, *Dryandra carlinoides*  
 upland plain or +, lateritic grey loamey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from COM,SER,Le
- GROUP: 3 9 15 32 77 5 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina ramosissima*, *Hakea gilbertii*  
 Constant: *A. ramosissima*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 pediment or +, grey gravelly sand / lateritic gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from B,D

- GROUP: 3 9 15 33 78                      6 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Hakea incrassata*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / lateritic gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from EGR,+
- GROUP: 3 9 15 33 79                      5 sites, Ho = 0.62  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Hakea incrassata*  
 valley flat or +, grey loamey sand / lateritic gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from TWA,+
- GROUP: 3 9 15 33 80                      2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hakea incrassata*, *Allocasuarina ramosissima*  
 pediment or vale (upper drainage line), sand / gravel, mod drained  
 Sites from B,C
- GROUP: 3 9 15 34 81                      5 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus gittinsii*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *E. monostachya*  
 pediment or +, orange loamey sand / lateritic gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from B,MTR
- GROUP: 3 9 15 34 82                      3 sites, Ho = 0.61  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca holosericea*, *E. monostachya*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from YNR,LAT
- GROUP: 3 9 16 35 83                      11 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Lambertia multiflora ssp. Northern*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *Dryandra shuttleworthiana*  
 pediment, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 4F,1A,+
- GROUP: 3 9 16 35 84                      11 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Melaleuca trichophylla*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Allocasuarina microstachya*  
 pediment or valley flat, grey sand / lateritic gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 4K,3C,+
- GROUP: 3 9 16 36 85                      10 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Leptospermum erubescens*  
 plain or pediment, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from APR,YNR,1D,+
- GROUP: 3 9 16 37 86                      4 sites, Ho = 0.16  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*, *Eremaea beaufortoides*  
 pediment or +, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 1A,B
- GROUP: 3 9 16 37 87                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*  
 Constant: *B. telmatiaea*, *Eremaea beaufortoides*  
 valley flat, grey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from COM
- GROUP: 3 9 16 37 88                      2 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Dryandra sessilis ssp. sessilis*, *Petrophile scabruscula var. recurva*  
 pediment, grey sand / loamey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MTR,WIL
- GROUP: 3 9 16 37 89                      2 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Dryandra sessilis ssp. sessilis*, *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*  
 plain or scarp, grey sand / gravel, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WNP,B
- GROUP: 3 9 17 38 90                      4 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Leptospermum erubescens*  
 Constant: *H. hypericoides*, *L. erubescens*  
 pediment or +, grey sand ?, well drained  
 Sites from MIN,ARI,2B
- GROUP: 3 9 17 38 91                      7 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *H. hypericoides*, *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*  
 pediment or vale (upper drainage line), grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BUR
- GROUP: 3 9 17 38 92                      2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 pediment, grey sand ?, v well drained  
 Sites from WIC
- GROUP: 3 9 17 38 93                      4 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 plain, yellow sand / loamey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 2B,4H,MIN,THO
- GROUP: 3 9 17 38 94                      5 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 plain, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from ARO,THO,+
- GROUP: 3 9 17 39 95                      6 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca holosericea*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *H. hypericoides*, *Dryandra shuttleworthiana*  
 upland plain or +, grey loamey gravel / lateritic gravel, well drained  
 Sites from THO,2B,2C,BUR,2J
- GROUP: 3 9 17 39 96                      2 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca psalmophila*  
 Constant: *M. psalmophila*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 scarp, lateritic grey loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from 2K

GROUP: 3 9 17 39 97 3 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca ciliosa*, *Dryandra fraseri*  
 Constant: *M. ciliosa*, *D. fraseri*  
 upland plain or +, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BUR,2K

GROUP: 3 9 17 39 98 6 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina humilis*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or plain, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 2I,+

GROUP: 3 9 17 39 99 3 sites, Ho = 0.53  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Hakea trifurcata*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 4K,L

GROUP: 4 10 18 40 100 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *E. monostachya*  
 slope, pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BPU

GROUP: 4 10 18 40 101 1 site  
 Dominant: *Acacia blakelyi*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *A. blakelyi*, *E. monostachya*  
 pediment, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from ALL

GROUP: 4 10 18 40 102 3 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Grevillea dielsiana*  
 Constant: *Acacia blakelyi*, *Grevillea dielsiana*  
 plain or pediment, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 2C,2D,DEP

GROUP: 4 10 18 41 103 3 sites, Ho = 0.70  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Hakea circumalata*  
 Constant: *H. circumalata*, *Jacksonia sp. Kalbarri*  
 plain, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 2C,DEP

GROUP: 4 10 18 41 104 4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *A. campestris*  
 upland plain or pediment, pale yellow sand / lateritic gravel,  
 well drained  
 Sites from DEP,MIN

GROUP: 4 10 18 41 105 3 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 flat or plain, pale yellow sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 2H

GROUP: 4 10 18 41 106 6 sites, Ho = 0.74  
 Dominant: *Grevillea dielsiana*, *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 plain or +, yellow sand, v well drained

Sites from 2D,2E,2F,2G,BOD

GROUP: 4 10 18 41 107 6 sites, Ho = 0.56  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Hibbertia conspicua*  
 plain or +, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 2H,CAS,WIC

GROUP: 4 10 18 41 108 3 sites, Ho = 0.79  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Hibbertia conspicua*  
 plain, yellow sand / loam S, v well drained  
 Sites from FOR,2G

GROUP: 4 10 19 42 109 3 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Actinostrobos arenarius*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 plain or pediment, pale yellow sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 1E,PIN,2M

GROUP: 4 10 19 42 110 2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca scabra*  
 Constant: *M. scabra*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 upland plain, grey sand ?, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from L

GROUP: 4 10 19 42 111 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 plain or flat, yellow sand ?, v well drained  
 Sites from 1G,4K

GROUP: 4 10 19 43 112 4 sites, Ho = 0.34  
 Dominant: *Xylomelum angustifolium*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *X. angustifolium*, *E. monostachya*  
 plain or flat, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 1G,4J,4K,PIN

GROUP: 4 10 19 43 113 8 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Baeckea crispiflora*  
 plain or +, yellow sand / loamey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from GUN,2A,2M,2N,DOL

GROUP: 4 10 19 43 114 2 sites, Ho = 0.65  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *E. monostachya*  
 plain, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MAC

GROUP: 4 10 19 43 115 2 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 plain or pediment, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MAC

GROUP: 4 10 19 44 116 3 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Grevillea eriostachya*  
*ssp. eriostachya*  
 plain or dune, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 2A,L,MAR

GROUP: 4 10 19 44 117 2 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Xylomelum angustifolium*  
 Constant: *X. angustifolium*, *Grevillea eriostachya*  
*ssp. eriostachya*  
 plain or vale (upper drainage line), yellow sand, v well  
 drained  
 Sites from 2M,GUN

GROUP: 4 10 19 44 118 3 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 Constant: *A. arenarius*, *Plectrachne danthonioides*  
 plain or valley flat, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from PIN,P,WNP

GROUP: 4 10 19 44 119 9 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 plain or valley flat, yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from L,WNP,+

GROUP: 4 11 20 45 120 2 sites, Ho = 0.68  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*, *Allocasuarina cam-*  
*pestris*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *A. campestris*  
 pediment or rise, grey gravelly sand / lateritic gravel, v well  
 drained  
 Sites from 1D

GROUP: 4 11 20 45 121 2 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea*  
*monostachya*  
 rise, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from APR

GROUP: 4 11 20 45 122 4 sites, Ho = 0.19  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Stylidium leptophyllum*  
 rise or +, chert grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from PIN,JIN

GROUP: 4 11 20 46 123 3 sites, Ho = 0.58  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *B. sphaerocephala*  
 slope or rise, grey gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from JIN,IJ

GROUP: 4 11 20 46 124 3 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *B. sphaerocephala*  
 upland plain or rise, grey sandy gravel / lateritic gravel, v  
 well drained  
 Sites from GUN,JIN

GROUP: 4 11 20 46 125 2 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Borya sphaerocephala*

slope or M, chert grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 1J,GUN

GROUP: 4 11 20 47 126 2 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 rise or flat, lateritic sand G, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 2B,ARI

GROUP: 4 11 20 47 127 2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *E. monostachya*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 rise, brown loam / lateritic gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MAC,B

GROUP: 4 11 20 47 128 4 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Melaleuca radula*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 slope or +, grey gravelly loam / clay, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from EGR,4F,Le

GROUP: 4 11 20 47 129 2 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca psalmophila*  
 Constant: *M. psalmophila*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 rise or scarp, gravel L, well drained  
 Sites from DOO,YNR

GROUP: 4 11 21 48 130 2 sites, Ho = 0.22  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 pediment or plain, yellow loamey sand / lateritic, well  
 drained  
 Sites from 2L

GROUP: 4 11 21 48 131 2 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Actinostrobos arenarius*  
 Constant: *A. arenarius*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 plain or pediment, yellow sand / yellow loamey sand, v well  
 drained  
 Sites from 2N,DAL

GROUP: 4 11 21 48 132 2 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 upland plain, cream gravelly sand / lateritic gravel, v well  
 drained  
 Sites from 2N,DAL

GROUP: 4 11 22 49 133 3 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Ecdeiocolea*  
*monostachya*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *E. monostachya*  
 pediment or +, yellow sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 1D,PIN,WIC

GROUP: 4 11 22 50 134 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus ebbonoensis ssp. photina*, *Allo-*  
*casuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *E. ebbonoensis ssp. photina*, *A. campestris*  
 upland plain, lateritic orange sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from 2H

GROUP: 4 11 22 50 135 1 site  
 Dominant: *Baeckea megaflorea*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *Baeckea megaflorea*, *A. campestris*  
 pediment, pale yellow sand / loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from DEP

GROUP: 4 11 22 51 136 1 site  
 Dominant: *Acacia ligustrina*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *A. ligustrina*, *E. monostachya*  
 valley flat, yellow sand orange clay, v well drained  
 Sites from 2E

GROUP: 4 11 22 51 137 3 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *A. campestris*  
 pediment or vale (upper drainage line), loam S, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 2L,DOL,BOD

GROUP: 4 11 22 51 138 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 pediment, quartz pale brown loamey gravel, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from BOD

GROUP: 4 11 22 51 139 2 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *M. uncinata*  
 scarp or pediment, grey sandy gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MIN,WIC

GROUP: 4 11 22 52 140 2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 valley flat, grey sand / sand C, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 2E,2H

GROUP: 4 11 22 52 141 3 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Acacia stereophylla*, *Jacksonia N.Hoyle 579*  
 plain or valley flat, yellow sand, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 2F,NAN

GROUP: 4 11 22 52 142 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus obtusiflora*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *E. obtusiflora*, *M. uncinata*  
 flat, orange sand / gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 2E

GROUP: 4 11 22 53 143 2 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba*  
 Constant: *E. loxophleba*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 flat or valley flat, loam / gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WNP,4K

GROUP: 4 11 22 53 144 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*, *Eucalyptus dolichocera*  
 Constant: *M. lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 flat,2 brown sandy loam  
 Sites from 2 GUN

GROUP: 4 11 22 54 145 2 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Hakea scoparia*  
 slope or rise, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from DOL,WA

GROUP: 4 11 22 54 146 2 sites, Ho = 0.48  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba* ssp. *loxophleba*, *Acacia acuminata*  
 Constant: *E. loxophleba* ssp. *loxophleba*, *A. acuminata*  
 valley flat or slope, red loam, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MAC,YTS

GROUP: 4 11 23 55 147 4 sites, Ho = 0.19  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *Trachymene cyanopetala*, *Velleia trinervis*  
 rise or +, brown gravelly loam, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from DOO

GROUP: 4 12 24 56 148 2 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hakea circumalata*, *Baeckea camphorosmae*  
 rise or dune, sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 1D,1F

GROUP: 4 12 24 56 149 2 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hakea circumalata*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 vale (upper drainage line) or plain, sand / ?, v well drained  
 Sites from 1D,2H

GROUP: 4 12 24 56 150 1 site  
 Dominant: *Actinostrobos arenarius*, *Grevillea integrifolia* ssp. *biformis*  
 Constant: *A. arenarius*, *G. integrifolia* ssp. *biformis*  
 plain, yellow loamey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from MAC

GROUP: 4 12 24 57 151 1 site  
 Dominant: *Dryandra borealis* ssp. *elatior*, *Hakea scoparia*  
 Constant: *D. borealis* ssp. *elatior*, *H. scoparia*  
 rise, lateritic yellow loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from MAC

GROUP: 4 12 25 58 152 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 valley flat, grey loamey clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 4E

GROUP: 4 12 25 58 153 1 site  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Scholtzia parviflora*  
 valley flat, brown loam / clay, poorly drained, occ damp  
 Sites from B

GROUP: 4 12 25 59 154 2 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Dryandra stricta*  
 valley flat or rise, orange gravelly loam / ferruginous gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MTR,YWR



GROUP: 4 12 25 60 155 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca raphiophylla*  
 Constant: *M. raphiophylla*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 depression, grey sand / ferruginous gravel, well drained,  
 occ damp  
 Sites from IND

GROUP: 4 12 25 60 156 1 site  
 Dominant: *Casuarina obesa*, *Jacksonia ulicina*  
 Constant: *C. obesa*, *J. ulicina*  
 valley flat, yellow sand / ferruginous gravel, v well  
 drained, occ damp  
 Sites from PIN

GROUP: 4 12 25 61 157 2 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Jacksonia ulicina*  
 plain, ferruginous grey sandy gravel / ferruginous gravel,  
 v well drained  
 Sites from LAT(rocky S)

GROUP: 5 13 26 62 158 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. radula*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. radula*  
 scarp, grey sandy loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from 2K

GROUP: 5 13 26 62 159 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca psalmophila*, *Eucalyptus arachnaea*  
 Constant: *M. psalmophila*, *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*  
 slope, loam gravel / clay, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MAC

GROUP: 5 13 26 62 160 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus pileata*, *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 Constant: *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 pediment, chert grey gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 5 13 26 63 161 6 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 scarp or slope, brown gravelly loam / clay, well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 13 26 63 162 3 sites, Ho = 1.38  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. uncinata*  
 scarp or rise, orange gravelly loam / clay, well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 13 26 63 163 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. uncinata*  
 slope, quartz brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 5 13 27 64 164 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus pluricaulis pluricaulis*, *Regelia aff. inops*  
 Constant: *E. pluricaulis pluricaulis*, *Petrophile divaricata*  
 slope, quartz cream gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 13 27 64 165 4 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus arachnaea*  
 Constant: *E. arachnaea*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 slope or +, quartz cream gravelly loam / clay, v well drained  
 Sites from NN,WN,WA

GROUP: 5 13 27 64 166 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*, *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *M. uncinata*  
 vale (upper drainage line), lateritic brown loamey gravel,  
 well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 5 13 27 64 167 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *Eucalyptus accedens*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *E. accedens*  
 scarp, quartz cream gravelly clay, well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 5 14 28 65 168 2 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Dryandra armata*, *Hakea gilbertii*  
 upland plain or pediment, sandy gravel / lateritic, v well  
 drained  
 Sites from MTR

GROUP: 5 14 28 65 169 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus gittinsii*, *Nemcia pauciflora*  
 Constant: *Dryandra armata*, *Hakea gilbertii*  
 upland plain, grey gravelly sand / gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WNP

GROUP: 5 14 28 66 170 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*, *Melaleuca ? pungens*  
 Constant: *Dryandra armata*, *Melaleuca aff. acerosa*  
 pediment, grey sandy gravel / lateritic, well drained  
 Sites from MTR

GROUP: 5 14 28 66 171 2 sites, Ho = 1.18  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*  
 Constant: *E. accedens*, *Bossiaea eriocarpa*  
 scarp or rise, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from B

GROUP: 5 14 28 66 172 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*, *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 Constant: *E. accedens*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 rise, grey sand / lateritic gravel, well drained  
 Sites from B

GROUP: 5 15 29 67 173 2 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Eucalyptus accedens*, *Hakea lissocarpa*  
 depression or scarp, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 5 15 29 67 174 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Beaufortia eriocarpa*  
 Constant: *Hakea lissocarpa*, *Bossiaea eriocarpa*  
 scarp, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 5 15 29 68 175 4 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Trymalium floribundum*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Trymalium floribundum*  
 channel or slope, brown loamey clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 5 15 29 68 176 6 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Bossiaea eriocarpa*  
 slope or upland plain, ? brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from CH, NN

GROUP: 5 15 29 69 177 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Macrozamia riedlei*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Macrozamia riedlei*  
 scarp, lateritic brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 5 15 29 69 178 1 site  
 Dominant: *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 Constant: *H. angustifolium*, *Phyllanthus calycinus*  
 channel, brown loamey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 5 15 29 70 179 2 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Macrozamia riedlei*  
 pediment, lateritic brown loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 5 15 30 71 180 6 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *Nemcia spathulata*, *Danthonia spp.*  
 slope or +, lateritic brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH, WN

GROUP: 5 15 30 72 181 2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Trymalium ledifolium*  
 var. *rosmarinifolium*  
 upland plain, lateritic brown loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 15 30 72 182 3 sites, Ho = 0.79  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Gastrolobium trilobum*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hibbertia commutata*

scarp or slope, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN, WN

GROUP: 5 15 31 73 183 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 scarp, orange gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 5 15 31 73 184 4 sites, Ho = 0.18  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*  
 Constant: *M. coronicarpa ssp. coronicarpa*, *Acacia lasiocarpa var. sedifolia*  
 scarp or rise, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN, WN

GROUP: 5 15 31 73 185 1 site  
 Dominant: *Hakea erinacea*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 Constant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Acacia lasiocarpa var. sedifolia*  
 valley flat, grey gravelly clay / clay, poorly drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 5 16 32 74 186 3 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *Thomasia foliosa*  
 slope or valley flat, brown loam / ? clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 5 16 32 74 187 4 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *Trymalium floribundum*  
 Constant: *Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa*, *Hakea lissocarpa*  
 slope, grey-brown gravelly loam, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 5 16 32 75 188 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa*  
 pediment or slope, brown gravelly loam, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from B, L

GROUP: 5 16 32 75 189 3 sites, Ho = 0.65  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *Stylidium bulbiferum ssp. bulbiferum*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *Myriocephalus suffruticosus*  
 rise or pediment, brown gravelly loam, poorly drained, occ damp  
 Sites from B

GROUP: 5 16 32 76 190 3 sites, Ho = 0.64  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*  
 Constant: *Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa*, *Hakea lissocarpa*  
 pediment or slope, grey gravelly loam / clay, poorly drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 5 16 32 76 191 2 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *Hypocalymma linifolium*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *H. linifolium*  
 pediment, brown gravelly loam / clay, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from D

GROUP: 5 16 32 76 192 2 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hakea lissocarpha*, *Conostylis androstemma*  
 pediment, brown gravelly loam, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from D,B

GROUP: 5 17 33 77 193 2 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 Constant: *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *Rhodanthe polyccephala*  
 rise or slope, brown / clay  
 Sites from D,B

GROUP: 5 17 33 77 194 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *Gastrolobium calycinum*  
 Constant: *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *G. calycinum*  
 scarp, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 5 17 33 77 195 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. pulverea*, *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 pediment, brown loamey clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from D

GROUP: 5 17 34 78 196 5 sites, Ho = 0.80  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 Constant: *Stipa spp.*, *Acacia acuminata*  
 hollow in upland, granite red-brown sandy loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 18 35 79 197 4 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus salmonophloia*, *Acacia erinacea*  
 Constant: *E. salmonophloia*, *A. erinacea*  
 pediment, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN,PI

GROUP: 5 18 35 79 198 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Nemcia capitata*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *N. capitata*  
 slope, brown sandy loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 18 35 79 199 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *E. salmonophloia*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Acacia erinacea*  
 scarp, red-brown loamey gravel, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 5 18 35 80 200 4 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus salmonophloia*, *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 Constant: *E. salmonophloia*, *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 pediment or valley flat, brown sandy loam, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 5 18 35 80 201 1 site  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Melaleuca lateriflora var. acutifolia*  
 Constant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *Melaleuca uncinata*  
 pediment, brown sand / clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 5 18 35 80 202 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus salmonophloia*, *Dodonaea inaequifolia*  
 Constant: *E. salmonophloia*, *Acacia aestivalis*  
 pediment, chert brown gravelly loamy sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 6 19 36 81 203 3 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Dryandra purdieana*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 rise or pediment, gravel LS, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WN,NN,YNR

GROUP: 6 19 36 82 204 2 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 BE or pediment, brown gravelly loam, poorly drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le,Y

GROUP: 6 19 36 83 205 3 sites, Ho = 0.81  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca radula*, *Hibbertia acerosa*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca trichophylla*, *Trymalium ledifolium var. rosmarinifolium*  
 slope, grey gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 6 19 36 83 206 6 sites, Ho = 0.79  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 slope or pediment, lateritic grey loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN,WN

GROUP: 6 19 36 83 207 3 sites, Ho = 0.58  
 Dominant: *Hakea erinacea*, *Gastrolobium calycinum*  
 Constant: *H. erinacea*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 slope or pediment, grey gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 6 19 36 83 208 2 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Dryandra purdieana*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 slope or pediment, brown sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN,WN

GROUP: 6 19 36 84 209 5 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *C. sanguineus*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 19 36 84 210 3 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN,NN

GROUP: 6 19 36 84 211 7 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Hakea gilbertii*, *Dryandra kippistiana* var. *kippistiana*  
 Constant: *Calytrix leschenaultii*, *Calothamnus pachystachyus*  
 pediment or upland plain, lateritic brown sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN,WN

GROUP: 6 19 36 85 212 4 sites, Ho = 0.22  
 Dominant: *Dryandra polycephala*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia ? enervia*, *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic yellow-orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 19 36 85 213 4 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Dryandra echinata*, *Eucalyptus accedens*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Schoenus subflavus*  
 upland plain, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN,NN

GROUP: 6 19 36 85 214 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*  
 upland plain, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 19 36 85 215 1 site  
 Dominant: *Dryandra purdieana*, *Hakea gilbertii*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 upland plain, lateritic orange-brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 19 36 85 216 2 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hakea gilbertii*, *Lambertia multiflora* ssp. *multiflora*  
 upland plain, lateritic yellow sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 19 37 86 217 7 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Hakea undulata*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *H. undulata*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 hill crest or slope, grey-brown loamey gravel / schist, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 6 19 37 87 218 5 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*

Constant: *Hibbertia ? enervia*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN,NN

GROUP: 6 19 37 87 219 4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hibbertia ? enervia*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 6 19 38 88 220 3 sites, Ho = 0.55  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*, *Dryandra carlinoides*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Conostylis androstemma*  
 pediment, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH,WN

GROUP: 6 19 38 88 221 4 sites, Ho = 0.18  
 Dominant: *Hakea undulata*, *H. incrassata*  
 Constant: *H. incrassata*, *H. stenocarpa*  
 pediment, lateritic orange loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 6 19 38 89 222 1 site  
 Dominant: *Regelia aff. inops*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *Eucalyptus wandoo* ssp. *wandoo*, *Hakea lissocarpa*  
 scarp, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 6 20 39 90 223 4 sites, Ho = 0.21  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 Constant: *M. radula*, *Dryandra fraseri*  
 pediment or upland plain, lateritic orange-brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN,WA,B

GROUP: 6 20 39 90 224 2 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: *Dryandra hewardiana*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 Constant: *D. hewardiana*, *M. radula*  
 slope or upland plain, lateritic sand G, well drained  
 Sites from L,NN

GROUP: 6 20 39 90 225 4 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Dryandra hewardiana*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 Constant: *Gastrolobium spinosum*, *Baekkea crispiflora*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN,WA

GROUP: 6 20 39 90 226 2 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Dryandra hewardiana*  
 Constant: *D. hewardiana*, *Eucalyptus wandoo* ssp. *wandoo*  
 upland plain or rise, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from NN,WA

GROUP: 6 20 39 91 227 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca radula*, *Hyalosperma cotula*  
 Constant: *M. radula*, *H. cotula*  
 scarp, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from C

- GROUP: 6 20 39 91 228 2 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca radula*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *M. radula*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 rise or slope, lateritic brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from C,L
- GROUP: 6 20 39 91 229 2 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Phyllanthus calycinus*, *Hyalosperma cotula*  
 pediment, brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from WN,NN
- GROUP: 6 20 39 91 230 1 site  
 Dominant: *Acacia huegelii*, *Darwinia citriodora*  
 Constant: *A. huegelii*, *Phyllanthus calycinus*  
 BE, granite grey gravelly loamy sand, well drained  
 Sites from WN
- GROUP: 6 20 40 92 231 4 sites, Ho = 0.16  
 Dominant: *Dryandra hewardiana*, *Eucalyptus eudesmioides*  
*ssp. eudesmioides*  
 Constant: *Hakea gilbertii*, *Opercularia vaginata*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic orange loamey gravel, v  
 well drained  
 Sites from NN
- GROUP: 6 20 40 92 232 3 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Dryandra he-*  
*wardiana*  
 Constant: *D. hewardiana*, *Hibbertia ? enervia*  
 upland plain or rise, lateritic brown-orange loamey gravel, v  
 well drained  
 Sites from NN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 233 6 sites, Ho = 0.70  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Melaleuca*  
*radula*  
 Constant: *Dryandra fraseri*, *Neurachne alopecuroidea*  
 slope, brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 234 7 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *Dryandra fraseri*, *Neurachne alopecuroidea*  
 slope, schist brown loamey gravel, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 235 5 sites, Ho = 0.64  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hakea eri-*  
*nacea*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *H. erinacea*  
 slope, grey-brown loamey gravel, well drained. occ damp  
 Sites from NN,WN,CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 236 3 sites, Ho = 0.64  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 slope, brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 237 4 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia acerosa*  
 Constant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Phyllanthus ca-*  
*lycinus*
- scarp or slope, brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 238 2 sites, Ho = 0.76  
 Dominant: *Acacia huegelii*, *Hibbertia ? enervia*  
 Constant: *A. huegelii*, *H. ? enervia*  
 BE, granite brown loamey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 93 239 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Borya sphaerocephala*, *Neurachne alopecuroidea*  
 valley flat or TO, granite sand L, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH
- GROUP: 6 20 41 94 240 2 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 Constant: *B. sphaerocephala*, *Hakea erinacea*  
 BE, granite gravel S, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH,WN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 94 241 2 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Gastrolobium calycinum*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 valley flat or BE, gravelly loam / clay, mod drained, occ  
 damp  
 Sites from CH,WN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 95 242 6 sites, Ho = 0.56  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Borya sphaerocephala*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 pediment or slope, grey-brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from WN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 95 243 4 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus pachystachyus*, *Borya sphaero-*  
*cephala*  
 Constant: *C. pachystachyus*, *B. sphaerocephala*  
 rise or +, schist brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 95 244 3 sites, Ho = 0.51  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca radula*  
 Constant: *M. radula*, *Grevillea endlicheriana*  
 slope or pediment, brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ  
 damp  
 Sites from WN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 95 245 3 sites, Ho = 0.57  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *M. radula*  
 pediment, grey-brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN
- GROUP: 6 20 41 95 246 9 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Melaleuca radula*  
 Constant: *Neurachne alopecuroidea*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 slope or rise, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from WN,NN,PI

GROUP: 6 20 42 96 247 3 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Dryandra fraseri*  
 pediment or slope, brown gravelly loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from NN,PI,WA

GROUP: 6 20 42 96 248 5 sites, Ho = 0.53  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hakea lissocarpa*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Neurachne alopecuroidea*  
 pediment or +, lateritic brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from NN,PI

GROUP: 6 20 42 96 249 2 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Dryandra fraseri*  
 pediment, lateritic brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 6 20 42 96 250 2 sites, Ho = 0.45  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Dryandra fraseri*  
 slope or slope, brown gravel, well drained  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 6 20 42 97 251 2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*, *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 pediment or valley flat, brown loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 20 42 97 252 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Acacia ericifolia*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *E. loxophleba ssp. loxophleba*  
 slope, brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN,WN

GROUP: 6 20 42 98 253 3 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *M. lateriflora var. acutifolia*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *M. acuminata ssp. websteri*  
 valley flat or pediment, grey clayey loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from NN

GROUP: 6 21 43 99 254 5 sites, Ho = 1.00  
 Dominant: *Acacia huegelii*, *Trymalium floribundum*  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina huegeliana*, *Dioscorea hastifolia*  
 slope or BE, brown gravelly loam / granite, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WN,CH

GROUP: 6 21 43 99 255 3 sites, Ho = 2.43  
 Dominant: *Acacia huegelii*, *Allocasuarina campestris*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 slope or scarp, chert brown gravelly loam / chert, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 6 21 43 99 256 3 sites, Ho = 0.57

Dominant: *Acacia huegelii*  
 Constant: *A. huegelii*, *Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia*  
 slope or hill crest, chert grey loamey gravel / chert, well drained  
 Sites from WA,WN

GROUP: 6 21 44 100 257 7 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Acacia huegelii*  
 Constant: *Calytrix leschenaultii*, *Baeckea sp. Moora*  
 slope or upland plain, chert grey sandy gravel / chert, v well drained  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 6 21 44 100 258 2 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 pediment or rise, gravel LS, v well drained  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 6 21 44 100 259 3 sites, Ho = 0.73  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina campestris*, *Acacia huegelii*  
 Constant: *A. campestris*, *Cheilanthes austrotenuifolia*  
 slope or +, chert grey loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WA

GROUP: 7 22 45 101 260 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca viminea ssp. viminea*, *Tribonanthes spp.*  
 Constant: *M. viminea ssp. viminea*, *T. spp.*  
 depression, pale grey sand / lateritic?, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from HH

GROUP: 7 22 45 102 261 2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Isolepis nodosa*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca viminea ssp. viminea*, *I. nodosa*  
 depression or valley flat, grey loam / clay, v poorly drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from Le,WN

GROUP: 7 22 45 102 262 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca raphiophylla*, *Leptocarpus canus*  
 Constant: *M. raphiophylla*, *L. canus*  
 valley flat, grey clay, poorly drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 7 22 45 103 263 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca viminea ssp. viminea*, *Eleocharis acuta*  
 Constant: *M. viminea ssp. viminea*, *E. acuta*  
 playa, cream clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 7 22 45 103 264 2 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca viminea ssp. viminea*, *Isolepis nodosa*  
 Constant: *M. viminea ssp. viminea*, *I. nodosa*  
 playa, ? / clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 7 22 45 103 265 1 site  
 Dominant: *Cotula coronopifolia*, *Villarsia capitata*  
 Constant: *C. coronopifolia*, *V. capitata*  
 playa, brown clayey loam / clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 7 22 46 104 266 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus hypochlamydea* ssp. *hypochlamydea*,  
*Melaleuca uncinata*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *M. viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 valley flat, brown sand, well drained  
 Sites from EGA

GROUP: 7 22 46 105 267 2 sites, Ho = 0.22  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus rudis*  
 Constant: *E. rudis*, *Melaleuca viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 channel, brown sand / clay, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CH,WN

GROUP: 7 22 46 106 268 2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 Constant: *M. viminea* ssp. *viminea*, *Calothamnus hirsutus*  
 depression, grey loamey sand / clay, v poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from L,WONG

GROUP: 7 22 46 106 269 1 site  
 Dominant: *Thryptomene prolifera*, *Melaleuca viminea* ssp.  
*viminea*  
 Constant: *M. viminea* ssp. *viminea*, *Calothamnus hirsutus*  
 valley flat, brown clayey loam, poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from L

GROUP: 7 22 46 106 270 1 site  
 Dominant: *Casuarina obesa*, *Melaleuca viminea* ssp.  
*viminea*  
 Constant: *C. obesa*, *M. viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 depression, grey loamey sand, v poorly drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from L

GROUP: 7 23 47 107 271 3 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Thryptomene prolifera*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *T. prolifera*  
 depression, brown loamey sand / clay, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from L

GROUP: 7 23 47 107 272 5 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Thryptomene prolifera*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 Constant: *T. prolifera*, *B. sphaerocephala*  
 depression or valley flat, grey loamey sand / clay, poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 1A,MR,ID,ROC,TWA,COM,D,L

GROUP: 7 23 47 108 273 2 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Calothamnus hirsutus*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 rise or valley flat, loam ?/ clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from Le,B

GROUP: 7 23 47 109 274 2 sites, Ho = 0.45  
 Dominant: *Verticordia acerosa* var. *acerosa*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 Constant: *V. acerosa* var. *acerosa*, *B. sphaerocephala*  
 valley flat, brown loam / clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 7 23 47 110 275 4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: none consistently

Constant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 valley flat or pediment, cream sandy loam / gravelly clay,  
 well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 4G,YWR,YNR,ROC

GROUP: 7 23 47 111 276 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *M. lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *M. lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*  
 ED, grey loamey sand / loamey sand, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from YWR

GROUP: 7 23 47 111 277 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca viminea* ssp. *viminea*, *M. lateriflora*  
 var. *acutifolia*  
 Constant: *M. viminea* ssp. *viminea*, *M. lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*  
 depression, v poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from JURI

GROUP: 7 23 48 112 278 4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Pododtheca unisetata*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *P. unisetata*  
 depression or valley flat, brown-orange sand, well drained,  
 occ damp  
 Sites from EGA,APR

GROUP: 7 23 48 113 279 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: *Scholtzia umbellifera*  
 Constant: *S. umbellifera*, *Harperia lateriflora*  
 flat or vale (upper drainage line), yellow sand, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from EGA

GROUP: 7 23 48 113 280 3 sites, Ho = 0.63  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca pentagona*, *Harperia lateriflora*  
 Constant: *M. pentagona*, *H. lateriflora*  
 valley flat or plain, yellow sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MAR,PIN

GROUP: 7 24 49 114 281 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca* aff. *leptospermoides*, *Actinostrobus pyramidalis*  
 Constant: *M. aff. leptospermoides*, *A. pyramidalis*  
 valley flat, grey sand / sandy clay, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 3E04

GROUP: 7 24 49 114 282 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*, *Dryandra nivea* var. *mound*  
 Constant: *B. telmatiaea*, *D. nivea* var. *mound*  
 valley flat, sand, v poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from JURI

GROUP: 7 24 49 115 283 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Actinostrobus pyramidalis*, *Acacia saligna*  
 valley flat, grey sand / clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from ROC,COM

GROUP: 7 24 49 115 284 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus rudis*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *E. rudis*, *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 depression, grey sand / clay, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 7 24 50 116 285 3 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus hirsutus*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 Constant: *C. hirsutus*, *Melaleuca viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 valley flat or depression, grey sand / clay, poorly drained,  
 winter damp  
 Sites from 4G,WON,COM

GROUP: 7 24 50 116 286 1 site  
 Dominant: *Hakea varia*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 Constant: *H. varia*, *V. densiflora*  
 playa, brown sandy loam / clay, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 7 24 50 116 287 2 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Melaleuca pentagona*  
 depression or valley flat, yellow sand / clay, mod drained,  
 winter damp  
 Sites from MR

GROUP: 7 24 50 117 288 1 site  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *C. hirsutus*  
 Constant: *C. hirsutus*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 depression, pale grey sand / clay, mod drained, winter wet  
 Sites from MOOR

GROUP: 7 24 50 117 289 2 sites, Ho = 0.59  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus hirsutus*, *Actinostrobos pyramidalis*  
 Constant: *Beaufortia squarrosa*, *Drosera heterophylla*  
 depression or valley flat, grey sand, v poorly drained, winter  
 damp  
 Sites from NAMM

GROUP: 7 24 50 117 290 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca uncinata*, *Kunzea limnicola*  
 Constant: *M. uncinata*, *K. limnicola*  
 valley flat, brown loamey sand / clay, mod drained, occ  
 damp  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 7 24 50 117 291 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus rudis*, *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 Constant: *E. rudis*, *H. angustifolium*  
 depression, grey loamey sand / clay, poorly drained, winter  
 wet  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 7 24 51 118 292 2 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Pericalymma ellipticum*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *P. ellipticum*, *M. seriata*  
 depression or valley flat, pale grey sand / sand, poorly  
 drained, winter wet  
 Sites from 4L,ELE

GROUP: 7 24 51 118 293 7 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Verticordia densiflora*  
 Constant: *V. densiflora*, *Dryandra nivea*  
 valley flat or depression, grey sand / clay, mod drained, win-  
 ter damp  
 Sites from MR,ELE,4L,BNR,BAR

GROUP: 7 24 51 118 294 3 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Baumea preissii*  
 valley flat, grey sand / sandy clay, mod drained, winter wet  
 Sites from 4L,BNR

GROUP: 7 24 51 118 295 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*, *Conostylis prolifera*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Baumea juncea*  
 valley flat, grey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 7 24 51 119 296 2 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *V. densiflora*, *C. quadrifidus*  
 depression, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from MUL,JURI

GROUP: 7 24 51 119 297 2 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Verticordia densiflora*, *Leptocarpus canus*  
 depression or valley flat, brown sand, v poorly drained, win-  
 ter damp  
 Sites from CARO

GROUP: 7 24 51 119 298 2 sites, Ho = 0.45  
 Dominant: *Verticordia densiflora*  
 Constant: *V. densiflora*, *Hakea varia*  
 valley flat, sand, v poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from JURI

GROUP: 7 24 51 119 299 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 Constant: *B. telmatiaea*, *V. densiflora*  
 depression, sand, v poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from JURI

GROUP: 7 24 51 119 300 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*  
 Constant: *B. telmatiaea*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 valley flat or depression, sand / gravel, poorly drained, win-  
 ter damp  
 Sites from COOL

GROUP: 7 24 52 120 301 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca* aff. *sclerophylla*, *Calothamnus hirsu-  
 tus*  
 Constant: *C. hirsutus*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 valley flat, pale orange sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from MI(w)

GROUP: 7 24 52 120 302 2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Verticordia densiflora*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus hirsutus*, *V. densiflora*  
 depression, ? / clay, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from WN(w)

GROUP: 7 24 53 121 303 3 sites, Ho = 0.58  
 Dominant: *Astartea fascicularis*  
 Constant: *A. fascicularis*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 depression, sand C / ?, v poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from COOL,4L



- GROUP: 7 24 53 121 304                      2 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*  
 Constant: *R. ciliata*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 depression or valley flat, grey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from WIN,WON
- GROUP: 7 24 53 121 305                      3 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 Constant: *B. telmatiaea*, *Regelia ciliata*  
 valley flat or depression, sand / sandy clay, poorly drained,  
 winter damp  
 Sites from COOL,WONG
- GROUP: 7 24 53 121 306                      2 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus hirsutus*  
 Constant: *C. hirsutus*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 depression, sand C, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from COOL
- GROUP: 7 25 54 122 307                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*, *Hakea brachyptera*  
 Constant: *R. ciliata*, *H. brachyptera*  
 valley flat, grey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 3J
- GROUP: 7 25 54 122 308                      2 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*  
 Constant: *R. ciliata*, *Tricostularia neesii* ssp. *neesii*  
 depression, sand, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from CH(w),WN(w)
- GROUP: 7 25 54 122 309                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*, *Banksia littoralis* ssp. *littoralis*  
 Constant: *R. ciliata*, *B. littoralis* ssp. *littoralis*  
 depression, grey sand / clay, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from WN(w)
- GROUP: 7 25 55 123 310                      2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Actinostrobos pyramidalis*  
 Constant: *A. pyramidalis*, *Melaleuca raphiophylla*  
 flat or valley flat, grey sand / sandy clay, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 4G,4K
- GROUP: 7 25 55 123 311                      3 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Kunzea recurva*  
 Constant: *K. recurva*, *Baumea preissii*  
 depression or valley flat, grey sand / clay, poorly drained,  
 winter wet  
 Sites from MR,ELE
- GROUP: 7 25 55 124 312                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus hirsutus*, *Melaleuca* sp. *Eneabba*  
 Constant: *C. hirsutus*, *M. sp. Eneabba*  
 depression, grey sand, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from IND
- GROUP: 7 25 55 124 313                      2 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca viminea* ssp. *viminea*  
 Constant: *M. viminea* ssp. *viminea*, *Dryandra nivea* var. *mound*  
 depression, grey sand / clay, poorly drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from MR
- GROUP: 7 25 55 125 314                      3 sites, Ho = 0.89  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*, *Kunzea recurva*  
 Constant: *Gahnia trifida*, *Dryandra nivea* var. *mound*  
 depression, clay / clay, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from COOL,WONG
- GROUP: 7 25 55 125 315                      3 sites, Ho = 1.38  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca incana* ssp. *incana*, *Baumea preissii*  
 Constant: *B. preissii*, *Hakea varia*  
 depression, grey sandy loam / clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from WN(w)
- GROUP: 7 25 56 126 316                      4 sites, Ho = 0.53  
 Dominant: *Baumea preissii*, *Acacia saligna*  
 Constant: *B. preissii*, *A. saligna*  
 valley flat or depression, grey sand, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from ELE
- GROUP: 7 26 57 127 317                      14 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: *Pericalymma ellipticum*, *Melaleuca preissiana*  
 Constant: *Hypocalymma angustifolium*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 valley flat or +, dark grey sand, poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from ELE,MP,MR
- GROUP: 7 26 57 128 318                      2 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Melaleuca preissiana*, *Baumea preissii*  
 depression or lake,, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from YEA,ELE
- GROUP: 7 26 57 128 319                      2 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Pericalymma ellipticum*  
 Constant: *P. ellipticum*, *Astartea fascicularis*  
 valley flat, grey sand, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from BEER,SF
- GROUP: 7 26 57 128 320                      2 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Astartea fascicularis*, *Baumea juncea*  
 depression or valley flat, dark grey sand, poorly drained,  
 winter wet  
 Sites from BEER,ELE
- GROUP: 7 26 57 128 321                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Pericalymma ellipticum*, *Baumea juncea*  
 Constant: *P. ellipticum*, *B. juncea*  
 valley flat, grey sand, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from ELE
- GROUP: 8 27 58 129 322                      2 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Halosarcia halocnemoides* ssp. *halocnemoides*  
 Constant: *H. halocnemoides* ssp. *halocnemoides*, *H. indica* ssp. *bidens*  
 playa, grey sandy loam / calcareous, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 3A

- GROUP: 8 27 58 129 323 1 site  
 Dominant: *Halosarcia halocnemoides* ssp. *halocnemoides*, *H. syncarpa*  
 Constant: *H. halocnemoides* ssp. *halocnemoides*, *H. syncarpa*  
 playa, grey sandy loam, mod drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from BE
- GROUP: 8 27 59 130 324 4 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Trichanthodium exilis*, *Triglochin mucronatum*  
 Constant: *T. mucronatum*, *T. exilis*  
 playa, grey clay, v poorly drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 8 27 59 130 325 2 sites, Ho = 0.22  
 Dominant: *Pogonolepis stricta*  
 Constant: *P. stricta*, *Puccinellia stricta*  
 playa, grey clay, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 8 28 60 131 326 2 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca brevifolia*  
 Constant: *M. brevifolia*, *Casuarina obesa*  
 valley flat, grey sand / sandy loam, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from 3A,WNP
- GROUP: 8 28 60 131 327 2 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Asteridea athrixoides*  
 Constant: *A. athrixoides*, *Casuarina obesa*  
 playa, clay, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 8 28 60 132 328 3 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Angianthus tomentosus*, *Hydrocotyle coorowensis*  
 Constant: *A. tomentosus*, *Casuarina obesa*  
 playa, pale grey clay, poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 8 28 60 132 329 1 site  
 Dominant: *Angianthus tomentosus*, *Galium murale*  
 Constant: *A. tomentosus*, *Casuarina obesa*  
 playa, dark grey-brown loam, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 8 28 61 133 330 2 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Casuarina obesa*  
 Constant: *C. obesa*, *Sowerbaea laxiflora*  
 depression, organic dark brown sand / sandy clay, v poorly drained, winter wet  
 Sites from C
- GROUP: 8 28 61 133 331 1 site  
 Dominant: *Casuarina obesa*, *Melaleuca teretifolia*  
 Constant: *C. obesa*, *M. teretifolia*  
 depression, dark grey sand / sandy loam, v poorly drained, winter inundated  
 Sites from L
- GROUP: 8 29 62 134 332 4 sites, Ho = 0.21  
 Dominant: *Puccinellia stricta*, *Crassula colorata* var. *colorata*  
 Constant: *P. stricta*, *Atriplex vesicaria* var. *appendiculata*  
 playa, brown loamey sand, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 8 29 62 134 333 3 sites, Ho = 0.64  
 Dominant: *Pogonolepis stricta*, *Melaleuca lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*  
 Constant: *M. lateriflora* var. *acutifolia*, *Rhagodia drummondii*  
 playa, dark grey-brown loamey sand, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from WB
- GROUP: 9 30 63 135 334 6 sites, Ho = 0.54  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata*, *E. calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH,5C,5B
- GROUP: 9 30 63 135 335 3 sites, Ho = 0.61  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata* ssp. *thalassica*  
 Constant: *E. marginata* ssp. *thalassica*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w)
- GROUP: 9 30 63 135 336 14 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata* ssp. *thalassica*, *Dryandra sessilis* ssp. *sessilis*  
 Constant: *E. marginata* ssp. *thalassica*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w)
- GROUP: 9 30 63 135 337 5 sites, Ho = 0.69  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata* ssp. *marginata*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *E. marginata* ssp. *marginata*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BNR
- GROUP: 9 30 64 136 338 3 sites, Ho = 0.58  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*, *E. marginata* ssp. *marginata*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or +, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BND,BW
- GROUP: 9 30 64 136 339 2 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo* ssp. *wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo* ssp. *wandoo*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or hollow in upland, lateritic grey loamey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BUL
- GROUP: 9 30 64 137 340 12 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*, *Dryandra squarrosa*  
 Constant: *Dryandra nivea*, *E. calophylla*  
 upland plain or +, lateritic orange-brown loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH,WN

GROUP: 9 30 64 137 341 6 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*, *Beaufortia eriocephala*  
 Constant: *Dryandra polycephala*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain, lateritic orange-brown loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN,CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 137 342 3 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WN,CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 138 343 3 sites, Ho = 0.75  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*  
 Constant: *E. accedens*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 pediment or +, lateritic grey loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 138 344 3 sites, Ho = 0.55  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*  
 Constant: *E. accedens*, *Nemcia spathulata*  
 scarp or +, lateritic brown loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 138 345 10 sites, Ho = 0.45  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *Hakea lissocarpha*, *H. hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic grey loamey gravel, well drained  
 Sites from WN,CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 138 346 8 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 pediment or rise, lateritic brown gravelly loam, well drained  
 Sites from WN,CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 139 347 7 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. calophylla*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 upland plain or slope, lateritic grey gravelly loam, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 139 348 7 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata ssp. thalassica*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 upland plain or slope, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 139 349 16 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata ssp. thalassica*, *E. calophylla*  
 Constant: *Dryandra nivea*, *E. marginata ssp. thalassica*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH,WN

GROUP: 9 30 64 140 350 3 sites, Ho = 0.71  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata ssp. thalassica*, *Dryandra sessilis ssp. sessilis*

Constant: *E. marginata ssp. thalassica*, *Adenanthos cygnorum ssp. cygnorum*  
 upland plain, lateritic loam G, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 140 351 2 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata ssp. thalassica*, *E. calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. marginata ssp. thalassica*, *E. calophylla*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic loam G, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 140 352 3 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Dryandra sessilis ssp. sessilis*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *D. sessilis ssp. sessilis*, *Eucalyptus marginata ssp. thalassica*  
 upland plain or +, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 141 353 6 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *E. calophylla*  
 Constant: *E. wandoo ssp. wandoo*, *Hakea lissocarpha*  
 upland plain or slope, lateritic loam G, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 141 354 9 sites, Ho = 0.29  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus accedens*, *Dryandra sessilis ssp. sessilis*  
 Constant: *Hakea lissocarpha*, *Hibbertia lasiopis*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic grey loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH

GROUP: 9 30 64 141 355 4 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata ssp. thalassica*, *E. accedens*  
 Constant: *E. marginata ssp. thalassica*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic brown loamey gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN

GROUP: 10 31 65 142 356 13 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus erythrocorys*, *Dryandra sessilis cygnorum*  
 Constant: *D. sessilis cygnorum*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 rise or hollow in upland, brown sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,3C

GROUP: 10 31 65 143 357 5 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Dryandra sessilis cygnorum*, *Banksia leptophylla ssp. melletica*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. melletica*, *Acacia spathulifolia*  
 rise or slope, yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from 3C

GROUP: 10 31 65 143 358 6 sites, Ho = 0.57  
 Dominant: *Jacksonia aff. spinosa*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*  
 rise or +, yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from 4L,BEE,LES,NH

- GROUP: 10 31 65 143 359 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*, *Calothamnus quadrifidus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Acacia spathulifolia*  
 valley flat, grey sand / sandy clay, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from NAM
- GROUP: 10 31 65 143 360 31 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla* ssp. *melletica*, *Acacia spathulifolia*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *B. leptophylla* ssp. *melletica*  
 rise or hollow in upland, brown sand / yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BE
- GROUP: 10 31 66 144 361 5 sites, Ho = 1.14  
 Dominant: *Jacksonia stricta*  
 Constant: *J. stricta*, *Acacia spathulifolia*  
 hollow in upland, brown sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE
- GROUP: 10 31 66 144 362 6 sites, Ho = 1.00  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *Jacksonia stricta*  
 Constant: *J. stricta*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 hollow in upland, brown sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE
- GROUP: 10 31 66 144 363 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla* ssp. *melletica*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla* ssp. *melletica*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 hollow in upland, brown sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE
- GROUP: 11 32 67 145 364 24 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Conospermum* aff. *triplinervium*  
 dune or pediment, pale grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from HH,1A,3E,3C,IND,SER,WIL
- GROUP: 11 32 68 146 365 4 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Lambertia multiflora* ssp. *Northern*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 pediment or plain, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 1A,TH
- GROUP: 11 32 68 146 366 11 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla* ssp. *leptophylla*, *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*, *Dryandra platycarpa*  
 plain or pediment, grey sand / ?lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from 4K,4I,WNP
- GROUP: 11 32 68 146 367 5 sites, Ho = 0.48  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus todtiana*, *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
 Constant: *E. todtiana*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 upland plain or pediment, grey sand / pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from B
- GROUP: 11 32 68 147 368 11 sites, Ho = 0.42  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *Eremaea beaufortoides*, *E. ectadioclada*  
 plain or dune, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from ROC,3C,YAD,4E,4G,IND,SER
- GROUP: 11 32 68 147 369 3 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. leptophylla* ssp. *leptophylla*  
 Constant: *Stirlingia latifolia*, *Conospermum* aff. *triplinervium*  
 vale (upper drainage line) or valley flat, grey sand / pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 3D,4I,MTR
- GROUP: 11 32 69 148 370 26 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Banksia grossa*, *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 pediment or hollow in upland, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BNP,EJU,4D,4C,B,Le,+
- GROUP: 11 32 69 148 371 23 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*, *B. attenuata*  
 pediment or plain, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MOOR,WONG,BIB,Le,Y,+
- GROUP: 11 32 69 149 372 19 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Dryandra shuttleworthiana*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from COOL,B,MUL,JUIR,COM,+
- GROUP: 11 32 69 149 373 30 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 Constant: *A. humilis*, *Hypocalymma xanthopetalum*  
 pediment, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from Le
- GROUP: 11 33 70 150 374 22 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: *sandy spp*  
 Constant: *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 pediment or plain, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from Y,D,B,MWR,NN(w),+
- GROUP: 11 33 70 150 375 2 sites, Ho = 0.65  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Eucalyptus todtiana*  
 pediment, loam S, v well drained  
 Sites from BW
- GROUP: 11 33 70 150 376 4 sites, Ho = 0.22  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *C. sanguineus*, *H. hypericoides*  
 pediment or scarp. ?S, v well drained  
 Sites from BNR,Y

GROUP: 11 33 70 150 377 9 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *Leptospermum erubescens*, *Conospermum aff. triplinervium*  
 flat or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from B,ARO,COM

GROUP: 11 33 70 150 378 3 sites, Ho = 0.57  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus todtiana*, *Eremaea pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*  
 Constant: *E. pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 pediment or +, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from B

GROUP: 11 33 70 151 379 16 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *B. attenuata*  
 Constant: *Leptospermum erubescens*, *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*  
 plain or +, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from L,C,B,WNP

GROUP: 11 33 70 151 380 8 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *Ecdeiocolea monostachya*  
 Constant: *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*, *B. prionotes*  
 plain or pediment, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from L,C

GROUP: 11 33 70 152 381 10 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*, *Adenanthos cygnorum ssp. cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia ? pachyrrhiza*, *Lambertia multiflora ssp. Northern*  
 plain or pediment, grey sand / pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 11 33 70 152 382 12 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*, *Eremaea pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*  
 Constant: *B. leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*, *Leptospermum erubescens*  
 pediment or plain, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C,L

GROUP: 11 33 70 152 383 6 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Adenanthos cygnorum ssp. cygnorum*, *Eremaea pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*  
 Constant: *Adenanthos cygnorum ssp. cygnorum*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 plain or +, grey sand / pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 11 33 71 153 384 3 sites, Ho = 0.58  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *B. prionotes*, *Conospermum stoechadis*  
 dune or plain, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WNP,EGA

GROUP: 11 33 71 153 385 6 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *sandy spp*  
 Constant: *Leptospermum erubescens*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 plain or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WNP,B,WN(w),MTR

GROUP: 11 33 71 153 386 4 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: *Banksia leptophylla ssp. leptophylla*, *Eremaea pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*  
 Constant: *E. pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 plain or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from B,WN(w)

GROUP: 11 33 71 153 387 5 sites, Ho = 0.59  
 Dominant: *Eremaea pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*  
 Constant: *E. pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*, *Banksia attenuata*  
 plain, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from P(watheroo)

GROUP: 11 33 71 154 388 10 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*, *B. burdettii*  
 Constant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Leptospermum erubescens*  
 plain or +, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from NN(w),C,L,+

GROUP: 11 33 71 154 389 12 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *M. seriata*  
 plain or +, grey sand / pale yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C,L

GROUP: 11 33 71 154 390 2 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Melaleuca scabra*  
 valley flat or dune, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C

GROUP: 11 33 71 154 391 3 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Stirlingia latifolia*  
 pediment or depression, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from L,WN(w)

GROUP: 11 34 72 155 392 6 sites, Ho = 0.66  
 Dominant: *sandy spp*  
 Constant: *Allocasuarina humilis*, *Melaleuca scabra*  
 valley flat or flat, grey sand / ?, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from 4L,CARO

GROUP: 11 34 72 155 393 2 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Banksia telmatiaea*  
 Constant: *Eremaea beaufortioides*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 valley flat, sand / ?, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from WON,JURI

GROUP: 11 34 72 156 394 8 sites, Ho = 0.54  
 Dominant: *sandy spp*  
 Constant: *Dryandra nivea*, *Verticordia densiflora*  
 pediment or valley flat, grey sand / ?, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 11 34 73 157 395 25 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. menziesii*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Eremaea pauciflora ssp. pauciflora*  
 pediment or flat, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 4L,BNR,MSF,+

- GROUP: 11 34 73 157 396 8 sites, Ho = 0.54  
 Dominant: *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*, *Synaphea spinulosa* ssp. *spinulosa*  
 pediment or upland plain, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BNR,MWR,MHR,RGR
- GROUP: 11 34 73 158 397 8 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata* ssp. *marginata*, *E. calophylla*  
 Constant: *Bossiaea eriocarpa*, *Stirlingia latifolia*  
 pediment or upland plain, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BUP,5C,+
- GROUP: 11 34 73 158 398 5 sites, Ho = 0.59  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata* ssp. *thalassica*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Bossiaea eriocarpa*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w)
- GROUP: 11 34 73 158 399 6 sites, Ho = 0.41  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus marginata* ssp. *thalassica*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 Constant: *Tetraria octandra*, *H. hypericoides*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w)
- GROUP: 11 34 73 158 400 1 site  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina humilis*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 Constant: *A. humilis*, *X. preissii*  
 plain, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w)
- GROUP: 11 34 73 159 401 4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *Bossiaea eriocarpa*, *Alexgeorgea nitens*  
 depression or +, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from YAN,BNR,COOL
- GROUP: 11 34 73 159 402 5 sites, Ho = 0.26  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 plain or dune, pale yellow sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MR,BEER,BW,WN(w)
- GROUP: 11 34 73 159 403 3 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Banksia prionotes*  
 Constant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Alexgeorgea nitens*  
 plain or pediment, pale yellow sand / yellow loamey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from YAT,YUR,D
- GROUP: 11 34 73 159 404 2 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 valley flat or hollow in upland, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from YEA,CH
- GROUP: 11 34 73 159 405 8 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *sandy spp*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Mesomelaena pseudostygia*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from C,D,Y
- GROUP: 11 34 73 159 406 5 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *H. hypericoides*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 pediment or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from Y,L,D
- GROUP: 11 34 74 160 407 5 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*  
 Constant: *Dryandra echinata*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN(w),FYR
- GROUP: 11 34 74 160 408 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus calophylla*, *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 Constant: *A. humilis*, *Mesomelaena tetragona*  
 upland plain, grey sandy gravel / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from WN(w)
- GROUP: 11 34 74 160 409 2 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina humilis*  
 Constant: *A. humilis*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 upland plain or pediment, grey sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w)
- GROUP: 11 34 74 161 410 7 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *sandy spp*  
 Constant: *Hibbertia hypericoides*, *Xanthorrhoea drummondii*  
 upland plain, sand / lateritic gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BC
- GROUP: 12 35 75 162 411 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *M. acerosa*  
 plain, grey sand / white sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 4L
- GROUP: 12 35 75 162 412 2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca scabra*  
 Constant: *Banksia attenuata*, *M. scabra*  
 plain or dune, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from 4L,CAN
- GROUP: 12 35 75 162 413 14 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. menziesii*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Hypocalymma xanthopetalum*  
 flat or pediment, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WONG,JURI,MIME,CARO
- GROUP: 12 35 75 162 414 17 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. menziesii*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Blancoa canescens*  
 pediment or flat, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BNP,JURI,CAD,Le,WONG,+

- GROUP: 12 35 75 163 415 38 sites, Ho = 0.34  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Eremaea pauciflora* ssp. *pauciflora*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *E. pauciflora* ssp. *pauciflora*  
 flat or dune, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from NAMM,NNR,BNR,MOOR,YEA,BNR,YATW,
- GROUP: 12 35 75 163 416 26 sites, Ho = 0.33  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. menziesii*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Hibbertia subvaginata*  
 plain or dune, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from ELE,MP,SF,YEA,+
- GROUP: 12 35 75 163 417 10 sites, Ho = 0.37  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Stirlingia latifolia*  
 flat or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from CH(w),Y,OYR
- GROUP: 12 35 75 163 418 10 sites, Ho = 0.30  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Eremaea pauciflora* ssp. *pauciflora*  
 Constant: *E. pauciflora* ssp. *pauciflora*, *Scholtzia laxiflora*  
 vale (upper drainage line) or +, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WN(w),CH(w)
- GROUP: 12 35 76 164 419 4 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *Adenanthos cygnorum* ssp. *cygnorum*, *Banksia ilicifolia*  
 valley flat or plain, grey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from BNR,5F
- GROUP: 12 35 76 164 420 3 sites, Ho = 0.68  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *B. ilicifolia*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *B. ilicifolia*  
 valley flat or plain, grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from ELE,MR
- GROUP: 12 35 76 164 421 1 site  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Banksia ilicifolia*  
 flat, grey sand / white sand, v well drained  
 Sites from YEA
- GROUP: 12 35 76 164 422 2 sites, Ho = 0.82  
 Dominant: *wet species*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca preissiana*, *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 depression, grey, v poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from NAMM
- GROUP: 12 35 76 165 423 1 site  
 Dominant: *Kunzea micrantha*, *Melaleuca seriata*  
 Constant: *M. seriata*, *M. preissiana*  
 depression, grey loam / clay, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from BAD
- GROUP: 12 35 76 165 424 4 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*, *Hypocalymma angustifolium*  
 Constant: *Hypolaena exsulca*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 valley flat or flat, grey sand / white sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from ELE
- GROUP: 12 35 76 165 425 1 site  
 Dominant: *Regelia ciliata*, *Banksia leptophylla* ssp. *leptophylla*  
 Constant: *R. ciliata*, *B. leptophylla* ssp. *leptophylla*  
 depression, grey, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from RGR
- GROUP: 12 35 76 165 426 8 sites, Ho = 0.49  
 Dominant: *Banksia attenuata*, *Xanthorrhoea preissii*  
 Constant: *B. attenuata*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 flat or dune, grey sand, v well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from ELE
- GROUP: 13 36 77 166 427 15 sites, Ho = 0.28  
 Dominant: *Dryandra glauca*  
 Constant: *Lambertia multiflora* ssp. *Northern*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey gravelly sand, v well drained  
 Sites from SEE,SER,3E,3D,+
- GROUP: 13 36 77 166 428 30 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *laterite spp*  
 Constant: *Lambertia multiflora* ssp. *Northern*, *Hibbertia hypericoides*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey gravelly sand, v well drained  
 Sites from D,Le,B,BNP,BIB,WIL,Y
- GROUP: 13 36 77 167 429 22 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *laterite spp*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *Petrophile shuttleworthiana*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from LAT,4I,4K,1A
- GROUP: 13 36 77 167 430 8 sites, Ho = 0.63  
 Dominant: *Dryandra armata*  
 Constant: *Hakea incrassata*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from B,MTR,WNP
- GROUP: 13 36 77 168 431 2 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Hakea undulata*, *Petrophile chrysantha*  
 scarp or hill crest, sand G, v well drained  
 Sites from 4K,Le
- GROUP: 13 36 77 168 432 2 sites, Ho = 0.23  
 Dominant: none consistently  
 Constant: *Petrophile chrysantha*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 slope or pediment, gravel L, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le,D
- GROUP: 13 36 77 168 433 4 sites, Ho = 0.38  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *C. sanguineus*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *C. sanguineus*  
 scarp, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 13 36 77 168 434 3 sites, Ho = 0.72  
 Dominant: *Petrophile shuttleworthiana*, *Calothamnus torulosus*  
 Constant: *Dryandra carlinoides*, *C. torulosus*  
 upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from BNP,B,WON

GROUP: 13 36 77 168 435 5 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *laterite spp*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*, *Hakea stenocarpa*  
 upland plain, lateritic sand G, v well drained  
 Sites from Le,LAT

GROUP: 13 36 77 168 436 6 sites, Ho = 1.05  
 Dominant: *Dryandra carlinoides*, *Xanthorrhoea aff. preissii*  
 Constant: *Calothamnus torulosus*, *Dryandra kippistiana*  
 var. *kippistiana*  
 upland plain or pediment, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from AH

GROUP: 13 37 78 169 437 59 sites, Ho = 0.56  
 Dominant: *laterite spp*  
 Constant: *Hypocalymma xanthopetalum*, *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 upland plain or scarp, lateritic grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from Le,3F

GROUP: 13 37 78 169 438 11 sites, Ho = 0.54  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus sanguineus*  
 Constant: *C. sanguineus*, *C. torulosus*  
 scarp or upland plain, lateritic grey sandy gravel, well drained  
 Sites from Le,JURI,BNP

GROUP: 13 37 78 169 439 8 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: *Hakea neurophylla*  
 Constant: *Lambertia multiflora ssp. Northern*, *Hakea longiflora*  
 slope or hill crest, sandstone grey sandy gravel, v well drained  
 Sites from Le,COM

GROUP: 14 38 79 170 440 40 sites, Ho = 0.34  
 Dominant: *Petrophile chrysantha*, *Hakea undulata*  
 Constant: *P. chrysantha*, *Dryandra armata*  
 slope or scarp, brown gravelly sandy loam, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le,COM

GROUP: 14 38 79 170 441 6 sites, Ho = 0.74  
 Dominant: *Petrophile chrysantha*  
 Constant: *Dryandra armata*, *Hakea undulata*  
 scarp or BE, grey-brown sandy loamey gravel, mod drained, occ damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 14 39 80 171 442 17 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Melaleuca platycalyx*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Borya sphaerocephala*  
 slope or pediment, grey-brown loamey sand, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 14 39 80 171 443 8 sites, Ho = 0.34  
 Dominant: *Calothamnus quadrifidus*, *Melaleuca viminea ssp. viminea*  
 Constant: *C. quadrifidus*, *Pimelea imbricata var. piligera*  
 valley flat or slope, grey-brown clayey loam, poorly drained, winter damp  
 Sites from Le

GROUP: 15 40 81 172 444 1 site  
 Dominant: *Hibbertia racemosa*, *Acacia xanthina*  
 Constant: *H. racemosa*, *A. xanthina*  
 hollow in upland, dark grey loamey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from 3B

GROUP: 15 40 81 172 445 11 sites, Ho = 0.64  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Gahnia lanigera*  
 Constant: *G. lanigera*, *Pimelea ferruginea*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from CL,BE

GROUP: 15 40 81 172 446 2 sites, Ho = 0.53  
 Dominant: *Thryptomene baeckeacea*  
 Constant: *T. baeckeacea*, *Acacia xanthina*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from LE,CL

GROUP: 15 40 82 173 447 13 sites, Ho = 0.35  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa*, *M. acerosa*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from SW,ML,CE,+

GROUP: 15 40 82 174 448 59 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Lomandra maritima*  
 Constant: *M. acerosa*, *Stipa flavescens*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from CE,NA,NH,NI,WG,VC

GROUP: 15 40 82 175 449 37 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Loxocarya aspera*  
 Constant: *M. acerosa*, *Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from WP,LE,CL,NH

GROUP: 15 40 82 175 450 5 sites, Ho = 1.29  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *Rhagodia baccata ssp. baccata*, *Loxocarya "flexuosa"*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from DO,WP,CL

GROUP: 15 40 82 175 451 22 sites, Ho = 0.61  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *M. acerosa*, *Acacia lasiocarpa var. lasiocarpa*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / Holocene limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from WP,DO,NH,+



- GROUP: 15 40 83 176 452                      13 sites, Ho = 0.48  
 Dominant: *Lomandra maritima*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *L. maritima*, *Stipa flavescens*  
 dune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BB,LP,NI
- GROUP: 15 40 83 176 453                      4 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina humilis*, *Dryandra sessilis cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Grevillea thelemanniana ssp. preissii*  
 plain, quartz yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BB
- GROUP: 16 41 84 177 454                      12 sites, Ho = 0.47  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina lehmanniana ssp. lehmanniana*, *Melaleuca huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *A. lehmanniana ssp. lehmanniana*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from WP,CE,CL
- GROUP: 16 41 84 177 455                      37 sites, Ho = 0.58  
 Dominant: *Allocasuarina lehmanniana ssp. lehmanniana*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *Opercularia vaginata*, *A. lehmanniana ssp. lehmanniana*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from NA,GH,WG,NI,DD,LE,+
- GROUP: 16 41 84 178 456                      26 sites, Ho = 0.59  
 Dominant: *Spyridium globulosum*  
 Constant: *S. globulosum*, *Conostylis candicans ssp. calicicola*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from NA,CE,DD,GH,+
- GROUP: 17 42 85 179 457                      3 sites, Ho = 0.76  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 plain or rise, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from 3B,CL,NI
- GROUP: 17 42 85 179 458                      10 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*, *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *M. acerosa*  
 plain or swale, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from WG,LE,GH,NH,NA,NI,CE
- GROUP: 17 42 85 179 459                      5 sites, Ho = 0.46  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *Daucus glochidiatus*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from NI,NA,MI
- GROUP: 17 42 85 179 460                      4 sites, Ho = 0.44  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*, *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *Rhagodia baccata ssp. baccata*, *M. cardiophylla*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained
- Sites from BB,BU
- GROUP: 17 42 85 179 461                      2 sites, Ho = 0.32  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*, *Gahnia trifida*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from NA
- GROUP: 17 42 86 180 462                      4 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*, *Acacia rostellifera*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *A. rostellifera*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand / quartz sand, v well drained  
 Sites from CE,3C
- GROUP: 17 42 86 180 463                      2 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *A. rostellifera*, *M. acerosa*  
 rise or dune, sand, v well drained  
 Sites from IND,SW
- GROUP: 17 42 86 180 464                      12 sites, Ho = 0.48  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *A. rostellifera*, *M. acerosa*  
 dune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MI,BB,NI
- GROUP: 17 42 86 180 465                      13 sites, Ho = 1.00  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*, *Acanthocarpus preissii*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Spyridium globulosum*  
 dune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from NA,CE,CL,WG,NI,DD
- GROUP: 17 43 87 181 466                      14 sites, Ho = 0.39  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca huegelii ssp. huegelii*, *M. cardiophylla*  
 Constant: *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*, *Senecio lautus*  
 plain or dune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from DO,WP,+
- GROUP: 17 43 87 181 467                      9 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*  
 Constant: *A. rostellifera*, *Podotheca angustifolia*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from DO,WP
- GROUP: 17 43 87 181 468                      15 sites, Ho = 0.55  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*, *Scaevola crassifolia*  
 Constant: *A. rostellifera*, *Senecio lautus*  
 dune or foredune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from GE,DO,WP,CL
- GROUP: 17 44 88 182 469                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Thryptomene baeckeacea*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 Constant: *T. baeckeacea*, *M. acerosa*  
 rise, quartz pale yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from 4L

GROUP: 17 44 88 182 470 3 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Dryandra sessilis cygnorum*  
 Constant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *Thomasia cognata*  
 rise or slope, quartz grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from YAN,PAR

GROUP: 17 44 89 183 471 2 sites, Ho = 0.20  
 Dominant: *Dryandra sessilis cygnorum*, *Acacia truncata*  
 Constant: *D. sessilis cygnorum*, *A. truncata*  
 plain, siliceous-calcareous yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from NA

GROUP: 17 44 90 184 472 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca radula*, *Acacia congesta ssp. congesta*  
 Constant: *M. radula*, *A. congesta ssp. congesta*  
 slope, ferruginous red gravelly clayey loam, well drained  
 Sites from NN (odd combination)

GROUP: 17 44 90 185 473 1 site  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*, *Beyeria viscosa*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *B. viscosa*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from LE

GROUP: 17 44 91 186 474 1 site  
 Dominant: *Schoenus nitens*, *Baumea juncea*  
 Constant: *S. nitens*, *Samolus repens*  
 depression, calcareous grey sand, mod drained, winter damp  
 Sites from CE

GROUP: 17 44 91 187 475 2 sites, Ho = 0.31  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *Samolus repens*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand, well drained, occ damp  
 Sites from LE

GROUP: 17 44 91 187 476 1 site  
 Dominant: *Frankenia pauciflora*, *Wilsonia backhousei*  
 Constant: *F. pauciflora*, *Samolus repens*  
 rise, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from WG

GROUP: 17 44 92 188 477 3 sites, Ho = 1.20  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca huegelii ssp. huegelii*, *M. acerosa*  
 Constant: *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*, *Allocasuarina lehmanniana ssp. lehmanniana*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / Holocene limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from LE

GROUP: 17 44 92 189 478 2 sites, Ho = 0.25  
 Dominant: *Callitris preissii ssp. preissii*, *Spyridium globulosum*  
 Constant: *C. preissii ssp. preissii*, *S. globulosum*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from TR

GROUP: 17 45 93 190 479 6 sites, Ho = 0.60  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*  
 Constant: *A. rostellifera*, *Isolepis nodosa*

plain or dune, calcareous grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from GE,CE

GROUP: 17 45 93 190 480 9 sites, Ho = 0.45  
 Dominant: *Spyridium globulosum*, *Allocasuarina lehmanniana ssp. lehmanniana*  
 Constant: *S. globulosum*, *Isolepis nodosa*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from WP,CL,CE

GROUP: 17 46 94 191 481 3 sites, Ho = 0.56  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus erythrocorys*  
 Constant: *E. erythrocorys*, *Diplolaena leemaniana*  
 hollow in upland or scarp, quartz brown sand / yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,3C

GROUP: 17 46 94 191 482 6 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *limestone spp*  
 Constant: *Eucalyptus zopherophloia*, *Beyeria viscosa*  
 rise or hollow in upland, quartz brown sand / yellow sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BE

GROUP: 17 47 95 192 483 4 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus obtusiflora*, *Melaleuca huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*, *Comesperma integririmum*  
 slope or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WP,DO,CL

GROUP: 17 47 95 192 484 3 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca cardiophylla*  
 Constant: *M. cardiophylla*, *Cassythia racemosa*  
 dune or depression, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,DO

GROUP: 17 47 95 193 485 1 site  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus obtusiflora*, *Melaleuca huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *E. obtusiflora*, *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 depression, calcareous grey sand / Holocene limestone, well drained, winter damp  
 Sites from BE

GROUP: 17 47 95 193 486 2 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Eucalyptus obtusiflora*, *E. oraria*  
 Constant: *E. obtusiflora*, *E. oraria*  
 dune, grey sand / yellow sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE

GROUP: 17 47 96 194 487 2 sites, Ho = 0.27  
 Dominant: *Acacia rostellifera*  
 Constant: *A. rostellifera*, *Melaleuca acerosa*  
 dune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from TR

GROUP: 17 47 96 195 488 9 sites, Ho = 0.64  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca acerosa*, *M. huegelii ssp. huegelii*  
 Constant: *Lepidosperma angustatum*, *M. acerosa*  
 plain or slope, calcareous grey sand / Holocene limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,WP

- GROUP: 17 47 96 195 489                      6 sites, Ho = 0.40  
 Dominant: *Melaleuca huegelii* ssp. *huegelii*, *M. acerosa*  
 Constant: *M. huegelii* ssp. *huegelii*, *M. acerosa*  
 plain or dune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BE,WP
- GROUP: 18 48 97 196 490                      10 sites, Ho = 0.85  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*, *Spyridium globulosum*  
 Constant: *Acanthocarpus preissii*, *S. crassifolia*  
 dune or foredune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from BB,MI,SW
- GROUP: 18 48 97 196 491                      27 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*, *Spyridium globulosum*  
 Constant: *S. crassifolia*, *Olearia axillaris*  
 dune or foredune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from NA,NH,GH,WG,NI,DD,CE,+
- GROUP: 18 48 97 196 492                      4 sites, Ho = 0.24  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*  
 Constant: *S. crassifolia*, *Olearia axillaris*  
 plain or dune, calcareous grey sand / Tamala limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from BU,WG
- GROUP: 18 48 97 196 493                      5 sites, Ho = 0.77  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*  
 Constant: *Acanthocarpus preissii*, *Conostylis candidans* ssp. *calvicola*  
 dune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from GH,CE,NH
- GROUP: 18 48 98 197 494                      19 sites, Ho = 0.50  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*, *Olearia axillaris*  
 Constant: *O. axillaris*, *S. crassifolia*  
 dune or foredune, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from WG,NI,CL,+
- GROUP: 18 48 98 197 495                      15 sites, Ho = 0.67  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*, *Olearia axillaris*  
 Constant: *S. crassifolia*, *O. axillaris*  
 foredune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from NI,MI,CE,GT,+CE40
- GROUP: 19 49 99 198 496                      9 sites, Ho = 0.43  
 Dominant: *Spinifex longifolius*, *Calocephalus brownii*  
 Constant: *S. longifolius*, *C. brownii*  
 foredune or plain, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from MI,NI,+
- GROUP: 19 49 99 199 497                      7 sites, Ho = 1.00  
 Dominant: *Calocephalus brownii*, *Senecio lautus*  
 Constant: *C. brownii*, *Senecio lautus*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from NA,CE,+
- GROUP: 19 49 99 199 498                      7 sites, Ho = 0.36  
 Dominant: *Scaevola crassifolia*  
 Constant: *Calocephalus brownii*, *S. crassifolia*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from DO,GT,MI,NI,WG
- GROUP: 19 49 99 199 499                      1 site  
 Dominant: *Opercularia vaginata*, *Calocephalus brownii*  
 Constant: *O. vaginata*, *C. brownii*  
 plain, calcareous grey sand / Holocene limestone, v well drained  
 Sites from GH
- GROUP: 20 50 100 200 500                      27 sites, Ho = 1.25  
 Dominant: *Spinifex longifolius*, *Tetragonia decumbens*  
 Constant: *Tetragonia decumbens*, *S. longifolius*  
 foredune or l, calcareous grey sand, v well drained  
 Sites from CE,NI,MI,WG,DO,+
-



































## Appendix 12 Geographic Ranges of Floristic Groups

Each line represents a combination of closely related Floristic groups which appeared to have similar geographic ranges which have characterised by the locations named.

Each of these lines (combinations) were sorted into 20 sets on the basis of the location names.

This is a preliminary attempt to identify biogeographic regions. It will prove that some require further assessment.

The distribution of sites from these set are plotted in Figure 10.

(Groups 15 - 20 from 20 group level have not been summarised in this way at this stage.

Sites from these groups are almost entirely from the coastal Holocene dunes and plains.

Detailed assessment of regional patterns of these areas has recently been prepared (Griffin, 1993).)

	-- Group level --				Approximate distribution range
	20	50	100	200	
<b>SET 1</b>					
4	10	18			Wicherrina - Mingenew n *
3	9	17	38	90	Wicherrina - Arrino *
3	9	17	38	91	Wicherrina - Arrino *
3	9	17	38	92	Wicherrina - Arrino *
4	12	24	56		Casuarina - w of Yarra Yarra
4	11	22			Wicherrina - Gunyidi +
3	9	17	39		Burma rd - Carnamah w
5	13	26	62		Burma rd - Arrino - Walebing area
4	12	24	57		Arrino
<b>SET 2</b>					
4	11	23			Dookanooka
3	9	17	38	93	Eneabba n - Mingenew n
3	9	17	38	94	Eneabba n - Mingenew n
<b>SET 3</b>					
3	9	16	35	83	Eneabba n & e
11	32	68	147		Eneabba n & e
7	25	55	123	310	Eneabba ne
3	9	16	36		Eneabba ne & e
13	36	77	167	429	Eneabba e
<b>SET 4</b>					
4	11	20	47		Arrino w - Badgingarra
11	33	70	150	377	Arrowsmith riv w - Badgingarra N
11	32	68	146		Arrowsmith riv nw - Boothendarra
7	23	47			Eneabba w & ne - Badgingarra
3	9	16	37		Eneabba e - Badgingarra n
3	9	15			Eneabba w & e - Badgingarra
<b>SET 5</b>					
11	32	67			Eneabba - Coomallo
13	36	77	166	427	Eneabba - Coomallo
7	24	50	116	285	Eneabba ne - Wongonderra
3	9	16	35	84	Eneabba n - Coomallo
3	8	12	26		Eneabba se - Badgingarra n
11	32	69	148	370	Eneabba s - Badgingarra n
13	36	77	166	428	Coomallo - Mullering *
<b>SET 6</b>					
1	1				Eneabba plain
7	25	55	123	312	Eneabba w

## SET 7

10	31	66			Eneabba w (Spearwood dunes)
10	31	65			Eneabba w - Cataby w (Spearwood dunes)
1	2				Spearwood e side *

## SET 8

7	24	49			Eneabba w - Cockleshell Gully, Coomallo +
8	27	58			Leeman

## SET 9

11	32	69	149	373	Lesueur
11	34	72	156		Lesueur
14	38	79	170		Lesueur
14	39	80	171		Lesueur
13	37	78	169		Lesueur +
13	36	77	168		Lesueur +

## SET 10

5	16	32			Lesueur, Badgingarra, Dandaragan
12	35	75	162	414	Lesueur - Cataby (Gingin Scarp)
11	32	69	148	371	Cockleshell Gully - Moore riv (Gingin Scarp)
11	32	69	149	372	Cockleshell Gully - Wongonderra *
11	34	72	155		Cockleshell Gully - Cataby
12	35	75	162	411	Cockleshell Gully - Cataby sw
12	35	75	162	412	Cockleshell Gully - Cataby sw
12	35	75	162	413	Cockleshell Gully - Cataby sw
7	24	51	119		Cockleshell Gully - Cataby
7	24	53	121		Cervantes E - Namming NR *
11	33	70	150	374	Coomallo - Moore riv +
7	25	55	123	314	Wongonderra - Cooljarloo
1	4	5			Coomallo - Dandaragan s
1	4	6			Coomallo - Dandaragan s

## SET 11

5	14	28			Badgingarra n
11	33	70	150	378	Boothendarra
13	36	77	167	430	Badgingarra ne
5	17	33			Badgingarra, Dandaragan
1	5	8			Badgingarra - Dandaragan *

## SET 12

3	8	14	31		Cataby e - Dandaragan se, Moore riv
3	8	13			Cataby e - Dandaragan s
11	34	73	159	405	Cataby e - Dandaragan se
11	34	73	159	406	Cataby e - Dandaragan se
3	8	12	28		Dandaragan e
11	33	70	152	381	Dandaragan se
11	33	70	152	383	Dandaragan se
11	33	70	152	382	Dandaragan e & se

## SET 13

1	3				Watheroo NP - Dandaragan e, Koojan w
1	5	7	14		Jingemia - Dandaragan - Mogumber w *
5	15	29	67		Dandaragan se - Wannamal w
1	5	7	15		Koojan w - Mogumber w
1	5	7	17		Moora w - Gillingarra w
3	8	14	30		Dandaragan ne - Boonanarring NR
3	8	12	27		Dandaragan s - Boonanarring NR
7	22	46			Eganu - Julimar +
11	33	70	151	379	Watheroo NP
11	33	70	151	380	Moora w
8	28	61			Moora w

## Set 13 (Continued)

2	7	11			Eneabba ne - Moora w
7	23	48			Eneabba ne - Marchagee
6	19	36	81		Eneabba ne - New Norcia
6	19	36	82		Eneabba ne - New Norcia
4	12	25			Eneabba w & ne - Watheroo

## SET 14

4	10	19	43	113	Arrino - Dalwallinu w
4	10	19	43	114	Arrino - Dalwallinu w
4	10	19	43	115	Arrino - Dalwallinu w
4	10	19	43	112	Yarra Yarra w - Pinjarrega
4	11	20	45		Yarra Yarra w - Watheroo
4	11	20	46		Yarra Yarra w - Watheroo
2	6	9	19	48	Yarra Yarra w
2	6	9	19	49	Yarra Yarra w
4	10	19	42		Yarra Yarra w - Moora w - Dalwallinu w
2	6	9	19	50	Eganu - Marchagee e *
2	7	10			Eganu n - Watheroo NP
4	10	19	44		Marchagee - Watheroo NP
11	33	71	153		Eganu - Watheroo NP - Mogumber w
4	11	21	48		Dalwallinu w
8	27	59			Watheroo Bentonite lakes
8	28	60			Watheroo Bentonite lakes
8	29	62			Watheroo Bentonite lakes

## SET 15

11	34	73	157		Cataby w - Boonanarring NR *
7	24	51	118		Cataby w - Melaleuca Park
12	35	75	163	415	Moore riv - Boonanarring NR, Ellen Brook area
12	35	75	163	416	Moore riv - Boonanarring NR, Ellen Brook area
7	24	50	116	287	Moore River NP
7	24	50	116	288	Namming NR - Moore River NP
7	24	50	116	289	Namming NR - Moore River NP
7	25	55	123	313	Moore River NP
11	33	70	150	376	Cataby s - Boonanarring NR
12	35	75	163	417	Cataby se - Bindoon w
11	33	70	150	375	Bartlett's Well NR
12	35	76	164		Namming NR - Ellen Brook area, Boonanarring NR
12	35	76	165		Namming NR - Ellen Brook area, Boonanarring NR
7	25	56			Ellen Brook area
7	25	55	123	311	Moore River NP - Ellen Brook area
7	26	57			Moore River NP - Ellen Brook area
11	34	73	159	401	Cataby - Yeal Swamp+
11	34	73	159	402	Cataby - Yeal Swamp+
11	34	73	159	403	Cataby - Yeal Swamp+
11	34	73	159	404	Cataby - Yeal Swamp+

## SET 16

12	35	75	163	418	Wannamal w, Bindoon w areas
11	34	73	158		Mooliabeence - Bullsbrook
7	24	52	120		Mogumber w
7	25	54			Wannamal w, Cervantes e
11	34	74			Wannamal w - Boonanarring NR
7	25	55	123	315	Wannamal w
9	30	64	136		Boonanarring NR, Bullsbrook
9	30	63	135	334	Bindoon s, Bullsbrook e
9	30	63	135	335	Bindoon area w
9	30	63	135	336	Bindoon area w
9	30	63	135	337	Boonanarring NR

## SET 17

6	21	44			Walebing area
5	18	35	79		Walebing area
6	20	42			Walebing, New Norcia, Wannamal areas
6	20	39			Walebing, New Norcia & Wannamal areas, Dandaragan e *
6	21	43			Walebing, Wannamal, Bindoon areas *
5	15	30			New Norcia, Wannamal, Bindoon areas
5	17	34			New Norcia area
1	5	7	16		New Norcia area
5	18	35	80		New Norcia area
6	20	40			New Norcia area
5	13	26	63		Walebing, New Norcia areas

## SET 18

5	13	27			Walebing, New Norcia, Wannamal areas
5	15	29	68		New Norcia, Wannamal, Bindoon areas
5	15	31			New Norcia, Wannamal, Bindoon areas
6	20	41			New Norcia, Wannamal, Bindoon areas *
6	19	36	83		New Norcia, Wannamal areas
6	19	36	84		New Norcia, Wannamal areas
6	19	36	85		New Norcia, Wannamal areas
6	19	37	86	218	Wannamal area
6	19	37	86	219	Wannamal area
9	30	64	137		Wannamal, Bindoon areas
9	30	64	138		Wannamal, Bindoon areas
5	15	29	69		Bindoon, Wannamal areas
5	15	29	70		Bindoon, Wannamal areas
9	30	64	139		Bindoon, Wannamal areas
9	30	64	141		Bindoon, Wannamal areas

## SET 19

6	19	38			Bindoon area
6	19	37	86	217	Bindoon area
9	30	64	140		Bindoon area
7	24	50	116	286	Julimar

## SET 20

7	22	45			Eneabba - Julimar +
---	----	----	--	--	---------------------

+ an occasional site from other areas

\* further geographic patterns are obvious

**DIVISION OF RESOURCE MANAGEMENT TECHNICAL REPORTS, ISSN 0729-3135**

	TITLE	AUTHOR
1.*	LAND DEGRADATION IN THE FITZROY VALLEY	RANGELAND MANAGEMENT BRANCH
2.*	REPORT ON THE CONDITION OF THE GASCOYNE CATCHMENT	D.G. WILCOX, E.A. MCKINNON B.J.GODDARD, M.G. HUMPHREY
3.*	WIND EROSION IN THE JERRAMUNGUP REGION 1980-81	D. CARTER
4.*	AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT IN THE NORTH KIMBERLEY	D.G. WILCOX, J. RIPLEY, R.F. JOHNSON
5.*	VISIT OF WORKING PARTY ON NORTH KIMBERLEY AGRICULTURE DEVELOPMENT 1977	D.G. WILCOX, J. RIPLEY, R.F. JOHNSON
6.*	PROBLEMS & PROSPECTS OF KIMBERLEY PASTORAL INDUSTRY	R.B. HACKER
7.	QUOBBA CHALET DEVELOPMENT, LAND CAPABILITY STUDY AND ENVIRONMENTAL CONSIDERATION	J. RICHES
8.*	REVIEW OF CURRENT DRAINAGE INVESTIGATIONS IN WA	R.A NULSEN
9.	PRELIMINARY GROUNDWATER INVESTIGATIONS IN RELATION TO SOIL SALINITY AT FITZGERALD	C. HENSCHKE
11.	PROGRESS REPORT ON EFFECTS OF CONTOUR BANKING ON SURFACE RUNOFF BERKSHIRE VALLEY EXP. VALLEY	K. BLIGH
12.*	SHIRE OF MANJIMUP BRIEF ASSESSMENT OF PHYSICAL LAND RESOURCES WITH RESPECT TO HORTICULTURAL LAND USE	M. WELLS
13.	LAND RESOURCE SURVEY REPORT ON THE BRIGADOON DEVELOPMENT	M. WELLS
14.	BRIEF STUDY OF LAND CAPABILITY IN COASTAL REGION SHIRE OF HARVEY	M. WELLS, P. HESP
17.*	AN ASSESSMENT OF INTERCEPTOR BANKS AT DANGIN	C. HENSCHKE
18.*	SOIL FACTORS AFFECTING FLOOD RUNOFF ON AGRICULTURAL CATCHMENTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA	D.J. McFARLANE
19.*	HYDROLOGICAL STUDIES IN SOIL SALINITY	C. HENSCHKE
21.*	SOILS & GEOLOGY OF THE BERKSHIRE VALLEY EXP. CATCHMENT	M. WELLS & D. McFARLANE
22.*	SUMMARY OF BROOME AND DERBY PINDANA STUDIES	P. DOLLING
24.	VLAMING HEAD - TANTABIDDI WELL - COASTAL RESOURCE SURVEY	P. HESP, J.G. MORRISSEY

	TITLE	AUTHOR
25.	RURAL (NON IRRIGATION) WATER SUPPLIES IN W.A. A PERSPECTIVE TO THE YEAR 2000	I. LAING
26.	WATER EROSION ON POTATO LAND DURING THE 1983 GROWING SEASON DONNYBROOK	D. McFARLANE
29.*	STUDY TOUR REPORT SOIL CONSERVATION RESEARCH IN NEW SOUTH WALES AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE TO RESEARCH ON WATER EROSION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA	D. McFARLANE
30.	AGRICULTURAL WATER QUALITY CRITERIA	R. GEORGE
32.*	WATER USE BY SOME CROPS IN THE SOUTHERN AGRICULTURAL AREAS OF W.A.	R.A. NULSEN I.N. BAXTER
33.	A STUDY OF ALTERNATIVE SITES FOR EQUESTRIAN/HOBBY FARM DEVELOPMENT IN THE KARRATHA AREA	B. KOK
34.	SOIL SURVEY KINGS PARK BOARD - WUNGONG ANNEX	M. WELLS
38.	LAND RESOURCE SURVEY, FALL POINT, BROOME WA	P. CURRY, P. HESP
40.	STUDY TOUR, RESEARCH ON SOIL STRUCTURE AND ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH CULTIVATION PRACTICES IN SE QUEENSLAND	C.W.L. HENDERSON
41.	IMPACT OF PETROLEUM EXPLORATION ACTIVITY ON RANGE RESOURCES AND PASTORAL PURSUITS IN THE WEST KIMBERLEY	N. KLEPACKI, S. BLACK
42.	THROUGH FLOW TROUGHS FOR THE MEASUREMENT OF SHALLOW SEEPAGE ON HILLSLOPES	C.J. HENSCHKE J.A. BESSELL-BROWNE
43.*	ESTIMATION OF RUNOFF FOR UNGAUGED CATCHMENTS IN THE AGRICULTURAL AREAS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	D. McFARLANE J.R. DAVIES
44.	SHIRE OF ROCKINGHAM, A STUDY OF LAND RESOURCES AND PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS	M. WELLS, R. OMA N. RICHARDS
45.	THE ROLE OF MINIMUM TILLAGE CONSIDERATIONS SOILS	B. CRABTREE
46.	CAMBALLIN IRRIGATION AREA, A SUMMARY OF CROPPING AND PASTURE STUDIES 1958-1970	PHONGSAK YUHUN
47.*	SHIRE OF WANNEROO, A STUDY OF LAND RESOURCES AND PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS	M.R. WELLS, N.L.B. RICHARDS A.J. CLARKE
48.	JANDAKOT GROUNDWATER SCHEME - A STUDY OF LAND RESOURCES AND PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS	M.R. WELLS, N.L.B. RICHARDS A.J. CLARKE
49.*	REPORT ON LAND DEGRADATION INVESTIGATIONS: KENT RIVER SOIL CONSERVATION DISTRICT	R. COLMAN D. MIERS



TITLE	AUTHOR
51.* WATER SPREADING AND WATERPONDING IN NEW SOUTH WALES AND THEIR RELEVANCE TO WESTERN AUSTRALIA	J. QUILTY
52.* EVALUATION OF RISK FACTORS LEADING TO SOIL DESTABILISATION ON THE SOUTH COAST SANDPLAIN OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	R.V.R. GWYNN P.A. FINDLATER J.R. EDWARDS
53.* THE SOILS OF FALLS FARM CATCHMENT CUBALLING, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	R.A. SUDMEYER
54. "DRAINS" A METHOD OF FINANCIALLY ASSESSING DRAINS USED TO MITIGATE WATERLOGGING IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA	JOHN S. SALERIAN DON MCFARLANE
55.* "BANKS" A METHOD OF FINANCIALLY ASSESSING BANKS USED TO MITIGATE WATER EROSION IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA	JOHN S. SALERIAN DON MCFARLANE
56. THE ECONOMICS OF SALT LAND AGRONOMY	JOHN S. SALERIAN CLIVE MALCOLM EDDIE POL
57. WATER EROSION SURVEY IN THE NORTHAM DISTRICT AFTER STORMS IN JUNE 1987	D.J. McFARLANE A.T. RYDER
58. INVESTIGATION OF A SALINE VALLEY ON ALLANDALE RESEARCH FARM	D.J. McFARLANE R. ENGEL A.T. RYDER
59. WATER EROSION IN THE GERALDTON AREA DURING THE JUNE-JULY 1986	K.J. BLIGH
60. CONSUMPTION OF WATER BY LIVESTOCK	G. LUKE
61. SURVEY OF RESEARCH PRIORITIES IN WATER EROSION WATER-LOGGING AND FLOODING IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA	D.J. McFARLANE E.G. BARRETT-LENNARD
62. REVIEW OF WISALTS BANK INSTALLATIONS	C.J. HENSCHKE
63.* ASSESSMENT OF LAND CAPABILITY FOR ON-SITE SEPTIC TANK EFFLUENT DISPOSAL	M. WELLS
64.* STORAGE LIFE OF FARM DAMS	G.J. LUKE C.G. DENBY
65. EVAPORATION DATA FOR WESTERN AUSTRALIA	G.J. LUKE K.L. BURKE T.M. O'BRIEN
66. A REVIEW OF MACHINERY FOR CROPPING WITH REDUCED WATER EROSION	K.J. BLIGH
68. AN ASSESSMENT OF LAND CAPABILITY FOR RESIDENTIAL LAND USES, BABBAGE ISLAND CARNARVON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	M.R. WELLS V.P.M. OMA
69. THE LAND RESOURCES AND CARRYING CAPACITY OF THE GASCOYNE LOCATIONS 228 AND 299, NORTH OF CARNARVON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	M.R. WELLS V.P.M. OMA A.McR. HOLM

	TITLE	AUTHOR
70.*	CODE LISTS FOR COMPUTERIZED SOIL AND LAND RESOURCE DATA RECORDING	P.D. KING M. WELLS
71.	THE USE OF PERMEABILITY, CONDUCTIVITY AND RESISTANCE IN THE DESCRIPTION OF WATER MOVEMENT IN SOILS AND PLANTS	H. BORG
72.	THE CONCEPT OF PRIME AGRICULTURAL LAND -A WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PERSPECTIVE	V.T. READ
73.	A METHOD FOR ASSESSING WATER EROSION RISK IN LAND CAPABILITY STUDIES - SWAN COASTAL PLAIN, DARLING RANGE WESTERN AUSTRALIA	M. WELLS
74.	SOILS OF THE KOJANEERUP ANNEX OF THE MOUNT BARKER RESEARCH STATION	P.A. FINDLATER P. MULLER
75.	SOIL CONSERVATION AND MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES FOR LAKE TOOLIBIN CATCHMENT	S. HEARN
76.	CARLTON PLAINS SOIL SURVEY IN THE SHIRE OF WYNDHAM/EAST KIMBERLEY	T.C. STONEMAN
77.	THE EFFECT OF SMALL EARTH STRUCTURES AND CHANNEL IMPROVEMENT ON AGRICULTURAL FLOODING IN SOUTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA	J.R. DAVIES D.J. McFARLANE R.FERDOWSIAN
78.*	LAND CAPABILITY ASSESSMENT FOR THE SHIRE OF ALBANY	V. READ
79.	AN ASSESSMENT OF SOIL CAPABILITY FOR ON SITE EFFLUENT DISPOSAL EAST CARNARVON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	M. WELLS
80.	EVALUATING PRIME AGRICULTURAL LAND IN THE SHIRE OF MANJIMUP	V.T. READ
81.	SALINITY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA - A SITUATION STATEMENT	
82.	SMALL FARM LAND EXPERIMENTAL CATCHMENTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA	K. BLIGH
83.	THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE CONCENTRATION OF TOTAL SOLUBLE SALTS AND OSMOTIC POTENTIAL IN SOIL, GROUND AND SURFACE WATER FOR SEVERAL REGIONS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA	H. BORG
84.	PROBLEM DISTRICTS FOR ON-FARM WATER CONCENTRATION IN SOUTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA	I.A.F. LAING R.G. PEPPER A.F. McCREA
85.	CATCHMENT SALINITY: REPORT ON A STUDY OF THE EAST PERENJORI CATCHMENT	C.J. HENSCHKE
86.	ASSESSMENT OF MANAGEMENT STRATEGIES FOR REDUCING LAND DEGRADATION PROBLEMS IN THE EAST PERENJORI CATCHMENT	C.J. HENSCHKE K.J. BLIGH R. FERDOWSIAN

	TITLE	AUTHOR
87.	PUMPS - A METHOD OF FINANCIALLY ASSESSING GROUNDWATER PUMPING USED TO MITIGATE SALINITY IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA	R. GEORGE
88.	PRELIMINARY GROUNDWATER AND SALINITY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE EASTERN WHEATBELT 1. BRENNANDS CATCHMENT	R. GEORGE P. FRANTOM
89.	PRELIMINARY GROUNDWATER AND SALINITY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE EASTERN WHEATBELT 2. MERREDIN CATCHMENT	R.J. GEORGE P.W.C. FRANTOM
90.	PRELIMINARY GROUNDWATER AND SALINITY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE EASTERN WHEATBELT 3. WELBUNGIN AND BEACON RIVER CATCHMENT	R. GEORGE P. FRANTOM
91.	USING PUMPS AND SYPHONS TO CONTROL SALINITY AT A SALINE SEEP IN THE WALLATIN CREEK CATCHMENT	R. GEORGE P. FRANTOM
92.	PRELIMINARY GROUNDWATER AND SALINITY INVESTIGATIONS IN THE EASTERN WHEATBELT 4. KITTO'S HILLSLOPE, TAMMIN: 1985-1990	R.J. GEORGE
93.	REPORT ON THE APPLICATION OF AN EVAPOTRANSPIRATION EQUATION TO THE WACA DOME	P.R. SCOTT
95.	SOIL MANAGEMENT FOR SUSTAINABLE AGRICULTURE	G.A. ROBERTSON
98.	LESCHENAULT PENINSULA - A STUDY OF LAND RESOURCES AND PLANNING CONSIDERATIONS	V.P.M. OMA
99.	MINIMAL-SOIL-DISTURBANCE SOWING IN NEW SOUTH WALES AND ITS RELEVANCE TO REDUCING WATER EROSION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA	K.J. BLIGH
100.	RESPONSE BY <i>STYLOSANTHES HAMATA</i> AND <i>S. SCABRA</i> TO PHOSPHATE ON THREE SOILS IN THE NORTH KIMBERLEY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	A.McR. HOLM M.D. D'ANTUONO
101.*	JERDACCUTTUP LAND RESOURCE AND CAPABILITY STUDY	G. MOORE S.T. GEE D. VINCENT
102.	AGROFORESTRY - INTEGRATION OF TREES INTO THE AGRICULTURAL LANDSCAPE	P.R. SCOTT
103.*	KINGS PARK SOIL SURVEY	J. BESSELL-BROWNE
104.	COST OF ALTERNATIVE IRRIGATION SYSTEMS FOR VEGETABLE CROPS	G. LUKE T.C. CALDER
105.	POTENTIAL FOR HORTICULTURE ON THE SWAN COASTAL PLAIN - STAGE 1 MOORE RIVER TO DUNSBOROUGH	G. MOORE
106.	BACKGROUND PAPERS TO WAWA'S SOUTH-WEST PUBLIC IRRIGATION DISTRICT STRATEGY STUDY	G. LUKE (COMPILED BY) I.A.F. LAING R. TAYLOR & I. WILKINSON G. OLNEY P.R. GEORGE P. ARKELL

TITLE	AUTHOR
107. WATER EROSION ON VEGETABLE GROWING LAND IN SOUTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA	D.J. McFARLANE N. DELROY H.V.B. GRATTE J.P. MIDDLEMAS A. VAN VREESWYK I.M.C. KISSOCK
108. SALINITY AND WATERLOGGING ON THE ESPERANCE DOWNS RESEARCH STATION	J. McFARLANE A.T. RYDER
109. BUSSELTON-MARGARET RIVER-AUGUSTA LAND CAPABILITY STUDY; METHODOLOGY AND RESULTS VOL. 1 AND VOL. 2.	P. TILLE N. LANTZKE
110. A WHOLE FARM ECONOMIC MODEL FOR DETERMINING THE PROFITABILITY OF STRATEGIES WHICH REDUCE THE RISK OF WIND EROSION ON THE SOUTH COAST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	A. BATHGATE
111. TOWARDS BETTER MINIMUM TILLAGE FOR SOUTH COASTAL SANDPLAIN SOIL	W.L. CRABTREE
115. HORTICULTURAL CAPABILITY STUDY OF SOILS ADJACENT TO PLANTATIONS AT CARNARVON, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	M.R. WELLS J.A. BESSELL-BROWNE
116. THE IMPACT OF MINING AND MINING EXPLORATION ACTIVITY ON RANGE RESOURCES AND PASTORAL PURSUITS IN THE PILBARA, GASCOYNE, MURCHISON AND GOLDFIELDS REGIONS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA	H.J. PRINGLE G.A. CARTER J.L. JAMES R.E.Y. O'CONNOR
117. CATCHMENT DRAINAGE - THREE CASE STUDIES	J.E.P. GREEN
118. TRANSPIRATION AND WATER RELATIONS OF IRRIGATED PEACH TREES AT MANJIMUP, WESTERN AUSTRALIA	P.R. SCOTT
119. SURVEY OF IRRIGATION EFFICIENCIES ON HORTICULTURE PROPERTIES IN THE PEEL-HARVEY CATCHMENT	S. MILANI
120. A REVIEW OF FOUR ON-FARM WATER SUPPLY DEMONSTRATION FARMS	M.H.M. CASEY I.A.F. LAING
121. TACKLING SALINITY ON THE ESPERANCE SANDPLAIN	S.J. HEARN
122. GROUND WATER INVESTIGATIONS IN THE JERRAMUNGUP SHIRE	S. MARTIN
123. THE MALLEE ROAD CATCHMENT PROJECT	R. SIEWERT S. ABBOTT
124. AN ASSESSMENT OF THE IMPACT OF OPHTHALMIA DAM ON THE FLOODPLAINS OF THE FORTESCUE RIVER ON ETHEL CREEK AND ROY HILL STATIONS	A.L. PAYNE A.A. MITCHELL
125. CROP IRRIGATION REQUIREMENT PROGRAMME	G.J. LUKE P.A. AYLEMORE E.J. HAUCK

- |      |  |   |
|------|--|---|
| 126. | CLIMATE, PHYSIOGRAPHY, GEOLOGY,<br>HYDROLOGY AND LAND USE IN THE NORTH<br>STIRLINGS AREA - A PRECURSORY REPORT   | R. LENNARD<br>R.A. NULSEN<br>C.E. SOUTHWELL   |
| 127. | NO-TILLAGE SEEDERS AND THEIR ADOPTION<br>IN NORTH AMERICA - WITH RELEVANCE TO<br>WESTERN AUSTRALIA   | K. BLIGH                                      |
| 128. | CALIBRATION AND USE OF A COMBINATION<br>ATMOMETER TO ESTIMATE EVATRANSPIRATION<br>AND MONITOR SOIL MOISTURE STORAGE ON<br>FARMLAND CATCHMENTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA | K. BLIGH                                      |
| 129. | SOILS OF THE EAST BEVERLEY ANNEX OF THE<br>AVONDALE RESEARCH STATION   | N. LANTZKE                                    |
| 130. | INTEGRATED CATCHMENT MANAGEMENT - UPPER<br>DENMARK CATCHMENT   | R. FERDOWSIAN<br>K.J. GREENHAM                |
| 131. | LAND RECLAMATION IN THE NORTH STIRLING<br>LAND CONSERVATION DISTRICT   | F. LEWIS                                      |
| 132. | INFLUENCE OF WATER SUPPLY ON PRODUCTIVITY<br>IN THE NORTH-EASTERN WHEATBELT  | E.J. HAUCK                                    |
| 133. | DEEP DRAINS - A CASE STUDY AND DISCUSSION  | R.J. SPEED<br>J.A. SIMONS                     |
| 134. | LAND RESOURCES OF THE KELLERBERRIN REGION  | W.M. McARTHUR                                 |
| 135. | FODDER TREES AND SHRUBS FOR HIGH RAINFALL<br>AREAS OF SOUTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA  | D.M. PATABENDIGE<br>P.R. SCOTT<br>E.C. LEFROY |
| 136. | LANDPROC (VERSION 3.2) - A LAND CAPABILITY<br>ASSESSMENT PROGRAMME FOR A PERSONAL<br>COMPUTER  | T.D. OVERHEU<br>B. KIPLING<br>P.D. KING       |
| 137. | METHODS FOR CALCULATING SOLAR POSITION<br>AND DAY LENGTH INCLUDING COMPUTER<br>PROGRAMS AND SUBROUTINES  | M.L. RODERICK                                 |

---

**RESOURCE MANAGEMENT TECHNICAL REPORTS, ISSN 1039-7205**

- |      |  |                      |
|------|--|----------------------|
| 138. | THE ROLE OF TREES IN SUSTAINABLE<br>AGRICULTURE, A NATIONAL CONFERENCE,<br>REPRINTS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PAPERS | P.R. SCOTT           |
| 139. | ECONOMICS OF FARM WATER SUPPLY IN WESTERN<br>AUSTRALIA   | K. WHITE<br>E. HAUCK |
| 140. | DATA SET AND CODE DEFINITIONS FOR SOIL<br>PROFILE DESCRIPTION (DAWA REGIONAL MAPPING<br>PROGRAM)                 | B.R. PURDIE          |
| 141. | RANGELAND REFERENCE AREAS  | D. BLOOD             |
| 142. | FLORISTIC SURVEY OF REMNANT VEGETATION IN<br>THE BINDOON TO MOORA AREA, WESTERN<br>AUSTRALIA                     | E.A. GRIFFIN         |
| 143. | FLORISTIC SURVEY OF REMNANT VEGETATION IN<br>THE DANDARAGAN AREA, WESTERN AUSTRALIA                              | E.A. GRIFFIN         |

\* Not in print.